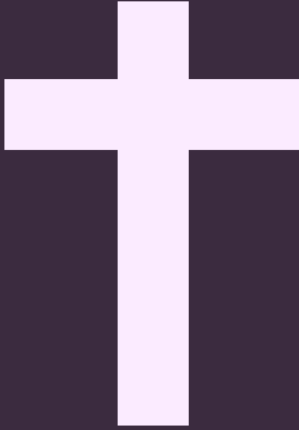


Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

**Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate	1
Rut	2
Sam	9
Matiu	146
Mak	217
Luk	260
Jon	331
Aposol	379
Rom	441
1 Korint	471
2 Korint	502
Galesia	521
Efisz	532
Filipae	543
Kolosia	550
1 Tesalonika	557
2 Tesalonika	563
1 Timoti	567
2 Timoti	576
Taetus	582
Filimon	586
Hibru	588
Jemes	612
1 Pita	620
2 Pita	628
1 Jon	633
2 Jon	641
3 Jon	643
Jud	645
Nzaelwapxngr	649
Letz Ngr Natqgu	682
Nzalvztr-ngrng	683

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam
in cooperation with
The New Testament
Ruth and Psalms
in the Natqgu language of Santa Cruz Island
Temotu Province, Solomon Islands
The Natqgu New Testament with Ruth and Psalms
was produced in cooperation with the
Bible Society of the South Pacific.
Their contribution is greatly appreciated.
Wycliffe Bible Translators © 2008

Buk Ngr Rut

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Rut

Trkrkzkuu neke yrle buk lc, a' nzyr mzli kc Devet tqngini-ngrde king kc tqaclvele Israel, mwz mz yiz 1000 BC x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. A' da kngg tzyapwxti mz be lc, nzprtztng mzli kc tqngi trgalr king mrkc Israel. Rut nide lxe Obed. Obed nide trte Jesi, x Jesi nide trte King Devet kc tqngi king krali ngr Israel. Opxm kx mz Obed nzmc mz mzlr yiz 1110—1080 BC.

Drtc' ngr Moab yc mz nqlvi r Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da me prkilzm nepi. Lr Moab nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng x nzota-zvzng badr lr Israel. A' mz mzli r be lc, nzmncng mz nrwz murde Moab yclzpebz mz zmatq ngr Israel.

Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng r tewa. Mz nzm-krede lcde, kzdq kc ncblo ngr Israel, drtqde Elimelek nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxde nzling, drtqde Malon x Kilion nzvzng Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr. Zbz Malon yrlztile Rut, x Kilion yrlztile Opa, olvz lr Moab. A' mz nibr kzdung mzli, ncblo ngr Naomi x mrlxde kngg nzling sc tzbzpeng Moab.

Mz nibrde Naomi xlrle kx tewa dcpe mrkc Israel, x sc tqaotipe drtwrde kx nayzlu-mop mrnyzde. Rut sc tqyrnipebz bade kx navzng rllrdr, murde mrlztile lvxbqde Naomi. Rut lxngitile Yawe mz nzngini-kz-krde Gct rde, x sc tzvzpeng.

Mz drtwr Naomi, nzmncpe-krdr kc Israel narblx, murde trpengr ncblo ngrdrng, x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz nznnginyz-krdr drtc' o da kx na-atatr-ngrmle. Mwx kzdung lr Israel narpilr na-atrkatilr Rut mz nzngini-krde lr mrkzble kc tqangiole drka' mzli kc. X mz drtwrde kz, narblxbz mz Rut nzmrcmi-mou-krde ncblo kx nayrlztile nide.

A' kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas sc tqyrlztile Rut, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr lr Jiu mzli lc. Ncblo lc kzdq kxngini Naomi kx takitrd nzxpepx-krbzle drtc' nyzde x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo ngrdr mz Rut. ✧ Zbz Rut rmika nedr doa ncblo, drtqde Obed. Obed nide kc nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon murde nqvi lrde bzkq mztr. ✧

Be ngr Boas nzokatr-krde Rut ngr kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzwzkr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde kx-xpepx kxnginideng.

- 1) Kx-xpepx kxnginide navzpxm mz nqvi kcpwz tzvzpx-ngrmqng leplz kngg tqxpepxle. Dekc Mrlx Gct, Mevalu Kxnzmcpz, nangini-kzde leplz, da kc tqwaiku. ✧
- 2) Kx-xpepx kxnginide nakrlzle nzxpe-krde da kx takitrd nzxpepx-krdeleng. Kxnzmcpz xpepxle nigu mz nzbz-krde esz'-krde, murde ma tqbz-aloku. ✧
- 3) Kx-xpepx kxnginide narlrx-lzbqz mz nzxpepxngr lc. Mz nzrlrx-lzbqkr Kxnzmcpz, ka-lzbq-nrbalq mz nzxpepx-krde nigu, murde ma tzayrplapx alo nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧
- 4) Kx-xpepx kxnginide trtakitrd nide nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq kc tqmnclybz mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Kxnzmcpz lc trmnclypwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. Mz nzm-krede lcde, krlzle nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧

Lr Israel, mz nzngini-krdr leplz kngg tqmcpzng Gct, mz drtwrdr trtakitrd lr mrkzbleng kngg trnzangiolru Gct angidr nzprtr-krdr mz nqvi

✧ : Liva 25:25-34, 47-55 ✧ : Nou 38:8-10; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Matiu 22:23-28 ✧ : Lou Kcpwz 25:5, 7-10; Jon 1:14; Rom 1:3; Filipae 2:5-8; Hibru 2:14-15 ✧ : Rut 2:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19 ✧ : Rut 3:11; Matiu 20:28; Jon 10:15, 18; Hibru 10:7 ✧ : 2 Korint 5:21; Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

lrdrng, myapxbz mz nqvi lr Mevalu kc tzaenzlilr. A' be lc aelwapx-kz-ngrmle bagu kx kxmule-esz' Rut trngiu lr Israel, a' prtr kz mz nqvi lr Jsyz Kxnmcpx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Kxnmcpx trarlapxpwzleu lr Israel esz'-krdr, a' vz-kzp mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx mz nrlc kng txlzngitilr nide.

Kdzung Lr Israel Nzmcng Mz Drtc' Ngr Moab

¹⁻² Mzli kc tqngi trgalr king r Israel, kzdq kc ncblo drtdqe Elimelek, nide nqvi lr Efrata, x mnc Betleem mz nrlarnrlc kc Judz, nidr mz olvz rde, drtdqe Naomi, x mrlxdr nzling, drtdqr Malon x Kilion. Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzngtewa. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzvzng mz kandre kc Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr.

³ Kx nzmncng kc Moab, Elimelek sc tqbzszpele Naomi x mrlxde kng nzling.

⁴ Zbz mrlxdeng nzyrlzng rllrdng Moab. Kilion yrlztile Opa x Malon yrlztile Rut. Nzmnctilr Moab yiz nzpnu-esz'.

⁵ Zbz mzle-lzbq lcng, Malon x Kilion nzbz-kzng elr. Mzli lc Naomi trpengr ncblo ngrde x trpe-kzng mrlxde.

Naomi Rlr-ngrbzle Mz Lvxbqde Rut Nzvz-krdr Ncdr Israel

⁶⁻⁷ Mz nibr kdzung mzli, Naomi xlrle kx Yawe okatr-moule lr Israel mz nzrka-kv-mopwzle nzklukr dakxzng. Kx xlr Naomi nrpa lc, sc tzoliqpeng badr lvxbqde kng nzling, nvz-krdr badr Israel. X sc tzkalkz pemqng.

⁸ A' mzli lcde, Naomi tekqtr-moule drtwrde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Opa x Rut kx, "Yzlutx-mouamu mz ma nyzmu badr lxemuŋ. X krka'-ngrne kx Yawe namrlztile nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrnamu ncblo ngrmung x ninge.

⁹ X naokatrlle nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr ncblo kx nangi mou ncblo ngrmung." Zbz sc tqtcngitipeng Naomi x sc tzyrni-katopeng badr.

¹⁰ X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trtingr, navzbzku mz lr mrnyzmqng."

¹¹ A' rpibz Naomi kx, "Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, kx inyxngeng. ?Murde nike naokatr-ngrne nimu? ?Ninge la narmika-moux doa ncblo kx nangi ncblo ngrmung?"

¹² Yzlutxpeamu mrnyzmung. Murde nipenge blang mz nzryrlzti-moungr kzdq ncblo. X kxmule-esz' yrlzti-moux dq ncblo kcma mz nrlckxbq x rnginegr doa ncblo,

¹³ a' rblxbz bamu nzaenzli-krmu nidr, vz vz mzli kx nznginidr ncblo x sc tqyrlzti-ateamu nidr. Da amrlx rblxm bange myaszlele nzrbxl-krbz da bamu. Murde Yawe atrkatile ninge mz zmatq ngrde. Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde da amrlx ma tqrbxl-kzpz bamu."

¹⁴ Mz nzymne-krbzle lc, sc tzyrnipe-mouŋ. Zbz Opa tcngitxde lvxbqde x sc tqarlrpele. A' Rut lolvz-amqngile Naomi, x tr-rlaszleu nide.

¹⁵ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Obqzb, ilem yzlupebz mz kxnginideng x mz gct ngrdrng. Yzluamu rlrnu."

¹⁶ A' rpibz Rut kx, "Bzkq rtultr-ngrme nzaki-lzbq-krgi o nzrlasz-krnge nim. Murde drlve ke navzkiq, navzki. X drlve ke namnc-ngrn, namncki. X lr mrnyzm, nangi kz lr mrnyzng. X Gct rm, nangi kz Gct rnge.

¹⁷ Drlve ke nabz-ngrn, nabz-kzx elr x nayrtzmq-kzng elr. Nzmu kx tqrlaszx nim, Yawe na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ninge. Nzbzngt xpwz kx na-aki-lzbq-ngrgi."

¹⁸ Naomi kx krlztr-zpwxpebzle kc mz Rut nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrde nzvz-krdr ncdr, sc tqmetxpebz x trycmnepepwzu bade.

Naomi X Rut Nzkrzbzlr Mztea Betleem

¹⁹ Olvz lcnq nzling nzvzng nzvzng mzli kx nzkriz-ngrbzlr mztea Betleem. Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Betleem, lr mztea kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nidr x tzyrlwr-lvzpelr nidr. Olvz lr mrkc sc tzipelr kx, "Doa lcnq, Naomi yzlupem!"

²⁰ A' rpibz Naomi badr kx, "Bzqk rpimamu ninge Naomi, murde drtwr ngr Naomi 'mrlzvx.' A' kqle-ngrmamu ninge Mara, drtwr ngrde 'rblx.' Murde Gct kc Tqaclvele da amrlx batrple nzrblxkr da amrlx bange.

²¹ Murde mz nzvz-krgr kc kqlukr, a' mz nzvzmi-mou-krpqng Yawe lc ninge, vz-nrbalqpemc. Delc bzqk rpi-ngrmamu ninge Naomi kxmrlzvx. Murde Yawe kc Tqaclvele da amrlx aetqemle drtqng, mz nzrpi-krde kx vz-rbrx."

²² Krlic be angidr ngr Naomi mz nyzylu-krmle Moab nidr mz lvxbqde Rut, kc tqngi olvz lr Moab. Nzkaputrpqng Betleem mz zbq kc kai tzkqngn nra nabr kc tqngi bali mz nzbrpe-krde. Nra bali nzkqti-tpwzle zbq tq o pwx.

2

Rut Rmikatine Drpwr Nra Bali Kxyrlwrtxo

¹ Mzli lcde, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas mnc Betleem. Nide bcnyr x Naomi krlzle nide murde ngi kxngini ncblo ngrde.

² Mz zbq kzble mz nourla, Rut rpibzle mz Naomi kx, "Rlr-ngrm bange nzvz-krnge mz lclr bali. Mwx kzdq ncblo kxmrlz sa na-abrtzlvzle nzmikatine-krnge drpwr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo mrnyzde." Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Vz inyxng, sa tqmrlz ye." *

³ Zbz Rut kc tqvzpe tqrmikatiqe drpwr nra bali kx nzrlasztipe leplz kxnzawzng. Mz lclr bali lc, kzdung leplz nzrpakilmqng bali, x kzdu-kzng leplz nzvz-nqblqlr nidr mz nztalvz-krdrileng. X mz nibr nzrtwz-krdr rtalvz keng, nzkriz leplz nzmikatingr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo. Mz zbq lcdepwz, sc tqkrlztiqe kx lclr bali kc nyz Boas.

Rut Rmctile Boas Mz Lclr Bali Nyzde

⁴ Mz nourla lcdepwz, Boas rkalzm Betleem x kaputrpz mz lclr bali nyzde. X sc tqrpipezle mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx kx, "Nimu la." X nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nim la." X rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxitibo mz Yawe kx naokatrlc nimu." X nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "X nim kz!"

⁵ Boas kc tqveapebz mz ncblo kc tqaclvele kxnzawzng, rpibzle kx, "Doa olvz lcmonr ne neke?"

⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Krla doa olvz lr Moab, kx nzvzmqng mz Naomi, mz nyzylu-krmle kc Moab.

⁷ Rpimle bange kx, "Nzmu rlr-ngrme bange nzmikatine-krbo nra bali mz nibrdr kxnzawzng? X sa tqbrngzti-zpwzle nzmikatingr nra bali abzopnzle kcma mz nourla, x sa tqvzbe. A' amapx-ngrmle matelq mzli kx mrbcne."

⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibz Boas mz Rut kx, "Lalztqm bange, kx inyxng. Rpix naokatrpno nim. Bzqk rmikatiq nra bali mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble x bzqk rlaszq mrka. A' mncamu badr olvi kxnzawz nengeng.

⁹ Mcpwz mrkc tzipakingr ncblo lcnq bali, x nim kc tqrmikanebzme mz nibr olvi kcng tztalvzng. Pipebo badr ncblo lcnq kx bzqk nzesotrpzng bam. X drtwrm kx tqbrlxkzle, vz, x rmnqtr mz belue kcng tzangqbatipe ncblo kcng."

* **2:2** Mz lou sc Mosis, kxrnginyz lclr da, narlr-ngrbzlr mz doa kx trnzrngiscung nzmikatine-krdr nra da kx yrlwrtxo mz lclr da nyzdr. [Livae 19:9-10; 23:22]

¹⁰ Zbz, Rut yrngzobz bade mz drtc' mz n zamrluengr. X sc tqrpipeline kx, "Memule tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrn ninge x tqamrlue-ngrn ninge? Murde ninge olv lr narnrlc."

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Boas natqde kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqalebzme mz lxem Naomi, mz nibr nzbzkr mrlxde kc tqngi ncblo ngrm, nzyapwxtipem bange bq mz nibr nzkaputr-krmam. X kxmu nzrlasz-krme trtem x lxem x mrnyzm, x vzme mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kx nqm q krdr blepx.

¹² Rlxitibo mz Yawe, Gct rgr; kx na-ayzclubzle bamu nike aletiqng, mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. Nide ka tqmnczpebzme bade mz nzvz-krme lc, x nide me rlakitrg, mz nzapu-krm nei kio kx mnclzbz mz nabx lxede."

¹³ Rpihbz Rut kx, "Trtenge, yc zlwz mz drtwrm ninge. X awxopeme nabzngc mz nzymne-nivzlrpe-krme lc bange, kxmule-esz' trmatqnewxu myaszizle olvi nem kcng tzwztrpznq bam."

¹⁴ Mzli kc namupengr bea, rpihbz Boas mz Rut kx, "Vzm namupeku. X leo kz bret nam mz waen lc pipz." Mzli kc Rut tqwxbutr-ngrbzle mz olvi kcng, Boas kabzle bade kcng bali kx nztqngq, mz nzapusr-krde nide kxmncrtpz bade. Rut mu x nelzde krlc. X nade kcng ycpwz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Rut tqvz-ngrde mz nzrmika-mou-krde nra bali, rpihbz Boas badr ncblo nedeng kx, "Nzmu kx tqrmika-abeanetrpze me yrlwr ngr rtalvz ngr bali, bzq amyabzmu drtqde, murde rlr-ngrbo bade.

¹⁶ A' vecpxbzmu du bali mz rtalvz ngrde kx namikatile x bzq lclvzbzmu."

Naomi X Rut Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Boas Nzngini-krde Kxnginidr Kx Takitrde Nzokatr-krde Nidr

¹⁷ Rut rmika bali mz lclr bali lc vz-krlzbzle milzpq. Zbz sc tqtalqtipele drpwr bali kcng tqmikatile. Nulvzole mz bxli x yrbulzm. X bxli lc takitr kilo kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq.

¹⁸ Zbz sc tqglqpele bali kc mz mztea, x Naomi mcle bxli r bali kc etu tqglqme. X ka-kpz Rut dakxnzng kcng tqmutr-ngrde mzli kc bea.

¹⁹ Naomi rveabz kx, "Mzbq ka drlve kc tqrmika-ngrn bali? Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amrlzle ncblo kc tqokatrle nim." Zbz sc tqpipebz Rut mz lxede kx, "Drtq ncblo kc tqngi nyzde lclr bali kc tqwz-ngrne kcma, Boas."

²⁰ Rpihbz Naomi bade kx, "Eu, rlxitibo mz Yawe kx na-amrlzle nide. Murde tresakiu nzbatr-krbzle nzrmrlznr-krde leplz kxnzclubeng x kxnzbpeng. Ncblo la tqngi Boas, ngi kzdq kxnginigu kx takitrde nzxpex-krde drtc' nyzgu x nzaopx-krde nqvi lr ncblo ngrgu."

²¹ Zbz rpi-mopwz Rut kx, "Boas rpi-kzple bange kx, 'Mncamu badr kxnzawz nengeng nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzykrpxkr nzrkqngr bali x wit.' "

²² Naomi rpihbzle kx, "Inyxngc, mrlzvxitx nzvzne-krmu badr olvi nedeng, murde ma tzatrkam mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble, mz nzngini-krm lr narnrlc kx esz'trpz badr."

²³ Mz zbq kang kqlu, Rut sc tqmncr-zvzbz badr olvi kxnzawz ne Boas, mz nzrmikati-krde, vz vz mzli kx yrkrpxngr nzrkqngr bali x wit. X nzmncpwnzng mz lvxbqde Naomi.

3

Naomi Yrlqle Drtwr Kx Rut Nayrlztile Boas

¹ Mzli lcde, rpihbz Naomi mz lvxbqde kx, "Inyxngc, mzli ka namcpo dq ncblo kx nayrlztiq. Kx na-amncle nim brma x na-aclevele nim.

² Rmikatiq bali vz-nqblqq olvi keng tzwztrpznz mz Boas. X krlzq nznngini-krde kxnginigu. Koma mz nrckxbq sa na-akixle be bali mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali.

³ Kipotx x aeluti-lzbb tolo kx ngi pzpium. X pxingr lrpzm kxmrlz, x vz mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. A' bzkq krlztile nzmnc-krm mrlcde, mzli kc tryrkrpxkangr nzm-krde x nzmng-krde waen.

⁴ Aokztipwz mrkc navzkile mz nzmwi-krde. X mzli kc tqmwipe-ngrde, vz-kzpz x kalvxlzbb lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde, x ayrbq-lxlr-ngrbz nanycde x sc tqmzntrpebzme mz nanycde. X mzli kc nabaongr nanycde, sa nadwalzm x napibzle da kx na-aleq."

⁵ Rpibz Rut kx, "Sa na-alex nikeng pitime."

Rut Vz-nqblqle Me Pnz Drtwr Naomi

⁶ Zbz Rut kc tqvzope mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali, tqalepele da amrlx keng tqpiqb lxed.

⁷ Mz nibr nzmukr Boas x nzmng-krde, drtqde otxpx. Sc tqvzkiopebzle mz nrlarde kc tzayrlwrngr nra bali, tqmznzope mz nzmwipengr. Mzli trboiu Rut kc tqprngeipebz mrkc tqmwingr Boas. Kalvxlzbb lrpz mrkc tqobqkio nanycde x sc tqmznzpebz elr.

⁸ Mzli kcpce mz aurnrlc Boas dwalzm sc tqyzplrpe, x tqmcpce kzdq olv nzmznz-krbzle mrkc tqobqkio nanycde.

⁹ Boas kc tqveapebz kx, "Nim neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kxnzawz nem Rut. Kawpxp lrpz la x akq-bubz ninge, nangi rlx kx suti drtwrm nzyrlztkrm ninge. Murde nim kx kxnginigr kx takitrde nzxpepxngr drtc' nyzgr x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo nge."

Boas Pibzle Mz Rut Kx Sa Nayrlztile

¹⁰ Rpibz Boas kx, "Krk'a-ngrne kx Yawe na-amrlzle nim, kx inyxge. Murde nzaodu-krm lc mz nzsutikr drtwrm nzaopxngn nqvi lr Malon mz nzyrlzngn lc, myaszle nzaodu-krm kc kai, mz nzvz-krmamu mz lvxbqm. X tr-tangrwnq nrpr kztem, nzm kxngisc o kxtr-ngiscu, a' mcpxpeq ninge.

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx inyxge, bzkq drtwrm li. Sa na-alebo da keng amrlx tqlrlxtiq. Lepz amrlx mz mztea ka nzkrzlrl kx nim olv angidr kxmrlzvx.

¹² Da zpwxtx, ninge kxnginim kx takitrde nzale-krnge da lc. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx ngi kxnginigu kx esotr-zlwzbb bam myaszpxle ninge. X nide kx na-alele da lc, nzm kx tqaolvzlele.

¹³ A' mwi txpwz mrka mz nrckxbq ka. X sa naycmne-krzlpwzkr bade mz nourla. Nzmu kx tqrpilc nayrlztile nim, mrlz. A' nzm kx tqpx-ngrdele, esalz-ngrbo bam mz drtq Yawe kx tqlu, kx nayrlztipex nim. Mnzpwz mrlc nakrlzbb mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc."

¹⁴ Rut mwilzbb mz nanycde krlzbb mzli lcde, mzli lc trnzrglxkangr leplz. X Boas rpilc mz nide esz'-krde kx, "Bzkq kx rkrzlzti nzmncr olv lc mrka."

¹⁵ X rpi-kzpzle bade kx. "Aolz nzq scm kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz x prlxo mrlc." Prlxtole x yrngiobz Boas elr bali nzqqlu-krde esolzbz mz kilo kx nzpnu-tq (30). Petxbz Boas x sc tqglqzpebzle mz nabx Rut, x sc tqvzpe mz mztea.

¹⁶ Mzli kc Rut tqkrlz-ngrbzle brma, Naomi sc tqveapebz kx, "Myx kxmu mz nzvz-krm kc, kx inyxge?" Zbz sc tqpipebzle da keng amrlx tqalebz Boas bade.

¹⁷ X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Boas ka-kzple bali lc tqtwzmc, x rpimle bange kx, 'Bzkq vz-nrbalqzme mz lxem, a' twzbb bali lc bade.' "

¹⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibez Naomi kx, “Inyxnge, aenzlipwz. Bzq nabzm talvzo. Murde Boas nzm trmnc-nrwx-ngru mzbq ka kx tqmnc-nrwxpe-ngrde da tubqpe.”

4

Boas Yrlztile Rut

¹ Mz nourla lcde, Boas vz mz naobz ngr taon lc x sc tqwxbupe elr, murde krlc me nzatubqtingr lrtzlzv ngrdr da. X kxnginide kc tqesotr-zlwzbz, krkc tqpibzle mz Rut, sc tqmcepele nzvz-krde. X sc tqkqleppele nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Vz-kaip mrka, kx mzlenge, x wxbu kai mrlc.” Ncblo kc vzbz, sc tqwxbupe.

² Zbz Boas kapxmle lrtzlzv nzpnu-esz' kx znmncng mrlcde. X rpibzle badr kx, “Nawxbuku ena x okatrapa'mu nigr.”

³ Zbz Boas sc tqrpibezle mz mzlede lc kx, “Naomi kc tqyzlupem Moab, sc tqamwale drtc' nyz mzlegu Elimelek.

⁴ Vzdzm mz drtwrnge nzpi-krbole bam. Kx tqsutu drtwrm nzxpengr drtc' lc, e xpe mzli ka ztmncngr lrtzlzv ngrgu lcng, badr mrlx lcng. Kx tqsutu drtwrm naxpepxqle murde nayzlu-mop mz nqvi lrgu, ale. A' nzm kx trtingrde, pim bange, murde trpnzng kx takitrde nzxpepxngr drtc' lc, a' nim tpxwz, x krli ninge.” X ayzlubzle natqde kx, “Sa naxpepxbo.”

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Boas kx, “Mzli kc naxpepx-ngrbzme drtc' lc mz Naomi, yrlzti kx Rut kc Moab, olvz r mzlegu kc tqbz. Murde mrlxmu ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon kc tqbz x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr.” *

⁶ Rpibz mzlede lc kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr nzxpepx-krnge drtc' lc, murde ma tqamncpxple ninge x trpnzng da kx na-aprcbo mz mrlxngeng. A' xpepxpe, murde trtakirpepleu ninge.”

⁷⁻⁸ X sc tqkapxpele sadol scde tqkapebzle mz Boas. Murde mzli kc tqprtzngr da lc, nqm q kr lr Israel mz nzxpepxngr x nzaprcngr dztu, kxmle sele. Kz dq ncblo nzm kapxle sadol scde x kabzle mz mrlx kztede, aelwapx-ngrde kx drtwrdr rilrdr esz'ti mz nike nzaolvzlr.

⁹ Boas sc tqycmnepebz mz lrtzlzv x leplz kcng mrkc, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzbq ka mcepeamu x xlrpeamu kx sa naxpepxbo mz Naomi drtc' nyz Elimelek kc tqbzszbzle mz mrlxdeng Kilion x Malon, kcng tzbzpe-kzng.

¹⁰ X nayrlzti-kzx Rut kc Moab tqbzsz Malon, nangi olvz rnge. Murde mrlxgr kc kai ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr, a' drtqde nadcpxpwz mz mztea nyzgu. Mzbq ka sc tqmc-lxblrpeamu.” *

¹¹ Zbz lrtzlzv x leplz amrlx kcng ztmncng mz naobz nzrpibzlr kx, “Eu, sc tqmc-lxblrpekr. X krka-ngrgr kx Yawe nangi-batrpzle mz olvz kc nayrlztiq nzrgine-krde doa kxkqlu mz nzapu-krde Resel x Lea kcng tzakqlunepxlr lr Israel. X nangingim bcnyr x namatq-esz'-ngrn Betleem.

¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx doa kx nakabz Yawe bam, navzpxmqng mz olvz lc, nakqlu-zlwzng na-apule doa neng melrmqgu Peres, mrlx Judz badr Tama, lr mrkzble.”

Boas X Rut Nzrgineng Doa Ncblo

¹³ Zbz Boas sc tqyrlztiptele Rut. Nzmwi-lxblrng x okatr Yawe nidr mz nzyrkr Rut. X rmika nedè doa ncblo.

¹⁴ Nzrpibz olvz kcng ztmncng mrkc mz blrkq mrlx Rut kx, “Naomi, takitrde nzrglqzng Yawe, murde rkabz nem doa ncblo mzbq ka. Krka-ngrgr kx doa lc nakrlzti lr Israel nide.

* ^{4:5} Kxmle-esz' naxpepxle drtc' lc, a' trpnzng nyzvtr-krdele o nzaprc-krbzlele mz mrlxdeng mz olvz rde kc kai. * ^{4:10} Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Matiu 22:23-28

¹⁵ X rlxtibzkr mz Yawe kx doa ncblo lc na-aelalzmlc drtwrm x naokatrle nim mzli ka nznngini-krm blang. Murde lvxbqm, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle nim mikale nide. X kxmule-esz' narnginem doa ncblo kxnzkkqlung, a' nzokatrkrdr nim trmyaszpxleu nzokatrkr Rut lc nim."

¹⁶ Naomi brlcle doa kc. Zbz sc tqokatrpele Rut nzabutingr.

¹⁷ Olvz lr Betleem nzrpilr kx, "Naomi nepede kc doa ncblo." X nzyrlqblzlr drtqde Obed. Obed lc nide kc tqngi trte Jesi kc tqngi trte King Devet.

Nqvi Lr Boas

¹⁸ Krlc nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpxm mz Peres. Peres mrlxde Hesron.

¹⁹ Hesron mrlxde Ram, Ram mrlxde Aminadab.

²⁰ Aminadab mrlxde Nason, Nason mrlxde Salmon.

²¹ Salmon mrlxde Boas, Boas mrlxde Obed.

²² Obed mrlxde Jesi x Jesi mrlxde Devet. †

† **4:22** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr lr Israel, doa ncblo kx vzpxm mz nzyrlzng r kxmule lc, trtede li. Nide mrlx ncblo kc tqbzsz lxede, x ni-kzde mrlx ncblo kc tqyrlzti-atele. Murde mz Rut 4:11-12 rpile kx doa ncblo lc nanginide mrlx Boas. A' mz 4:18-22, prtr mz nqvi lr Malon nide mz Elimelek. Mc kz Nou dckrlzde kc 38, 46:12 x Matiu 1:2 kc tzymnetr-ngrdr doa ncblo ne Tama kcng tzlipxmng nznngini-krdr mrlx Judz.

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lcnq tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nzng-rzvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krngung mz nzangio-krngu Gct x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Sam nzkrzlzr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrd kxznzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lcnq.

Leplz nzklung kx nzryrng Sam lcnq x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcng trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lcnq mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpibzlr 'buk.' Kxznalzvtrng mz Nzryrngkrxtr nzrpilr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrlxlvzng, x rblx nzrpinger namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lcnq Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzyrni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzxpxu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
- 2) Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
- 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
- 4) Nabz ngr nzbrtikr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
- 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
- 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
- 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzb Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
- 8) Nabz kx nzngnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
- 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxngr kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqm qxtubq x nqm qk vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
- 10) Nabz kx rpilc doa kx takitrd nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrd nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
- 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.

Mzli kc tzrwznglr lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr li lxbli. X ngaldr lcnq nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngalrde krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krngu kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

Kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'Irpalvc' nzkriz-tpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrngung. A' natq lcnq nztakitdr nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krlzamu nzrmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngalrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlxwamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kz natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.'

Nim Irpalvc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlvz. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxntubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtqmz nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcdeng nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nztelqtr-ngrleng mz Natqgu vz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scgu. Delc nzxl-krnguleng blepx kxpipz mz nzxlrng mz nzymne-krngu. Mz drtq Sam lcnq, kzdq natq kxtpwz rpilc kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kq̄lu nzymnebzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtq̄de kc tq̄pibzle badr. X drtq̄ lc yr-kzkr mz Natq̄gu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzwzngnr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngnrng mz nabz negung. Delc tztektqrngnr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde nabz negung. Sam lcong nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongrr mz #87, mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnc-zpwxngnr

1 Nzmnc-zpwxngnr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngnr nq̄mq̄ kr kxdrka'-ngrng, X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnzaleng alwx.

X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnzxtngnga-ngrdr Yawe.

2 A' nazbrtngnr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalzm mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngnr Loukxtr sc Yawe,

X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natq̄de ngrlx x nrlckxbq̄.

3 Lepzl lcong nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue, X leu rdr trnzbloung.

X nzdo-zlwzng mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.

Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.

4 A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwillru.

Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngcngnr.

5 Delc trnatu-amq̄ngi-ngrdrdu mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

X trnaprtwpwzung mz kxnztubq̄ng.

6 Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxngnr.

A' Yawe aclvebzle nzi r leplz kxnztubq̄ng.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Kxnzngq̄ngung

1 Lr mrkzbleng nznq̄ngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.

Murde mane nzyrlq̄tingr drtwr mz nzatrkingr nide.

2 King rdng x kxnzrmailz rdng nzyrlwr-lxblrng

Mz nzoliq̄ti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnmcpx nede. ☆

3 Nzrpilr kx, "Na-axtzbzku nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq̄ ngrdr;

Mz nznikitx-krqu nq̄vi kc tzpe-ngrdr nigu, murde drtq̄gu naopx."

4 A' King Yawe kc tq̄mncm Heven yrpalelvzle nidr;

X xtrnga-ngrde drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr.

5 Ycmne-zngyabz badr;

X nzmwxlr-ngrdr natq̄de kxpq̄.

Natq̄ Yawe

6 Murde rpilc kx, "Yrlq̄pex King kc tq̄mcpxpex Jerusalem

Mrkc Saeon, newz kxtr nyznge."

7 X King kc tq̄mcpx Gct, rpilc kx, "Napibo nike pim Yawe bange.

☆ Sam Krali (2):2 Aposol 4:25-26

Rpimle kx, 'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem. ☆

8 Rlxtim bange x sa nakabo bam zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidung amrlx, Murde leplz mz nrlic tulvzo nangi nemqng.

9 Sa na-aovxioq mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-zlwz-krm, Kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol." ☆
Natq kx pibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

10 Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlic nayrplapxamu, X nalalztq-angidramu, mzli ka tqycbe-ngrbz mzli.

11 Narnrctrpzmu mz zamrlue-krmu Yawe, X mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.

12 Yrngzobzmu mz Mrlxde, Murde ma tqodatile nimu,

Mz zngya ngr drtwrde kc tqwou.

A' nimu amrlx keng tzlratrpzng bade, sa namnc-zpwxamu.

Sam Krattq (3)

Nou Nzarlapxngr X Nzaovxiongr

Nabz ne Devet,

kc tqyrle mzli kc tqdwasz-ngrde mrlxde Absalom.

1 Yawe, enqmi rngeng nzkqlu-zlwzng, X nztutitr zvz nardr ninge.

2 Nzrpilr mz nzyapwxiti-krdr ninge kx, "Gct trtxpnzng nzoatr-krde nide."

3 A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge.

Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrnge.

4 Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzoatr-krm ninge,

X ayzluome natqng miz newz kxtr nyzm.

5 Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrlickxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla, Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.

6 Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi, A' trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge.

7 Murde krka'-ngrne kx, "Yawe, Gct rngge, vzm arlapx ninge, X katxpbz zmatq ngrdrng."

8 Yawe, nim nou nzarlapxng,

X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abrtrpzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rnge

1 Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge,

Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.

X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge.

Delc naycng miz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqng.

Kxnmnc-mrbrng

- ² ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmyalz-krnge?
 ?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x
 nzpokianger?
- ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpyle nigr leplz kxntubqng kx nangine-
 deng.
 X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzlumle natqnge.
- ⁴ Bzkq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
 A' na-aoti drtwrmu nqm q krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq nyzmu
 mz nrlckxbq. *
- ⁵ Zbz na-abrtrpzm drtwrmu bade,
 X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq kc tqkaxmle bagu.

Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, leplz nemqng nzqqlung kx nzrpimlr bange kx, “?Myx mzli kx
 namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?”
 Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
- ⁷ Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwzx
 Myaszpxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxnzng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.
- ⁸ Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq,
 Murde nim kx acive-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)*Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁻² Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqnge,
 X na-aoti kz drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- ³ Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqnge sa navzbz bam.
 X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁴ Yawe, trnginipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
 X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- ⁵ Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzng nzmncr-krbzlr bam,
 Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-
 krbzlr mz mzpq.
- ⁶ Odatiq kxnpokianger,
 X obqszo-zvzq kxznribqng x kxnzesabrting.

Kxntubqng

- ⁷ A' mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqng nim.
- ⁸ Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm q krm kxtubq, murde enqmi rnge nzqqlu-
 zlwzng.
 X aelwa-zpwx-ngm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁹ Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.
 Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwx.
 X mz nzycmne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz

- Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. ☆
 10 Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,
 Mz nzprt-z-mou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.
 Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzklukr alwx ngrdrng,
 Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr nim.

Kxntubqng

- 11 A' leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.
 X nangr-along mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr.
 Acive-angidr kxnmrlztilr nim
 Murde nabilvzlr nim.
 12 Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxntubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr
 Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)

Drle Mzke'

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailx ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm ngya,
 A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.
 2 Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.
 X axplr mou nrkrdrqtngex murde yagox-zlvzx.
 3 ?Rnrcti-lzbqtrpo bam mz zmwxlr,
 X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxngr

- 4 Yawe, tekqtr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,
 Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
 5 Murde mz nzbzng trpengr nzrglqlzng nim.
 X mz gq nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkrpxpebz.

Nzyrningr

- 6 Drtngex mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.
 X mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu, nqni x pilo pnrngex
 nzlrpr-ngrdr drle mzke'.
 7 Mzke' vaotxrpebz x tropxpeu,
 Murde nzyrni-krngex lc nzngi-batrplr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

- 8 Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!
 Murde Yawe sa tqalaltqpem mz nzyrni-krngex.
 9 Xlrpemle nike rlxto,
 X sa na-ayzlumle natqngex.
 10 Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz
 zmwxlr,
 X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krngex nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Lepz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,
 mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkatini-ngrede nide.

☆ Sam Kranzlvqn (5):9 Rom 3:13

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

- 1 Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcngr tzayotilr ninge.
Murde nim me rlakitrx.
- 2 Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtnge mz nzapu-krdr laion,
X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzng kx naokatrle ninge.
- 3 ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?
?Mqng alele dq da kxtrtubqu?
- 4 ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?
?O atrkatix dzbede negrng mz nzarlapx-krnge enqmi rgrng?
- 5 Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi
rngeng,
Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzolovz-krdr ninge.
- X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X na-ayrbqtxdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplapx Kxnvz-rbrng

- 6 Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcngr tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.
Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx
o nvz-rbr-krdr:
- 7 Ayrldr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,
Mz nzacve-krm nidr Heven.
- 8 Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nvz-rbrng.
Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo bam murde nabzng opx x tubq.
- 9 Aesaki nqm q krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng.
Murde nim kxtubq-esz'ngr x obqplxq nabz x nvzkr nardr.
- 10 Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X arlapxq krkcng nabzdr tqdq.
- 11 Tubqg mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
X pipxq kx takitrde nzayrplapxng kxnvz-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqm Ndr Drtwr

- 12-13 Nzmu kx trnztekqtrlr nqm q krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea
scm,
X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.
- 14 Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.
X lvlzlm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqbzle ngi nzpokianger.
- 15 Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,
Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.
- 16 Drtwr ngr nzxpungr kcngr tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.
X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moungr drtdr.
- 17 Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!
X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)*Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpalz*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

1 Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.**Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.**

X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.

- 2 Mz nvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxntopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.
X natqdr ailvzole nzrpibqtikr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. ✧

- 3 Kxrpalz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,
Mclzx nzlulikr femz x vri kcong tqwz-ngrnqng.
- 4 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
- 5 Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpiqz mz lr Heven,
X kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng.
- 6 Yrlqq nidr mz nzaclve-krdr da kcong tqwz-ngrn,
X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. ✱
- 7 Nzaclvelr animol krbzq,
X animol kzpeto kz.
- 8 X nidr kxznzetung r utc x nc,
X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.
- 9 **Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr,
Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.**

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.
Ale-zvzq da kcong tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.
- 2 Angrlvzx drtqm.
Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.
- 3 Brngzvxitz nyzylukr enqmi rngc mz nzmc-krde nim.
Bz x tao-ngrde nzulrm.
- 4 Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.
Clveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da badr.
- 5 Dalr nrlc nzmailzlr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x
Drtqdr na-amrbrtx-alobzme.
- 6 Doa ngr alwx lcong nzyrkrtrpeng.
Enqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr amznrpe-ngrng.
- 7 Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.
Elalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz leplz tubq.
- 8 Eu, murde nzaclve-krm nrlc tubq-esz'ngr,
Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.
- 9 Gct, nim lrpalc nyz kxznobqszong.
Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitkr mzli kx prtzngr da.
- 10 Gct, krkcong tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
Itoto x doa amrlx kcong tzrtangrtilr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.
- 11 Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxznzmc-mrbrng da kcong tqale Yawe.
Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.
- 12 Jsle krkcong tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da kcong tqtrka tzalelr.
Kxznzmcng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle badr natq ngr nzyrni-krbzlr bade.

✱ Sam Krartqmz (8):6 Hibru 2:6-8; 1 Korint 15:27

- 13 Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge.
Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krnge.
- 14 Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Leplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlrlr nzglqlz-krnge nim.
- 15-16 Lalztqmamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.
Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr, nzdwatr-moung elr.
Mz trtxki kx nzamwilr, nzprtz mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.
- 17 Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,
Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrlc.
- 18 Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpnzngr nzmrbtritrkr drtwr Gct nidr.
Nzobqtixngr kxtrnzngiscung trtxpnzngr nzbotxpx-krde.
- 19 Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxnzetzung amrlx ngi brmrda.
- 20 Namwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.
Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

- 1 Opxm kx mncme rlr, Yawe.
Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.
- 2 Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxnzkxpung.
Pnz drtwrnge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.
- 3 Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.
Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.
- 4 Rblx nzrtangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.
Rblx nzmcti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzngr Gct.
- 5 Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmncngr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.
Suti txpwz drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.
- 6 Sc tqrpipele kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,
X trpnzngr nzodatingr ninge kalr."
- 7 Sc tqglqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqdeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzngr. ✱
- 8 Trmrlzu nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nznribq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxesz'nebz.
- 9 Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc
Tqtngzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzkivzti-krde ncblo kx trxplru.
- 10 Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
Vz zvz nzatrkatikrde nzmncr kxnzkxpung.
- 11 Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct trobqpepuu bange.
Wzx a' trkrlzleu da kcng trka tqalex."
- 12 Wztitxpxbz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm nide.
Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzkxpung.
- 13 Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, "Gct trtxpnzngr nzaryplapx-krde ninge."
- 14 Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcng amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnzkxpung kcng tzrtangrti nide.
Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnzobqszong.

✱ (10):7 Rom 3:14

- 15 Yawe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki zpwz.
- 16 Yawe, nim King.
Yc vzv nzaclve-krm nrlc.
Yrlqtxpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.
- 17 Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxntubqng.
Zbq kalvz axplr q nidr x kabzme badr nike nzrlxtilr.
- 18 Zbo ngr leplz kxnbzobzsong x kxnxkxpung, sa na-arlapxbzmeng mz zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.
Zmwxlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- 1 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.
A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngrnamu kx, "Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.
- 2 Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxntubqng,
Mz nzpnz-krdr nidr mz nipna.
- 3 Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,
X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku."
- 4 Bzqk kxmu nzymne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide,
X sc tqwxubube mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz amrlx.
- 5 Yawe sc tqobqtr vzv mz nzmncr kxntubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.
X pxtxpx-ngrde nzrmcng kxnzrnibqng.
- 6 X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-apule nzdckr tewa.
X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxppq.
- 7 A' krkcng nabzdr tqlqngi sa namncng badr,
Murde Gct tubq-esz'ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- 1 Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.
Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnmrlzng nzayrkrxtxtrpeng.
- 2 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.
Nzalqngitilr nzymnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.
- 3 Rlxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnpokiang,
X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
- 4 Murde nzrpilr kx, "Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti drtwrg.
X trpnzng kx naetum bagr."
- 5 A' Yawe rpile kx, "Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnxkxpung,
X nztangqgkx kxnmwati drtwrng.
Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.
Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le."
- 6 Yawe, abtrpzkx drtwrg miz natqm lcng, tqtubq tqql.
Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrteni-ebirng miz nyr.

7-8 Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,
 X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlic tulvzo,
 A' lxngitkr kx sa na-aclve-zpwxq nigr,
 X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcng tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

1 ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbtritr-alope drtwrm ninge?

?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?

2 ?Nelznge navdz-alopem?

?X drtwrnge navz-alope?

?X namnc-lz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?

3 Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqng.

Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krnge murde ma tqbzx.

4 Bzkg rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.

X bzkg rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznrcti-lzbq-krnge.

5 Murde abrtpo drtwrnge mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge.

6 Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlwzpeq ninge.

Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

1 Leplz kxznzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzngr Gct."

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

2 Yawe mncm Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

3 A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✧

4 Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"

5 A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxrlrvzti-lzbqng,

Murde Gct tedr badr kxnztubqng.

6 Vz zvb nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.

A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.

7 Sutitz zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalz.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?
?X neke takitrde nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?
- 2 Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.
Nqm q krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.
- 3 A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.
X bzkq pikitile kxnzesotrpzng bade.
- 4 Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
A' na-amatqle kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct.
Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krde,
Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.
- 5 Narlxtile kxnzrbilqngr kx takitrde trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.
Bzkq pokiatitrle mrlx kxtubq,
Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.
Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcnq sa natu-amqngi vzv.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmnz-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, arlapx ninge,
Murde nim kx abrkitr drtwrnge.
- 2 Nim Kxetu rng
X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcnq tqngiscngeng.
- 3 Leplz nemqng kcnq tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
Nzmyalz-zlwzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.
- 4 Nzcxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvzlvz vzv.
A' trna-angiwouxu gct rdr kxnzmncng mzlxlxl,
X trnakrka'pou badr.
X trtxpnzng nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.
- 5 Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-zlix.
X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.
- 6 X mrlzm bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u bange.
Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcnq tqkatimeng mz nznngini-krme
bange trtenge.

Nzglqlz-krnge Yawe

- 7 Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabzng m z nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.
- 8 Dcpz vzv mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz
nibrnge.
- 9 Delc nabzng tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle.
X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.
- 10 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo
kxtr nem.
X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.
- 11 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr:
Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nznngi-ngrbz nim.

X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqng.
Xlrm natqng murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a' vzdz-zpwxm mz nabzng.
- 2 Mzli kc napipx-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyzng,
- Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.
- 3 X krlz-zvzq nzaokrnge drtwrnge
X obqplxq nabzng mz nrckxbq.
A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx rmctiq.
X pnzpe drtwrnge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwxu alwx.
- 4 Tralewxu da kx nzrtulrtrng, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.
Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.
- 5 Trtaowxu mz nzatalzng,
Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 6 Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.
Kxetu, xlm natqng.
- 7 Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
Murde mzli kc tzrlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 8 Acive angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwz mz drtwrm.
X amnc-kapqz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.
- 9 Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvlr x tznibqlr ninge,
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.
- 10 Trpnzng nrzycng mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.
A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.
- 11 Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.
X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.
- 12 Nzaplur laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr
Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxng

- 13-14 Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.
Kaxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr lcnq mz zmatq ngrm.
Arlapx ninge x ayrkrtrtr nidr.
Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlic ka.
Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlic mz zvetq kc tqoliqtipeq nakabzme badr,
Navz navz nakrlzbzle doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.
- 15 A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, ncblo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng, mzli kc Yawe tqarlapx-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

- 1 Yawe, mrlztix nim
Murde axplrq ninge.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitr.
Nim lrpalc nyznge peto,
- X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.
Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
- 3 Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrde nzrglqlzng,
X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 4-6 Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde ycpé pipz nzbz-krnge.
Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzng sa na-aovxiolé ninge,
Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.
- A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzayzlu-krme natqngé.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

- 7 Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.
Nrlc ycngrlr-atwrnrngr x wai-kzle nou newzng.
Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.
- 8 X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpupx.
X ncte vzpx-ngrm zikapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxpxq.
- 9 Lvpxple bongavz,
X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.
- 10 X kzdq enjrl lvcmio-animle nide.
Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.
- 11 Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa
Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.
- 12 X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.
Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz kxngc.
- 13 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.
X natqde nzxlr mz nrlc tulvzo.
- 14 Rpná-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.
Vz-nqblqzbz bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.
- 15 Mzli kc Yawe tqpnánati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,
Natqde apzlmle me boo-ngrng,
X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlc.

Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge

- 16 Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge
Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boongr prla.
- 17 Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrpó mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,
A' sc tqvz zvz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
- 18 Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtílz-ngrde ninge nzkxpu-ngrng.
A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrngé.

19 Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,
X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe

20 Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X ayzlu-ngrmle da bange murde nabznge lqngi.

21 Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqm̄q kr Gct rnge,
X tresablqtiwxu nide.

22 Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,
X aoti zvz drtwrnge natqdeng.

23 Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,
A' yrlqpx-lzbqngē mz nzalengr alwx.

24 Yawe ayzlu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krnge,
Murde nabznge lqngi mz nzobq-krde.

Yawe Badr Leplz

25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm̄ mz krkcng tzyrlqzbzl natqdr bam.
X amrlzq krkcng nqm̄q krdr tqmrlz.

26 Tubqzbzme mz krkcng nabzdr tq̄tubq.
A' lolvzq mz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.

27 Avdzq̄ krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzoq̄ krkcng tzglqlz-lzbqng.

28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, mz nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrnge.
X ayrkrpxq̄ da kxtrka amrlx mz nzmnc-krnge, mz nzapu-krm zyzlr x
nyr kxpq.

29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq̄ ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.
X axplr-zvzq̄ ninge mz nzdwa-ngalettr-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalc nyzdr.

Nzmyapxkr Yawe

30 Nqm̄q̄ kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr zvz.
X nginibzle lrpalc nyzdr krkcng tzrlatrpzng bade.

31 Yawe nide txpwz Gct angidr,
X butq̄br nyzgu.

Kxokatr

32 Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,
X tzbzle lrpzki rnge kxtubq̄ kx nao-zlix.

33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycnge
Mz nzvzne-krnge mz nartrkla ngr newz.

34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,
Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.

35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputnrgr nipna.
X zmatq̄ ngrm̄ ngi popz' ngr nibrnce. Vzome murde namyalzx.

36 Okatr-zvzq̄ ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X trnzta-pulro-ngrdru ninge mz drtc'.

Kxaovxio

37 Maneux enqmi rngeng,
Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxxnḡ mz nzodati-krnge nidr.

38 Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx mz drtc'.
X trpnznḡr kx tulzm.

39 Axplrq̄ ninge mz nzotangr.
Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.

40 Nim kx rngi-batrp nzdwaszkr enqmi rngeng ninge,

Murde naodatix krkcng tzpctxpx-ngdrdr ninge.

41 Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlerl Yawe.
A' trpnzng r kx arlapxle nidr.

42 Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.
X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.

King Kxmcpx Yawe

43 Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.
X yrlqq ninge mz nzaclve-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,
Murde lr mrkzbleng namnclzmqng mz zmatq rnge.

44 Nzyrngzomqng bange
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqng.

45 Nzrnrcitr-lzbmqng bange.
Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalcv nyzdr. X nzmctxmqng bange.

46 Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyznge.
Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.

47 Ayrplapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.
X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,

48 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.

Yawe, ngi-batrp' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mzli kc ncblo nzrpilr naota-ngrgr badr.

49 Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,
Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. ✱

50 Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krngeng.
Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lrng, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

1 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmc mz bongavz,
X dalr bongavz amrlx.

2 Mz nrckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,
Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrckxbq.

3 Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzng naode x nepi trycmneu,
X trpnzng natq kxnztwz temz x vri,

4 A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbxle leplz amrlx mz nrcl tulvzo. ✱
Gct yrlqbxle nrckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.

5 Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx yrlz
ate.

X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.

6 Nepi lc prtzm mz nzngrlr-krde mz bongavz.
Ngrlr, krlzbxle nrlarde kc tqtakiole.

X yzylr ngrde yzlro-ngrm mz da amrlx.

Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nzyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.

Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Leplz

7 Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukr nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.
Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycngrlru.

8 Natq Gct aelalzmlle drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.

Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.

⁹ Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz'ngr.

Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr vzv.

¹⁰ Delc nzsutikr drtwrnge natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlu,

Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzng kx myaszpxle dakxnzng kcng tqbrngzvxi.

¹¹ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.

X mz nzlalztq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtumle nzmnc-krnge.

¹² Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,

Murde rblxm bange nzmc-krngeleng.

¹³ X lolvz-amqngi ninge,

Murde ma tqvz vzv nzale-krnge alwx

Kcng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.

Murde nabzng natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitr.

Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Leplz

¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.

X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.

X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatrpz nide.

² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,

Acive x axplr nide.

³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbzle bam.

X suti drtwrgr nzalal-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angle mz olta nyzm.

⁴ Kabz bade da kcng tqsuti drtwrde,

X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.

⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.

X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.

Yawe, aylum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqx.

X mzli ka krlzpex kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.

X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrn Heven kxtr,

X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.

⁷⁻⁸ Kzdung leplz nzabrtzpzlr drtwrd mzm ami nedrng,

X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.

Da lcdeng trnaokatrlru nidr x nztaong mz vea.

A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bam.

Leplz Amrlx

⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.

X mz nzkqle-krbzkr nim, aylum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzglqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

- 1 Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzrka-krme bange zmatq.
Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.
- 2 Da amrlx keng tqstuti drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.
X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.
- 3 Vzpe me bange mz nzrka-krme da kxmrlzting.
X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.
- 4 Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,
X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.
- 5 Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrlr nrpa ngr drtqng, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.
X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nznngini-krnge King.
- 6 Da kxmrlz keng tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.
X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krme bange.
- 7 Yawe kc tqrninr, ninge king nem x abrtprpo drtwrnge bam,
Murde namnc-zpwxx mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Lepzl Nzglqlzlr Gct

- 8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,
X lolvztiq krkeng amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nim.
- 9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc tqangle nrlc.
Yawe, miltxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrxtxtrq nidr mz nyr.
- 10 Trpnzngr kx rlapx mz nqvi ldr,
Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.
- 11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,
Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqlr.
- 12 Murde nzdwazlr nim
Mz nznzn-krm nidr mz nipna scmqng.

Lepzl Amrlx

- 13 Yawe, glqlz-ngrgr nim nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm.
X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)

Nzrlxtingr X Nzrlxngitingr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzrlxtingr

- 1 Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge? *
?X memule tqpxtxpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x trlaltzqpepqu mz
nzkrka'-krnge?
- 2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
A' trmnc-zpwxwxu murde trayzlumeu natqng.

Nzrlxngitingr

- 3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ngr kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.
X angio-zvzkr nim.
- 4 Melmqgrng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

* Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):1 Matiu 27:46; Mak 15:34

Nzlxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.

5 Nzmnx-nglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.

Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.

Nzrlxtingr

6 A' nzapusrngr ninge brmrda.

Nzngangr-ngrdr ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.

7 Nzycnglrmlr nardr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. ✧

X nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. ✧

8 Nzrpimlr kx, "Abtrrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr Gct nim mzli ka.

Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim."

Nzrlxngitingr

9-10 Yawe, yzuo mz zbq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka,

Abtrr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.

Murde acive-angidr q ninge mz nzrncngr mzke',

X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.

11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,

Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.

Nzrlxtingr

12 Yawe, enqmi lcnq tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

X nzrpiir nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.

13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,

Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.

14 Nzxpilr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzpulio mz drtc' kx mingr.

Mrkcnq tzaxvctrngr nrvr rngeng nzbpxlctipeng, x nqm q nr nabznge baonepe.

15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-krm nzbz-krnge.

Murde mewe-zvzpe x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz nepi.

✧

16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namaneutilr ninge,

X sc tzmaplxtitrepbzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. ✧

17 Mcx kx ninge nrvr-nrbalqtxpe.

X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.

18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,

X nzkq scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc. ✧

19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlu.

A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcnq,

Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.

21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr

Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng,

Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlngeng da kx aleme bange. ✧

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7** Matiu 27:39; Mak 15:29 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7** Luk 23:35 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15** Jon 19:28 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16** Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):18** Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):22** Hibu 2:12

- 23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, "Nigu kxznawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku nide!
Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krgru nide!
- 24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxznobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzkxpu-krgrung,
Murde trpctxpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmlle natqgung."
- 25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr
leplz nemqng.
Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.
- 26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcng mz dakxznng
kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.
X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nim.
Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
- 27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr
alwx ngrdr bam.
X neidu lcng amrlx sa na-angioler nim,
- 28 Mz nzngini-krm King kx matq-esz'ngr
Kc tqaclve-zvzle nidr.
- 29 Delc kxznzung badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,
Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.
- 30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpzng bam,
Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,
- 31 Mz nzrpi-krbzkr badr kx,
"Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng."

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxacle Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, aclve-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.
X trtxpnzng da kx mnctxpx-ngrne.
- 2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycngr lue x dakxznng,
Murde na-amax mrkc tqycngr nrwx.
- 3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.
X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwz.
- 4 Nctoko scm tzmle nzti bange.
X bz scm abrmle drtwrnge mz da kx prtz.
Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,
a' trtxpnzng da
kx namwxlrrix.
Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.
- 5 Alebzme nange dakxznng,
Mz mzlr enqmi rngeng.
Aelubzme narngé tolo,
X drtwrnge elalzm.
- 6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,
X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mzteadau Nyzde

Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

- 1 Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe,

- X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. ✧
- 2 Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,
X yrlqzbze prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.
- 3 ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqzb bade nzvzdzbz mz newz
nyz Yawe?
?X neke takitrd nprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr nide?
- 4 Lepzl kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
Nztakitrd nrodutr-lxblz-krbzlr mz Yawe.
Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
X trnzangiolru mqngr da kx nzlz.
- 5 Lepzl kxnmulr lcng nztubqzbng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
- 6 Lepzl lcng nzrtangrtilr me pnz drtwrde,
X suti drtwrd nrxngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

- 7 **Lvxpxbzm bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,**
X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 8 **?King kznilc tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
Krkc tqaovxio zvz mz vea.
- 9 **Lvxpxbzm bade naonrx amrlx,**
X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 10 **?King kznilc tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbze Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau
Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Awi Yawe mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
Bzkq nzamyatimlr drtqng.
- 3 Clvez doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbze drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyat-
ibz.
Clveti-lzbq zvz doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-krmu ncdz, mrlz
nzmyakr drtqde.
- 4 Da kx sutitx-zlvzbd drtwrnge bam, nzalvztr-krm bange nqm q krmqng
amrlx.
Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.
- 5 Elalvx nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqm.
Eu. Murde nim Gct rnge kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx
drtwrnge nim.
- 6 Gct, aelwax-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24):1** 1 Korint 10:26

Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.

- 7 Ipq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim mrlz-esz'ngr.
Ipppx nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Nqm̄ Kr Yawe

- 8 Jzs-zvzq leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.
Jzsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnaleng alwx, murde nao-zlilr nzti rm.
9 Kxrmailz, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnavzo-lzbqng da kxtubq.
Kxakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngrn nidr me pnz drtwrm.
10 Lrpzki rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxbzlr mz leplz nemqng nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm natqm.
Leplz lcng nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.
11 Ma-nqblq natqm kc tqesalz-ngrn mz nzipqpx-krm alwx rngeng,
Murde nzqqlu-zlwzng.
12 Nekeng nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,
Nzo-zlilr lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.
13 Olvz x ncblo lcng sa namnc-zpwxng.
Oliqtibz drtc' kc tqpihzme, murde doa nedrng namnc-kzng elr.
14 Pqtr mz drtwrm leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
Pipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 15 Rtxtrpwo nibrnge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.
Rlapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
16 Suti drtwrnge kx naobqme bange x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Sutitx drtwrnge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zpwxpewxu.
17 Trte, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabznge.
Tekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzxpu-krngeng.
18 Vz zvz nzaotikr drtwrm nzxpu-krnge x nzetqkr drtqnge,
Vzm x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.
19 Wx-nzlongr nabznge nzqqlu-zlwzkr enqmi rngeng.
Wzpx zlwx mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
20 Xplrlvzbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge.
X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmlr drtqnge, murde nim me rlakitrx.
21 Yawe, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabznge lqngi.
Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.
22 Zmatq ngrm, navzm mz nzarlapx-krbzle nigr lr Israel mz Ztrkang amrlx kcng tqrmctikr mzli ka.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.
Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq,
X abrttr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
2 Obqtr angidr mz nabznge,
X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqm̄ nr drtwrnge.
3 Murde nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,

- X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.
- ⁴ Traodu-lzbqkru badr leplz kxnztrkang.
X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnzpokiang.
- ⁵ Pxtxpx-ngrne nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnzaleng alwx.
X drtqng sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.
- ⁶ Yawe, ycpqx mqng miz nrvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm, murde natubqbo miz nzobq-krm,
X naprtppo miz leplz nemqng miz nrvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.
- ⁷ X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr
Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxiting.
- ⁸ Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mrkc tzmcngr nzmyalz-krm.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzmilxtxo-krm leplz keng tztakitrdz nzayrplapxng,
Bzq apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,
X kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr zamcti-rbrng;
- ¹¹ **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**
Ycng miz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.
- ¹² X sa naglqlz-ngrne nim miz mzlr leplz nemqng
Murde tu-zvzme miz nibrnge x tubqbo miz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzng R Kx Namwxlritx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle miz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Lrpalvc Nyzng

- ¹ Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzng kx namwxlritx.
Trnarnrcti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyzng.
- ² Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge miz znibq-krdr ninge,
Enqmi lcnq sa nataong.
- ³ Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm miz nzoti-krmlr ninge, a' trpnzng
nzmwxlr-krnge.
X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnge sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

- ⁴ Yawe, da kx rlxitxpw o bam nide sele: Sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzmnc-zvz-krnge miz ma nyzm.
Murde naxngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm miz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
- ⁵ Murde krlzx kx sa na-acle-angidrq ninge miz mzli r nzxpu-krnge.
X na-amnc-kapqg ninge miz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, miz nzngini-krm butqbr kx rlakitr.
- ⁶ Sa nabatrp' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcnq tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X sa namalq-zlvzx nzka-krbo bam blz miz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- ⁷ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge miz nzqle-krnge nim.
X nayc miz drtwrm ninge miz nzayzlu-krme natqng.
- ⁸ Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm miz nzangio-krm ninge."
X ayzluo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."
- ⁹ Delc, bzq mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxnzawz nem.
X bzq esablqtiq ninge miz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.

Mevalu rngē, bzkq pxtpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.

- 10 Kxmule-esz' trtēge x lxēge nzaxtxtdr ninge,
A' nim la tqaclve-angidrē ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

- 11 Alvztrp nqmē krmqng bange.
X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi rngeng
sa tzaukztīlr ninge.
- 12 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
Nzpkoiatītrlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngdr ninge mz nzymne-zngya-krdr.
- 13 Yawe, krlzpex kx nzmrlz-zlwz-krm
Sa nakrlzmle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.
- 14 Mzlēngē, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
X naxplrku mz nzlxngiti-krēgule.
Bzkq matītr drtwrgu nide,
A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Acve Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, kqlex nim murde nim butqbr kx rlakitrē.
Bzkq apume bange kxnradrtqde ngq.
Murde ma tqbzx nzu napx-ngrn nzxlrng nzyrni-krnge.
- 2 Mzli kc tqobqtr-ngrbo Mrkc Tqtr mz nzmnc-krnge Mangr-nzangiongr
nim, x glalz mēngē mz nzkrka'-krbo bam,
Xlrm natqngē x okatrp ninge.
- 3 Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxdrka'-ngrng kēng tzttrngz-zvzbzng da kxtrka.
X nzrplir kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.
- 4 Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr mz da kxtrka x nzrtrkalrng kēng
tzalelr,
Kabz badr da kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-krdrng.
- 5 Murde matitrpe drtwrdr da kēng tqwz-ngrn x da kxetuting tqaleqng.
Dekc namilxtxo-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.
- 6 Yawe, glqlz-lxblrk nim
Murde aylzume natqngē mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 7 Nim lrpalc nyzngē x temz ngr lomrngē kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
Abrtrpo drtwrngē bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.
Delc tqelalz-ngrm drtwrngē
X tqawi-zvz-ngrbo bam mz nzngrng.
- 8 Yawe, nim lrpalc nyzgr kx rlakitrk.
X nim nzxplr-krngē, ninge king kc tqmcpxbzme.
- 9 Amrlz nigr leplz nemqng mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,
Mz nzngini-krgr sip nemqng kēng tqaclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu mz Yawe,
Mz nzm-ckrmu nzmyalz-krde x zmatq ngrde.
- 2 Napixamu kx takitrde nzamrluēngr drtqde,
Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'ngr-krde.

- 3 Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz trlipu.
Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe mz nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.
- 4 Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.
Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.
- 5 Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.
- 6 Natq Yawe aycngrlrle newz nyzgung,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.
- 7-8 Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.
X bzlrmei ngrde aycngrlrle peto.
- 9 Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxptile leu rdr.
X kxnzangiong amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!"
- 10 Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz mz zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz nznigini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.
- 11 X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng
Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzelalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma tzbilv-zlr ninge.
- 2 Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrqtng.
- 3 Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrqtng trnavzopeu mz gg.
- 4 Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,
Mz nzawi-krbzkz bam da kx aletiqng.
- 5 Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrckxbq,
A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmc-krgr zyzlr mz nourla kxtopwz.
- 6 Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
"Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlrxix."
- 7 Murde xngibo zamrlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx tungalelvzle ninge.
A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge, sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpx.
- 8 Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
X rlxrtibo nzyzluti-khme ninge.
- 9 Rpiho bam kx, "Bzkg rlrpx-ngrn nzvo-krnge mz gg,
Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprpxm mz nzbz-krnge.
X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,
Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.
- 10 Yawe, xlrn natqng mzyckr drtwrm ninge.
Kxetu rng, okatrp ninge."
- 11 Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krnge mz nzelalz-krm drtwrng,
Mz nztেকqtr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrng mzyckr drtwrng.

- ¹² X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge.
A' navz zvz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X Nztafvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- ¹ Yawe, nim me rlakitrx.
Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.
A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.
² Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

Nztafvzokr Nabz

- ³ Mz nzngini-krm lrpalc ngr nzrlapxngr,
Acive x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprt-zkrnge mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nim me rlakitrx.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- ⁵ Yawe, aprcho mqngngrge mz mqm. ✱
Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpepx-krm ninge.
⁶ Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrge bam,
A' pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzangiokr mqngr da txneng kx nzlz.
⁷ Drtwrge sa naelalzm x na-abrtzlvzx nzaodu-zvz-krm,
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlr nzetqkr drtqnge x nzxpxu-krngeng.
⁸ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabznge mz nzvzne-krnge.

Nztafvzokr Nabz

- ⁹ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde nabznge talvzo.
Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlvz-krnge x nrkrdrdtqnge mewetxpengr.
¹⁰ Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrge x drtqnge satxpe murde bztipenge
nzyrningr.
Drtqnge yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krnge x nipenge nrvr-nrbalq.
¹¹ Enqmi rngeng nznelvztilr ninge
X kxznzmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.
Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka
X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.
¹² Lepz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpex.
Apunepebo badr brmrda.
¹³ Mnc-zvzx mz zmwxlz mz nzxlz-krnge nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,
Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- ¹⁴ A' Yawe, nim Gct rnge,
X abrttrpo drtwrge bam.
¹⁵ Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotilr ninge,
Mz nzaclve-angidr-krm ninge.
¹⁶ Amrlz ninge, kxznawz nem,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

- 17 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzkqle-krnge nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge.
A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.
- 18 X na-aesakile natq kxnpokiang x kxnzqlpx-lzbqng,
Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxntubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 19 Myatxpx zlwz da kxmrlzti kcng tqyrlqq nangi sc krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn kx acive-zpwxq krkcng tzlatrpxng bam.
- 20 Lepzl nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdrng x nznelvzt-
ingr nidr,
Murde amnc-aepztrpme nidr bam.
- 21 Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalvlv-ngrdr lrpalcv nyznge, mnc-
zpwxx mz nzetukr nivz lrm.
- 22 Mwxlr murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.
A' xlrme nzkqle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.
- 23 Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqzbzku bade.
Murde acivele kxnzvv-nqblq-zpwxlr nide, a' ayrplatipxle kxnzqlpx-
lzbqng.
- 24 Bzkq nabzgu tzprlzm, a' natu-amqngiku
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)*Nzawingr Mz Nzippxng*

Kzdz nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzk Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

- 1 Doa kx nzippq mz alwx ngrde
Drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.
- 2 Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.
A' plzpxle alwx rdeng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka mz nabzde. *
- 3 Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtppx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rngeng bam,
Drtqng satx zlwz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.
- 4 X drtqng tropx-pnzuz mz nzayrplapx-krm ninge ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
X yangrngatxpex nzapu-krnge lxi kcng tqngibr mz nepi.
- 5 Pnzpe drtwrge kx naplzpxbo alwx rngeng bam.
X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzngr kx yrlq-kapqbo bam.
- Delc tqipppe-ngrn ninge,
X katxpx-ngrbzme nzmrllepukr alwx rngeng amrlx.
- 6 X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bzkr bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli kc nzxpungr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc tqoda,
Trtxpnzngr nzkriz-krmlr nigr.
- 7 Nim me rlatitrx x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxpztz.
Mzli lc tqxlrx nabz kxyrlvi kx nim nou nzrlapxng.

Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe

- 8 Rpm Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc nao-zliq,
Mz nzmailz-krnge nim.
- 9 A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi kcng tzpetrpx bade."

* Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32):2 Rom 4:7-8

- 10 Kxdrka'-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
A' nigu kcng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namcku kx aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 11 Nigu kxntubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)

Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krqu nide.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
X mz nzayrni-krqu gita x ukzlele.
- 3 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna,
Mz nzmqlvz-krqu nide.
- 4 Murde natqdeng amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
X da amrlx kcng tqaletileng takitrde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu.
- 5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Kxrpalz

- 6 Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,
X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzymne-krde.
- 7 Ata-lxbltrtle dcpwe me esz',
X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.
- 8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxntztopwzng,
Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpalz.
- 9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzymne-krde,
X mz nzkpax-krde natq dekc tqycngr.
- 10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,
X ngi-batrpzle trnzngidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrd.
- 11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati vz,
X nqm q nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 12 Sa namrlzbz mz lr drtqbr kcng tzangioler Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.
Murde leplz kcng tqmcpxle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

- 13-14 Yawe obqom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mz nzmco-krmle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.
- 15 Ngi batrpzle nzao-krdr drtwrd,
X krizle da amrlx kcng tzalelrg.
- 16-17 King traovxiou mz nzxpkr ami nede.
X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxpkr-krde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlax Kxokatr

- 18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,
X nzbtrti drtwrd nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.
- 19 Arlapxle nidr mz nzbzng,
X axprle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.
- 20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
- 21 Abrtzlvzku nide,

X drtwrgu abtrrpzku mz drtqde kxtr.

- 22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)

Kxrka X Kxokatr

Nabz ne Devet,

mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-ngrde nide x sc tqvzpe.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,
X tramawxu nzglqpx-krnge nide.
- 2 Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge,
Murde nimu kx nzaetqzb drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcng tqaleleng.
- 3 Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.
X napipx-lxblr-ngrgu nzetu-krde.
- 4 Da kcng tqmwxlrtix, arlapxpebz Yawe ninge mz da lcng amrlx.
Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, ayzlumle natqnge.
- 5 Elr! Na-abtrrpzmu drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,
X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.
- 6 Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,
Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- 7 Ili! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapxle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,
Murde acelve krkcng tzmjatitrlr Yawe.
- 8 Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.
Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.
- 9 Kxnvzv-nqblqlr natq Yawe nzrngiscng da amrlx.
Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.
- 10 Laion kx nzxpnlrng nzkrzlrl nzbrtalengr,
Leplz kx nzvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm badr.
- 11 Mrlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqnamu bange,
Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.
- 12 ?Nike suti drtwrm?
?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?
- 13 Obq zpwx, x bzkq pokiaq.
Bzkq ycmne-atrkatig leplz,
- 14 Prszpx nqm qkxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz.
X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.
- 15 Rlxrtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide.
- 16 Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngrdr, ani txpwx nzmrbrtrkr mz drtwr nidr. ✱
- 17 Takitrd nzxlr-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxntubqng mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bade,
Murde ngi nqm qkrde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
- 18 Vz zvz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
X nzamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tqyrnibu.
- 19 Wzpxtx zlwz nzxpxukr ncblo kxtubq.

A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.

20 X mz nzaclve-zpwx-krde nide,

Trpnzng nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. ✱

21 Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr kxnztubqng.
X nqm qkrdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.

22 Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.

X trpnzng nrzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

1 Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.

2-3 Yrlqbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna,

X twzm popz' x nipna scmng,

Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutilr ninge.

X apqtrp drtwrnge kx tume mz nibrnge.

4 Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

X krkcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr ninge, nabzdr nzmu natalvzo x nadwaszlr
nim.

5 Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.

Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.

6 Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,

Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.

7 Kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr,

A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

8 Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,

Mz nztao-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.

Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrng Mz Da Kxtrka

9 Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,

X drtwrnge elalzm mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

10 X mz nabzng atwrnrngr, sa narpix kx,

"Trpnzng kx apule nim.

Murde arlapxq kxtrnzxpung mz mq kxnzxpung,

X kxtrpnzng scdr zmatq mz kxnzrngiscng zmatq."

11 A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.

Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrwzng dalr nzxpung.

12 Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,

Kx talvzongr nabzng.

13-14 Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrngeng.

X axtx-zvzx dakxnzng,

X biox narng mz nzkrka'-krng nidr,

Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlengeng x kztengeng.

Murde yc-zlvzng drtwrnge nidr,

Apule kx vzng drtwrnge x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.

15 A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzxpung,

Nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.

Leplz kxtrkrlzwxung delcng tzatrkatl-vzvlr ninge.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34):20 Jon 19:36

16 Nzxrnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx prtilleng ninge,
X nzmadtimlr nqngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

17 ?Yawe, nzatrkatigr ninge lc, nakrlzbzle mzli kznike?
Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcnq tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.

18 X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng
Mzli kc nayrlwrngr mz nzangio-krgr nim.

19 Leplz lcnq nzpxtpx-krdr ninge trpnzng noude. ✧
Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzcxpu-krngeng,
X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrnge.

20 Trnzkrzlzlr nzymcngr mz nrwx.
A' nzipikiti-zvzlr krkcng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.

21 X nzipibqti-kzlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq."

Ayrplapx Nidr!

22 Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.
Bzkq mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.

23 A' vzm, tum mz nibrnge,
X ota-ngrbz ninge.

24 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.
A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.

25 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzrpi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,
X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.

26 Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqng.
Krkncg tzobqszolr ninge drtqdr nzmua nmya-zlvzng mz mz leplz x
naneanpeng.

27 A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz
badr nzmqlvlz-krdr nim,
Mz nzrpi-zvz-krdr kx, "Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-
zpwkr kxnzawz nem."

28 X mz zbq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,
Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nztubq-zlvz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

1 Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,
X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq amrlueamu Gct." ✧

2 X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
Murde nzrpilr trmcwq alwx rdng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.

3 Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzpokianger.
Delc trtxpnzng nrzale-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.

4 Mz nrlckxbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzryrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.
Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzti kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.

5 Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrzlzlr bongavz. ✧

6 Nztubq-krm vzdz krlzbzle newz kxnzmyalzng, x vzo kz la me boongr.

- Murde aclve-zpwxq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlngr.
 7 Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlwzm bagr,
 Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kng tzwxbulvzong lxedr.
 8 Mz nyrka-zvz-krm nagr dakxnzng, dakxnzng lcnq yctpxng zvz.
 Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngrm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.
 9 X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,
 Kc tqapu-zvzme bagr nzyrlelz-krm aulz.
 10 Yawe, navz zvz nzaodu-krm nigr kng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,
 Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.
 11 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrm mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
 X kxnzqlpx-lzbqng bzkq nanycdr nznzlvzolzr ninge.
 12 Murde brti drtwrge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.
 X mz nztao-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmrl.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

Kxnzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle Badr

Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

A, B (1-4)

- 1-4 Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,
 X sa nakabzle da kng tqpq mz nabzm.
 Ale da kxmrlz x abrtprz drtwrm bade,
 Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.
 Bzkq witibz nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,
 Murde mzli trnaboiu x sc tzbzpeng.
 Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kng tzalelr,
 Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.

C, D (5-7)

- 5-7 Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.
 Bzkq nabzm talvzo mz nzrnc-krm leplz kxnzrngiscng nzvz-nqblq-krdr
 nqm q krdr kxtrka.
 Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwz Yawe,
 X abrtprz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.
 Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,
 Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.

E, G (8-11)

- 8-11 Eu, bzkq drtwrm nya x nabzm talvzo
 Murde da lcnq li ma tzkatrpnzng bam drtwr kxtrka.
 Eu, murde kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile
 nakabzle badr,
 A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.
 Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboipeu x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbzpeng.
 Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzm-ckrmrleng.
 Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
 X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

- 12-15 Ili! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzngiscung na-aclvetio-lzbqng
 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalzpelnr toki r vea x popz' scdr.

* **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymncne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngrde da kx mrlzting amrlx kng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

Li! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvetio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-moule nidr,

X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.

Jzs Yawe krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr kxntubqng

X nzmadtq-tvzbzlr nqngidr badr.

Jzslle nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,

X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzng nrxplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

16-22 Kxetu Yawe acive-zvzle kxnvz-nqblqr nide,

X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.

Kabzle badr dakxznng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,

X okatrlle nidr mzli kx prtzngr da.

Lalztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc tqplclqom

X enqmi r Yawe lcong sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.

Mclr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpipzne,

Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.

Murde Yawe sa nakatpxbzle zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' sa naokatrlle kxntubqng.

Ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-tpwzlr nzrlxng, x trnzkrzlru nzrka-niwzlrng.

A' kxnmzrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnmznmzleu.

Ncblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr.

A' leplz kcng tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

23-26 Oblamzngeng, bztipec nzmncng, x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqm q kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

Okatr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dztudeng, x doa nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kx kabz Gct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzrynitpzwng nadr dakxznng.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zliir,

X mailz-zvzle krkcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nqm q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnztaoung,

Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

27-29 Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,

Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,

X okatr-zvzle kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr,

A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxnmzrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle badr,

X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

30-33 Takitrd kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxng,

X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkrzl-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,

X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnmzrlzng,

Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmlle ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enqmi rdeng,

X mzli kc natwz-ngrdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

34-36 Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,

Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.

Xlrnamu natqnge. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxtrka-esz'ngr, x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

37-40 Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nrwx,

X doa kxnmika mz neidu lrde nzqqlu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvz kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,

X doa lr neidu lrdr sa nayrkrtxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxntzubbqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitr lr mz mzli r nzxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nzbrti drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

1 Yawe, kxmule-esz' ngyati drtwrm ninge,

A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.

2 Murde nipna scmng tupe bange,

X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.

3 Xngitxtr-zlwzpex nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.

X yangnga-zlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.

4 Zmrlepu r alwx lcnq sc tqayrngzpupele ninge,

X apupex ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.

5 Nzngqngu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqnge,

Apule kxsqki kx mibi x brtu.

6 Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge.

Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqlu.

7 Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrdtqnge.

X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtpxpebz.

8 Nzetqkr drtqnge wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge.

X bztipenge nzyrngr murde drtqnge rkrkx-zlwzpe.

Zyagox

9 Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-zpwxx.

X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.

10 Mzli ka drtqnge mewepe x nzymini-krnge vz-ebirpengr,

X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.

11 Kztengeng nzngangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng.

X kxnginingeng trnzestpqpqngqu bange.

12 Krkng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge,

Nzamwipelr trtxki nge.

X krkng tzaetqmlr drtqnge, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.

X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.

Enqmi

13 A' opxm kx trxlrxu nzymnekr enqmi rngeng.

- X trkrllzwxu nzymnengr.
 14 Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtqde ngq,
 X trayzlpwcu natqdr.
 15 Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayzlubzle nike nzalemlr bange,
 Mz nznngini-krm Gct rnge kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.
 16 Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.
 X bzqk nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
 17 Murde ycpe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,
 X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge tryrkrtpxpeu.
 18 Naplztppx nzvz-rbr-krngeng,
 Murde nzbatrplr nzxnekr drtqnge.
 19 Engmi rngeng nzxplrng x nzlu-zpwxng.
 X nzkqlung kx nztrkati nivz lrdn ninge.
 20 Da kxmrlz keng tqalebo badr, nzayzlumlr mz da kxtrka.
 Nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.
 21 Yawe, bzqk amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,
 X bzqk mnc-zvzme rlr.
 22 Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 Murde nim Mevalu rnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Lepz Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'
 Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

- 1 Yawe, npnze drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzqk alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.
 Murde kxdrka-ngrng lcng tzmnc-aeptzrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.
 2 X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,
 A' nzkxpu-krngeng etunepx zvz, delc tqtalvzongr nabznge.
 3 X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzkxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabznge mrilvzole ninge.
 X mzli kc tqrbxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrpipebo bam kx,
 4 "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavxpx-ngrbzme nzkxpu-krnge?
 ?Myx mzli kx naesakingr trnmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"
 5 Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

Bzqk Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge

- 6 Nzwz-katongr ngi brmrdakr apule nounc kc trpnzngr nrade.
 X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzngr dztudrng kx natwzlr.
 7 ?Kxetu nike naobqtipxx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?
 Mwx namrlz nzbtrti-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.
 8 Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,
 X kxnzhlukurnrng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.
 9 Mzli ka, dcppe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.
 Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.
 10 A' bzqk ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,

Murde ycppe pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.

- 11 Mz nzayrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme dztudrng kcng tqmrlzbx badr.
Apusr-ngrbzmeleng da kx yrti ninr,
Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

- 12 Yawe, xlrn nzkrrka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.

Murde nzmrbcckr nzmnckgr mz nrlic apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.

- 13 Ayrkrtpx nzetqkr drtqng x aotpxbx drtqng,

Murde mxw na-abrtztx-kaix mzli kxpipz x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)

Nim Lrpalc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznckgrng.

Xlrme Nzkrrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.

X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkrrka'-krnge.

- 2 Veclzme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzng x mz nabz mu kxrluo.

Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlrnix.

- 3 Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmna mz nzrglqzngr nim.

X mzli kc naxlrngr leplz nzng-krngele, sa na-angiokr nim x na-abrtzplz drtwrdr bam.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 4 Namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzabrtzplz drtwrdr bam,

Krkcng trnzprtrpwzng mz leplz kcng tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzpokiang.

- 5 Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzng kx apule nim.

Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.

Drtwrnge yrpz'trpz nzrlwxng da lcng amrlx,

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

- 6 Trsutiu drtwrm nzkrrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzkrrkatng
alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzkrrka-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqng bam.

- 7 Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.

Na-atutr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

- 8 Gct rnge, abrtzlvz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nabzng lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." ☆

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

- 9-10 Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz
nemqng.

A' sa napix-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlax-krm nigr

Mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgr.

X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpipx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

- 11 Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti vzv drtwrm ninge.

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40):8 Hibru 10:5-7

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nznngini-zvzmlr lrpalvc kx mncpx-ngrmc.

- 12 A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzcxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.
X alwx rngeng nzmrvlvozlr ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.
Murde nzkqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarngc.
X nabzngc tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

- 13 Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
14 Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,
Murde drtqdr nama x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.
15 X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navzdzm
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
16 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim
Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzngc,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngc."
17 Kxetu, trxpwrwxu x trpnzngc scngc zmatq.
Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde nim txpwz Mevalu nge.
Bzkq asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngngc.

Kxnzokatrng

- 1 Namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxnzmaneng,
Murde Yawe sa naokatrlc nidr mzli kc nakxpu-ngrdr.
2 Sa na-aclvebzle nzlu-krdr.
X trtxpnzngc nzrlr-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdng.
Delc tizrpi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mrnyzdr Israel.
3 Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrdqdr
Mzli kc nayagox-ngrdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 4 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**
X na-amrlz mou ninge.
Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzngc
Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.
5 Enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge,
Nzrpilr kx, "Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde namrbtrtr mz drtwr
nide?"
6 Kzdzng leplz lcng tzokatimlr ninge, nzpokatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr
ninge.
A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzcxpu-krnge, murde nayapwxtinedr mz
mztea amrlx.
7 Nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge nzpikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.
8 Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtllz-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
X mzli trnaboiu x sc tqbzpe."

- ⁹ Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade,
X tqmukr ncd, nipe-kzde enqmi nge. ✱

Nzokatrkr Gct

- ¹⁰ **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx naye mz drtwrm ninge.**
Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrtnge murde na-ayzlu-mopwc' da kcng tqtrka
tzalemlr bange.
- ¹¹ X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdru ninge,
Sa nakrlz-angidrpex kx abrtzlvzq ninge.
- ¹² Sa naokatrq ninge nzale-krnge da kxtubq,
X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkprpxngr Buk Kc Kai

- ¹³ *Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.*
Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

**Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x
Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)**

Kxmule-esz' Nabznge Talvzo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- ¹ Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim
Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.
- ² Nim Gct kc tqlu x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge
lue kxbao.
?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?
- ³ Mz zbq kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.
A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzrpi mlr kx, "Memule Gct rm
trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"
- ⁴ Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrnibutx zlwz. A' dcpx mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc
ena tqmailztr-ngrne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Mzli lcde abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.
- ⁵ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

- ⁶⁻⁷ Gct nge, mzli boipe trnzkrzpe-krpou Israel.
?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzcxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?
Nzvzdz-krm nelznge vz-ebirnpe-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyr-
plalvzlr ninge.
- X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.
X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nzalxlvtine-zvzlr ninge.
A' nadcpz mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,
Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodz n x tqycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.
- ⁸ Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz zbq kang kqlu.
X ngrbo bam mz nrckxbq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam
nzlung bange.
- ⁹ Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrttrpengr drtwrm ninge?
?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqng?

10 Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, “?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ? Bzpe?”

X sc tqvz zvz nzngzlvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

11 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm, A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr, Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

(43)

1 Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu. Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.

2 Nim me rlakitr. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge? ?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqng?

3 Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng, Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm. Murde nakrlzlbzo Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,

4 X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm, Mz nzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge. X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm, A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr, Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

1 Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng mzli kc bqnc, Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.

2 Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm. X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr. 3 Melrmqgr lcngr trnaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.

A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz nzmnc-krbzme badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.

4 Gct, nim King rnge. Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.

5 Milxtxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm. X rnzlvzokr kxnzatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqcm.

6 Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge Nzarlappx-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.

7 A' ni-txpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng, Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.

8 Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim. X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

- 9 ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrp-ngrmle bagr, trokatrp-ngrnqu ncblo ngr vea negrng?
 Mzli ka rlrtr-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.
- 10 X ngi-batrpeme nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
 X nztwz-krdr dztugrng amrlx.
- 11 X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
 X nzvzmilr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.
- 12 Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narncbr kx topwzne,
 Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr,
 X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 14 X neidu mz nrlc tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
 Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- 15 Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcng,
 X drtqng mya zvz.
- 16 Murde xlrx natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,
 X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct

- 17 Kxmule-esz' nzpztzmqng bagr da lcng
 A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtpckru nim,
 X o-zli-zvzkr nztm rm,
- 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznznbrti-krdr nigr, mz nzapu-krdr kuli kzpetong.
 X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gq.

Nzkrka'-krgu

- 20 Gct rgr, nzm navecp-x-lzbqmgr bam,
 Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwzu bam,
 Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nznngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
 Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqngr nidr. *
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzqk esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
 Vz-anim, x bzqk pxtxpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrm bagr,
 Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzkxpu-krgr.
- 25 Drtwrg esz'tipe kx sa nabzpek,
 Mz nztangqgxz-krmgr mz drtc'.
- 26 Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
 Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpn-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng

- 1 King rng, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.
 Nabzng esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.

* Sam Kranzpn-pwx-nrade-pwx (44):22 Rom 8:36

- X nznqppx-krm natq mz naonge
 Apule nzyrlep-x-krm lue mz butqbr.
 2 Nzobq-krm lqngipx-esz'ngr.
 X natq ngr nzamrlzng nqppx-zvzm mz naom.
 Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzng Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

- 3 Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlwz mz nzotangr.
 Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.
 4 Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-krm.
 X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.
 5 X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,
 X lr mrkzbleng amrlx namnclzbzng bam.

X Kxnmcpx

- 6 Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,
 Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.
 7 Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka.
 Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcp-xpe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm
 kztemqng.
 X tqglqlz-ngrde nim,
 Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng. ✧
 8 Lrpzmqng nzaeluti zvz mz tolo kx mnrtte mrlzvxi.
 X ncblo sc zayrnibzng gita bam
 Murde na-aelalzmle drtwrm,
 Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.
 9 X olvi kc nangi kwinn ngrm tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc, nzangrlopliti da kx
 nzwzngr mz gol kxpnapr.
 Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king kcng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olvz Rm

- 10-11 Nim la nangingim Kwin. Lalztqm bange x acvetio-lzbq.
 Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlwzngr drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivixikr
 mzpq,
 Mnclzbz bade mz nznngini-krde King x Kxetu rm.
 X bzkq matq-zlwzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.
 12 Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,
 A' bzkq nzbatrplzlr nznrlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi
 king.
 13 Mzpq lxnqipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.
 X lrpzmqng nzksilvztitr gol.
 14 Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.
 X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu
 mz mzte.
 15 Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,
 Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlwzamu.

Mrlxmqng

- 16 King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangingi-kzdr king,
 da kc tzwai melrmqdrng mzli kc.
 X nangi-batrpxme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.
 17 Nabz nenge sa narkatrpx nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,

X nzglqlz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitru

- 1 Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitru x axplrlle nigu,
X mz nzqkle-krgru nide mz mzli kx nzxpungr, okatrlle nigu.
2-3 Kxmule-esz' nengq aycngrlrle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,
X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,
X newz nzycongrlr-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,
A' trmwxlrruu murde abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlrvea Ngrgu

- 4 Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,
Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtzngr bagu,
Mz nznngini-krgru lr mrnyzde.
Nzvzo-krmlle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.
5 X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,
X naokatrle nigu mz zbz kxmRNA.
6 A' mz nzxlrkr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.
X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amrlx.
7 **Yawe nide ngrlrvea ngrgu,
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.**

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

- 8 Obqmamuu! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.
Murde aletile da kx nzodatingr mz nrlc ka.
9 Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.
Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.
10 X rpilc kx, "Bzq ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ninge
txpwz Gct.
X ninge txpwz kx myatxlz bz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."
11 **Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.**

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglqpxku Yawe

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
Mz nzngr-abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
2 Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Mz nznngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.
3 Batrpzle nzaovxio-krgru lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzmncnz-krmlr bagu.
4 Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpxbzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

- 5 Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmlle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiongrr,

Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krngu nide.

6 Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.

Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.

7 Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,

Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.

8 X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,

Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.

9 Kxznmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng Gct r Ebraam.

Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqzmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

1 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrde nzglqlz-krngu nide

Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.

2 Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.

X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpz nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.

3 Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzng da kx nakx mz drtqgu,

Mz nzmncpx-krmgu badr mz lrpalvc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.

4 Kzdung king nzvzmng nztung me esz'.

Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.

5 A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlwzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,

Nzktipx-ngrdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxlz,

6-7 Kc tqprtilzle nidr

Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.

X nzrnrcti-lzbqng

Apule lcsu kxrtcnengr srkau ngr nouneng.

8 X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,

Sc tqmcpe-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.

X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,

Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqngung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

9 Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgr nzaodu-krm

Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

10 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlr-krdr nzmyalz-krm.

Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.

11 X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-ngrgr kz

Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.

12 Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,

X nabrti mzku mrkcng tztu-ngrdr kxnzaukz nedeng.

13 Naobqlvzti-zpwwxu drkq ngrdeng x nzmngikr lrpalvc ngrdeng,

Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.

14 Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqngr mz mzteadau lc.

X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)

Lepzl Amrlx Sa Nabzng

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

- 1-2 Lalztqmamu x xlrnamu natqng, nimu neidung mz nrlc tulvzo,
Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetung, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzrngis-
cung.
- 3 Murde natqng otxpx,
X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxng,
- 4 Mz nzpipx-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.
Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
A' trmwxlrxu.
- 6 Murde kxdrka'ngr lcngr nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau,
X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.
- 7-9 A' trpnzng kxrkrzl nzxpepx-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.
Murde ncblo trtakitrdcu nzkapx-krde narncbr ngr nzlu-alongr kx yrlq
Gct,
Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde trau x dztudeng amrlx.
Murde rblx nzxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gq.

Lepzl Amrlx Sa Nabzng

- 10 Lepzl amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnzngqngung.
X dztudrng amrlx sa nabzszbzlz mz kzdung kz leplz.
- 11 X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nzngrinyzng drtc',
A' gq lrdr dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alope-krdr elr.
- 12 **Da amrlx kcngr tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa naykrpx-kzng.**
Lepzl sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.
- 13 Lrpzki r kxnzngqngung kcngr tzabrtrlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x mz
dztudrng,
Ykrtxpxpwz mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

- 14 Apule kx nzbzng nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,
Mz nzapu-krdr sip.
X kxnztubqng sa navzneng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.
X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyc-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.
- 15 A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzng,
Mz nzarlapx-krde ninge mz gq.
- 16 Bzq nabzmu talvzo mz nzmckrmu bcnyrng,
X nzkqlunepxkr dztudrng.
- 17 Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzng.
Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nzabrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,
X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudrng,
- 19 A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng,
Mz nzmnc-alo-krdr mz nzlo.
- 20 **Da amrlx kcngr tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrpwzu.**
Lepzl sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)

Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

- 1-3 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxpkr esz'ngr.
 X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqqlngi.
 A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmle,
 Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,
 X nouneng o-ngalelvzle nide.
 X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblcr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
 4 Navzmqng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,
 Mz nzpipx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.
 5 X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxngitilr ninge,
 X drtwrgr badr tqesz'ti mz nzangc-krmkr bange blz krdr, murde
 nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr ninge."
 6 X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrng.
 Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng

- 7 Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrnamu natqng.
 Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbrtiamu.
 8 Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,
 Mz nzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.
 9 X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krmamu bange
 Gout x kzu kxncblongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.
 10 Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,
 X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.
 11 Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,
 Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.
 12 Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnge brlxkz tr-rlxpcw'u bamu da.
 Murde nrlc nyznge x dalrdeng amrlx.
 13 X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.
 X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.
 14 **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange,**
 X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrmamu bange.
 15 X mrlz nzkrka'-krmamu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrnamu,
 Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlaxp-krnge nimu."

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 16 A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrideu nzyapwxti-zvz-
 krmu Loukxtr scnge,
 Mz nzymnetr-krmu Nzryrngkrxtrng.
 17 Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,
 X rtctx-ngrnamu natqng.
 18 Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:
 Mrlzbz bamu nzngi-kzte-krmu ncblo kx pna da,
 X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzmwimi-abeangeng leplz kx trngiu
 krnalzdr.
 19 Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,
 X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.
 20 Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,
 X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.

21 Mz nzale-krmu da lcng sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.
 X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.
 A' trtingr! Murde da kcng tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo
 bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Lepzl Kalr

22 "Mzli ka natekqtramu nqm q krmu,
 Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu
 X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.
 X bzkq mrbtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.

23 **Blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.**
 Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu
 ninge."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Lepzl Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,
 kx yrle mz nibr nzymne-plztitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz nzmwimi-krde
 Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
 X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-zvzq ninge.
 2 Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx
 Kcng tzatrkatilr ninge.
 3 Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.
 X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,
 4 X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne
 Mz nznrlvzo-krnge Louxtr scm.
 Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx,
 X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxng ninge. ✱

Ipq Ninge

5 Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx
 Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx rnge ycpebz.
 6 A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr angidr.
 Delc, na-alvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.
 7 Wzti-angidrbz nabznge,
 Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.
 8 Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,
 X drtwrnge kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.
 9 Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqnge mz alwx rngeng,
 A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

10 Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,
 X amrnale mqngrnge murde navz-nqblqx nim.
 11 Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncntr-krbo bam.
 X bzkq katpxqx nzokatrkr Mqngrm ninge.
 12 Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge,
 X drtqnge navq mz nzvz-nqblqng natqm.
 13 Zbz sa na-alvztrpo nqm q krmqng mz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

- 14 Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nznribq-krnge ncblo,
Murde na-angrlvzx nim mz nzarlax-krm lc ninge.
- 15 Kxetu, okatrp ninge
Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.
- 16-17 Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.
A' blz kx mrlzbx bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x plzpxle alwx ngrdeng.
Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,
A' avzo-lzbq-zvztxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

- 18 Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrp'e nigr leplz nemqng
Mz nzamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.
- 19 Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm
navzpxm mz nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bam.
X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalzl ngr dzbe kxnzngrng, mzli kc Doek kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Devet mncpe ma nyz Ahimelek."

- 1 Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,
a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqg mz da kxrka kcnq tqaleq,
Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.
- 2 A' ryrlq-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.
X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-krm nidr.
- 3 Nzmrzl-zlwz-krbz da kxrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.
X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.
- 4 Nim Mepokia,
X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmng.
- 5 Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alope-krde nim.
X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.
- 6 X kxnztubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplax-krde nim.
X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
- 7 "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.
A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatik-krde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz zmatq ngrde."
- 8 A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc
Mangr-nzangiongr,
Murde vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nzaodu-alokr Gct.
- 9 Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da kcnq tqaletiqng.
X sa napixbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalzl ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

- 1 Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzng Gct."
Leplz lcnq nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxrka zlwz.

- Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.
- 2 Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,
Mz nzmcrde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.
- 3 A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr
x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.
Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✱
- 4 Delc tqrpinger Gct kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang tznbqtitxdr leplz nengeng
Nzapulr kx nzrnibqng da kx nangqdr.
X mrbtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.
?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"
- 5 A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxpele mzli kc.
Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngerde enqmi rgung.
X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krgr nidr.
X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.
- 6 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnger kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.
Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.
X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.
X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng,
mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Krlzq kx Devet sc
tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?"

- 1 Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,
X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nibnge.
- 2 Xlrm natqnge
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 3 Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,
X krkng tzipqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- 4 A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,
Mz nzngini-krm Kxetu rnge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.
- 5 Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.
X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.
- 6 Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzkra-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.
X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.
- 7 Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzxpx-krngeng amrlx,
X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng, mz nzayrningr
gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Gct, xlrn nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X bzkq drtqm satrp nyzcmne-krbo bam.
- 2 Lalztqm bange x ayzlum natqnge,
Murde nabzng tropxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

- 3 Enqmi rngeng nzrkatrpgng bange nzcxpungr,
Mz nznngitr-krnge nzycmne-kato-krdr,
Mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge,
X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.
- 4 Nelznge vzdz-zlwzm,
Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 5 Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxlr,
X nrkrdrtnge esz'pe-ngrde.
- 6 X rpix mz drtwrnge kx, "Nzmu nabxngc naycbzle, da kc tqwai bona,
Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.
- 7 Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,
X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.
- 8 Na-anitxpw nztangrti-krnge me narlakitrx
Mz tewa x nounenq."

Nzkrka'ngr

- 9 Kxetu, akipx kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvrtri-krbzme natqdr.
Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.
- 10 Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq
Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbrlrngr lou x nzcxpungr.
- 11 Nzodangr prtz-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.
X me nzamwangr da tresakipxpuu nzpokianger x nzangqngutingr leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

- 12-14 Kztenge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-krngi,
X vztr-lxblrki mz Mangr-nzangiongr Gct.
A' mzli ka trngiu enqmi rngc kc tqxtrnga-ngrde ninge,
A' krlc nim, kc tqmuki me esz' x line-zvzki.
X trngiu kxpptpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyrpalelvzle ninge,
A' krlc nim, mrlxkztenge.
Mz nzatratikr enqmi rngc ninge
Nabzngc trtalvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqngr,
A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlengc,
Delc tqvztx-zlwzngr drtwrnge.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 15 Gct, ayrkrpx-anibz enqmi lcngr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr tqdrka'ngr,
Murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.
- 16 Yawe, mzli kc nayrni-ngrbo bam,
Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.
- 17 Murde sa naxlrme natqngc mz nourla, bea, x mz nrlckxbq,
Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr drtwrnge x nztalvzokr nabzngc.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzcklung, a' mzli kcpc naota-ngrgr badr,
Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlrdr.
- 19 Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc.
X sa na-ayzlume natqngc lcngr mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz nzotangr.
Murde nzpptpx-ngrdr nztckqtr-krdr nqmq krdr,
X trnzamrlue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

- 20 Mrlxkztengc lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxes', a' mzli ka yrlqpx-lzbq
mz nzes'tikr drtwrgr badr.
A' se tqrtwztipele nigr zngya tqotapekr badr.
- 21 Nzprlxpx-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,

A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.
Mz nzymne-krde nide pakrle,
A' natqdeng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 22 Yawe, napipxbzkr nzxpxu-krgrng bam, murde nalolvz-amqngiq nigr.
X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxntubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr nzlxngiti-krdr nim.
- 23 Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr
Krkcngr tznibqng x tzpokiang,
Mzli lc tzniginibe-ngrdr obla.
A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc tzlolvzng r Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

- 1-2 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlvzng.
X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkaty-krdr ninge,
Murde nznpir na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznrvzvo-krdr ninge.
- 3 A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,
Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 4 **Trmwxlrtywz zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,
Nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx.**
- 5 Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr
ninge,
Mz nznkatr-zvz-krmlr nzxpungr bange.
- 6 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,
Mz nzaukzti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.
- 7 Bzqqlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,
A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 8 Krlz-angidrq nznkrkxkr drtqng.
Murde aplxtipxpeq nzataliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr mz
buk scm.
- 9 X krlz-zpwxkx kx mz nzqkle-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng
nadwaszlr ninge.
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- 10-11 **Trmwxlrtywz zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz
natqm,**
Yawe, **nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx**, x brti drtwrnge natqm amrlx.
- 12 X sa na-alebo bam da kcng tqpibo,
Mz nznka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.
- 13 Awi mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde trpnzng nznibq-krdr ninge,
X trmetxpou badr.
Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57)

Batrpz Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrn Ninge

¹ Gct, nayc mz drtwrn ninge mz nzaelwa-kirme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm,
Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzlr nzkxpungr
kxtrka.

X na-apux nei bona kc tqmnczbz mz nabx lxedo,
Mz nztu-kirme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn nzodangr.

² Gct, myalz-esz'ngrn, x sa nakqlex nim,
Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrn mz nzmnc-krnge.

³ Sa na-ayzlume natqng Heven mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng tznzlvzolzr ninge.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,
X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

⁴ Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.
Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,
X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.

⁵ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nabzng talvzo zlwz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr ninge
br,
A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

⁷⁻⁸ Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.
Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
Mzli lc naglqlzpep nim.

⁹ Kxetu, sa na-awilbo bam mz mzlr lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlr neidung.

¹⁰ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krllzle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ☆

¹¹ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqmz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxnzeturng Kxdrka'-ngrng

¹ ?Kxnzeturng, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,
X rsakrlrngr angidr?

² Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,

Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlic ka.

- 3 Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,
Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzpu.
- 4 Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzrmakxng
Mz nzatrkatikrmu leplz.
- 5 X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtxpx-zvz-ngrnamu nzxlr-krmu
nzyrni-krdr,
X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 6 Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-krme nipna scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
- 7 Mrlzvxix nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrbr-krdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbrlqo mz drtc'.
- 8 X mrlzvxix kz nzapu-krdr zwqwg r wagq kc tqlrprnebz mq mz nzngrla-
krde x mz nibrde sc tqmrbrpe mou mz nztioqr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpooobe-ngrde.
- 9 Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct

- 10 Zbz nigr kxnztubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm kx-
drka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
- 11 X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxtx! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting mz
leplz kxnztubqng,
Murde nzaclve-krm lr nrlic tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalil ngr dzbe kxnzngng,
mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet,
murde nanibqlr nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

- 1 Gct nge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
- 2 Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcng,
Tzkrlzlr nznibqng leplz.
- 3 Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
- 4 Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtilr nztz-krdr ninge.
Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 5 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm lr
mrkzbleng.
X bzkq ycngr drtwrm krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.
- 6 **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.
- 7 Drtwrdr nzamqmqrlr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.
Mz drtwrdr nzipilr trpnzng kx rklztrpz x trpnzng nzyrplapxng
nidr.
- 8 A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnzmnc-mrbr lcng,
X xtrnga-ngrn nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomrgr

- ⁹ Gct rnge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge mz nzxplr-krm,
Murde nim lrpalcv nyznge.
- ¹⁰ X krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox enqmi rngeng,
 Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.
- ¹¹ Yawe, nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputngr nipna.
 Nibqti nidr, murde leplz nengng nadcpx mz drtwrdr
 Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx.
 Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.
- ¹² Batrpz mz nzlqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.
 Murde mz nzycmne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nzrpiqbtingr x
 nzpokianger.
- ¹³ Odati nidr mz nzmiltxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
 Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlc tulvzo.
- ¹⁴ **Nyzlutl-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.
- ¹⁵ Nzrtangrng nadr dakxnzng me yctxpqng,
 X drtwrdr nzamqmqlr mz trnzkrcl-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalcv Nyznge

- ¹⁶ A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu,
 Mz nzpipx-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.
 Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalcv nyznge
 Kxrlakitrx mz mzli r nzxpungr.
- ¹⁷ Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.
Murde nim lrpalcv nyznge kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)*Glazm Nc Nqngq Bagr*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
 mzli kc ami nzling nzpplr narnzlvzo-ngrdr Israel nzprtrpqng mz kzdq
 nrlar Israel. X ami ngr lr Edom nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlwa
 ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngrdr ncblo siu-
 nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

- ¹⁻³ Gct, mz nzngyatigr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.
 X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprtr-krmlr mz nzawxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc
 nyzgr.
 Nzatrkatl-krdr nigr apule nengq mz nzaglwiti-krde drtc'.
 X da amrlx trnzaxvctrpeung.
 Dea-ngrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxnzrmnqng,
 Mz nzaetqtix-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
 A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr
 Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.
- ⁴ Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glazm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,
 Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

- ⁵ Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
 X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

- 6 Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiong; mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
 "Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
 Drtc' kcng mz nrilar LueJodzn rfilr.
- 7 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
 X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.
 X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
 X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.
- 8 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
 Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
- X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
 X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

- 9 ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge
 Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
- 10 Murde mzli kc pxtxpxpe-ngrn nigr,
 X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
- 11 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
 Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.
- 12 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-khme bagr,
 Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmqngi

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- 1 Gct, xlrn nzyrni-krnge,
 X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- 2 Kqlcx nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabzngc talvzo zlvz.
 Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmqngi.
- 3 Murde nim lrpalc nyzngc,
 Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.
- 4 Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.
 Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbz mz nabx lxede.
- 5 **Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.**
 Murde krlc takitrde leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 6 Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,
 Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.
- 7 Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmncclz-krbo
 mz zmatq ngrm.
 Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.
- 8 **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**
Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

- 1 **Gct txpwx kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabzngc,**
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60):12 Sam 108:6-13

2 Nide butqbr nyznge x mevalu rnge.**Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.**

- 3 Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxpplrpewxu.
X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.
- 4 Ryrllqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmnc-ngrmc.
X abrtzlvzamu nzpokiatitir-krmu ninge.
- Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,
A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.

*Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct***5 Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.****6 Nide butqbr nyznge kx abrkitrx drtwrnge.****Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.**

- 7 Nzarlapx-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,
Mz nznngini-krde butqbr nyznge kxmngi kx rlakitrx.
- 8 Lepz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-
abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.
Murde nide txpwz me rlakitru.

Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng

- 9 A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zsikapu,
Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzeturng o leplz txneng.
Murde nzmu na-arsakrlrku nzmrlr Gct x nigu,
Nide kx mrle txpwz, a' nginigu da-nrbalq.
- 10 X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu nzamwxlr-
krmu leplz x nznpa-krmu dztudrng.
X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu mz trau scmu.
- 11 A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krngu natq lcnq.
Murde Gct txpwz kc tqmatq.
- 12 X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiu.
Ripimle kx, "Mzli lcede, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx
aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)*Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrnge Nzxpkr-krm*

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrede lzke ngr Judz.

1 Gct rnge, rtangrtix nim.

Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatpx-zpwxkr drtwrnge.

Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,
Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrnge nzmncr-krbo bam.

**2 Suti drtwrnge nznngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongr
Mz nzmnc-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.****3 Nzkrlz-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlwzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.
X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.****4 X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam**

Mz nzglalz-krbo mqnge mz nzkrrka'-krbo bam.

5 Drtwrnge sa naesatpx zpwx nzmncr-krbo bam.

X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.

**6 Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti vzv drtwrnge nim,
Vz vz nrlc ngrltxpx.****7 X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzng**

- Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- 8 Mnc-amqngitrho bam,
X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
- 9 A' ayrkrtxong mz drtc'
Krkng tzipilr nanibqlr ninge.
- 10 Nibqting nidr mz vea,
Murde kuli kzpeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.
- 11 X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
Murde ngi-batrppe' nzaovxio-krnge.
- X krkng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
Murde sa nangi-batrpzme mz kxnpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxrka Trngida-pnz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Gct, kxputxpx. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.
Mwxlrtilr-zlvzx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
- 2 Tum mz nibrnge murde kxrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzxngrtrkr leplz nzymne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nzpnz-krdr leplz mz natq kxrka apule nipna.
- 4 Nzmnckapqng mz nzpnz-krdr kxntubqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnzmwxlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatikr-krdr nidr.
- 5-6 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxrka kx nzyrlqrl.
X nzamyatxlzpwzlr nzrkrkzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krgr leplz.
X nzbrngztio-krgr lc da kxvz-rbr trpnzngr kx narmc x kx narkrizti."

Gct Rnge

- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
- 8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrpiting natq kxrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkng tzrmcng nidr.
- 9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxlr.
- 10 Leplz kxntubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrttrpzlr drtwrdr bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpalz, Kxrka

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kxaodu

- 1 Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwxkr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
- 2 Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
- 3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrvlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.
- 4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpqxng

X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr
Mz nzrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpazl

- 5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzkr bam, aylume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.
Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.
X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 6 Murde mz nzxplr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.
- 7 Aoq nrwx mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. ✱
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
- 8 Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvzlr da kcng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

- 9 Gct, aclve-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxnzng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.
- 10 Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr,
Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.
- 11 Ycngr dakxnzng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.
X bxli scgrng yrbuti vzv mz da kxmrlzting.
- 12 X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr
Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.
- 13 Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,
X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxnztubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Lr Nrlc

- 1 Lr nrlc amrlx
Namalqlvzlr Gct,
- 2 Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,
X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrli.
- 3 X narpibzku bade kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqaleqng nzktitpxng.
X enqmi rmqng nzmctxpebzn bam mz nzetu-zlwzkr zmatq ngrm.
- 4 X lr nrlc amrlx nzangioldr nim,
Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

- 5 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu da kx nzktitpxng,
Kcng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.
- 6 Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr LueJodz
Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqngung.
X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.
- 7 Murde aclve-alole mz zmatq ngrde.
X yrlq vzv mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzxqpqbrlr-krdr nide.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65):7 Sam 89:9; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

Nigu Amrlx

- 8 A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,
Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.
- 9 Murde nide kc tqacive-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,
X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.
- 10 Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalngi,
Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrleri, x zblqki rde navtx.
- 11 X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,
X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.
- 12 X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nznrbtrti-krdr nigr,
X vztrkr mz nabz nzxpungr
Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.
- 13-15 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqnge mz mzilir nzkxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
Rtwzmc animol kxncblongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiongrr.
Murde zsikapu ngrdr navzdzbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrle ninge

- 16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangioldr Gct, lalztqamamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
- 17 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoliqti-krnge nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmle natqnge.
- 18-19 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqnge murde plztipxbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxlr-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
- 20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxlr Gct

- 1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamrlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
- 2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqm q krm
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.
- 3 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,**
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!
- 4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzangrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzaclve-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
- 5 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,**
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!
- 6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzrkqlzngr dakxznng.
- 7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzacive-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

- 1 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxnpzpxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwaszlr nide.
- 2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zsikapu kc tqwqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
- 3 A' nigu kxnztubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krgru x nzmqlvlvz-krgru nide mz nzelangr.
- 4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzangrlvz-krgru drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvooom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrgu nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz mzte.
- 5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiong.
Apubzle trte mz doa kxnzbszszng x acive-kzle olvz kx nzbzszng ncblo ngrdr.
- 6 Kxnzmncng esz'-krdr amnc-tr-lxblr-kzle ng mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzle ng.
Murde namnc-zpwxng.
A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.

*Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijipt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke **

- 7 Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijipt, vzmitrleng lzke.
X mz nzmailz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.
- 8 Nide Gct r lr Israel kc tqaelwapxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saena.
Murde mz nzvz-krmle, nengq x tewa kxnzsetzung nzvz-kzpqng.

*Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naprtr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipibz Yawe Badr **

- 9 Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,
Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.
- 10 Neidu lrde kxtrnzngiscung amncle ng mz drtc' lc,
Mz nzrka-krbzle badr da kx nzmnczpx-ngrdr.

*Mzli Nyz Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr **

- 11 Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq
Kx olvz kxnzkqlung napipxlr nrpa lcde seng,
- 12 "King x ami nedrng nzdwang.
X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea negrng.
- 13 Akitikr da kxlqngi kxlqlwx kx nzwzngz mz silvz x gol.
?Myx kxmule, kzdzung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdru mz vea?
- 14 Murde Gct kc tqrninr milxtxole king kcng,
X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz."

*Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde Mzteadau Nyzde **

- 15 Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde mz Newz Saeon,
Newz Basan apule ncblo kx angya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.
A' Devet ayzclubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,
"Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,
X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrngr,
- 16 A' bzkq obqszog newz kc tqmcpx Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,
Murde sa namnc alo elr."

* Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):6 Nzrlaszngz 13:17—19:19 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):8 Josua 6:1—11:23 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):10 Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16, 24, 30-31 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):14 2 Samwel 6

Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vdz Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem

- 17 Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,
Mz nzprpx-krmle mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.
- 18 Kxetu vdz-ngrde wq,
X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.
X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmety-krbzlr bade,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mzli kc. ☆
- 19 Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zbq kang kqlu.
Murde nide Mevalu rgu.

Mzli Kc Gct Tqnbqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr ☆

- 20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.
Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkapxmle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.
- 21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,
Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.
- 22 Rpmle bagu kx, "Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalzng mz newz
O drlve keng mz nzakitikr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.
- 23 Murde navznenamu mz nznrlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,
X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpxp zpwz mz nzrmnq-krdrle."

Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekaea ☆

- 24 Lepz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,
Mz nangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.
- 25 Dzbe kxnzngrng nzrtwayzbzng, vz-nqblqbz olvi kx nzelang x nzayr-
lewzng nrasrpwale.
X kxnzayrning gita nzrmnr-ngrmqng.
- 26 Kxmu nzng-krdr nide sele,
"Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krku.
Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu keng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop."
- 27 Neidu lncg tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.
Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,
X mz nibrdr kxnzeturng r Judz x leplz nedrng.
X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmncmqng mz nort, kxnzetu r Sebyulon x
Naftzli.

Lr Jiu Nzkrka'-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

- 28 Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,
Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.
- 29 Kapxbz natq kx king keng tqaovxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,
Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.
- 30 Ayrplapx Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm mz nabr kc
tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,
Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.
Aodali lr mrkzble lncg,
Navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.
- 31 Murde kxnzeturng ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,
Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx keng tzaxvctrng badr,
X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx
Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

☆ **Sam Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):18** Efisz 4:8 ☆ **Sam**
Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):19 1 King 21:19; 2 King 9:24, 36 ☆ **Sam**
Kranzpnue-sz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):23 2 Be Ngrdr 30

Nzmyalzkr Gct

- 32 Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,
Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.
- 33 Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.
X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.
- 34 Napipxku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz dcbz,
X mz nzaclve-krde nigu lr Israel.
- 35 Kctitxpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.
X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplrngr x zmatq. Takitrd nzrglqlz-zvzngr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalil ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nabzplex

- 1 Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ninge!"
Murde nzxpxu-krngeng nzaetunepxpeng.
X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.
- 2 X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge dlr ngr nrc.
X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzplex, murde trpnzng me nakcblztr-ngrme.
- 3 Gct, drtqng satxpe x drtwrnge kaatxpe mz nzqkle-zvz-krnge nim.
Mzke' ngbqtztrpebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.
- 4 Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.
X nzxptxp-krdr lc ninge trpnzng noude.
- X nzqqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.
Nzpkiatitrlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! *

Nzxtrnga-ngrdr Ninge

- 5 A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkriz alwx rngeng,
Murde trnzyc-kapqpwxung bam.
- 6-7 Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,
X nim Gct r lr Israel.
Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,
X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqng.
- A' bzqz rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,
Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangioldr nim.
- 8 Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyzng,
X mzlengeng nzmapultr-ngrdr ninge peto.
- 9-10 Kxmule-esz' nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge
Nzaxtx-krnge dakxznzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,
A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Apxs-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo. *
- X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,
Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. *
- 11 Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge
Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.
- 12 Lr mztea nzpikitedr ninge.
X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzngr-xtrnga-ngrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

- 13 Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbz bam
Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngrm. ☆
- 14 A' veclzm ninge mz mu ngr nzkxpu-krngeng.
X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatiker drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
- 15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,
X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlx-krmc mz gqpr.
- 16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqngge murde aodu-zvzq ninge.
X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.
Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
A' okatr ninge, murde nabzngge talvzo.
- 18 Vzm bange
X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng

- 19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,
Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyati-krmrlr drtqngge.
- 20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrnibungr nabzngge.
Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnge,
A' trpnzngr kxnaokatrle x na-amqtrple drtwrnge.
- 21 A' nzrkamqng nange dakxznzng kxpiz,
X mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrnge, nzrkamqng mqngge waen kxrkk. ☆
- 22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcngr badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu
mz nzobq-krm.
Delc, tzrtxlvlzlx-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr.
- 23 Akcbz mztr,
X ayangrnge-zvzbz nrkrdrdqdr. ☆
- 24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,
Kc tqapule nyr kx nangc-ngrdr.
- 25 X batrpz nzbz-krdr,
Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. ☆
- 26 Rlxitibo bam da lcngr murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,
A' nzrtxlvlzlx-moplr nzetqkr drtqngge.
- 27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlzlx-kz-ngrdeng,
Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.
- 28 Bzkq yroq drtqdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,
Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. ☆

Nzrglqlzng Gct

- 29 Gct, tangigx-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqngge,
Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxngr kc navzm mz nzarlappx-krm ninge.
- 30 Murde na-angrlvzx nim,
X naglqlzx nim mz nzawingr.
- 31 Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krngge nim
Namyaszlxle nzangc-krbo blz bam.
- 32 X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,
Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):13** Asaea 49:8; 2 Korint 6:2 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21** Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36; Jon 19:28-30 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23** Rom 11:9-10 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25** Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):28** Luk 10:20

- 33 Murde lalztqzbzme mz kxtrnzrngiscung,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxpung.
- 34 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.
Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.
- 35 Murde sa na-arlapxle Mztheadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr
Judz amrlx.
X kxznwztrpzng bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.
- 36 X sa na-aprcbzle drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,
Murde leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlapx-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- 1 Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 2 Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxznrpilr na-abzlr ninge,
Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.
- 3 X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge drtqdr namya
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
- 4 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim
Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlapx-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
- 5 Yawe Gct, trxpnr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng senge zmatq.
Vz-anim, kx Gct.
Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.
Bzkq asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kz dq Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

- 1 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-krm mz nibrnge.
X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.
- 2 Lalztqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngn.
- 3 Nangini-kzp me rlakitrz mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.
Murde nim butqbr x lrpalc nyznge.
- 4 Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,
Kcng tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.
- 5 Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengrne.
X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge bam.
- 6 Abzo mzli kc tzmncgr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,
Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

- 7 Nzrpi leplz kx ninge rkx ngr da kxtrka,
A' nim lrpalc kxmngi kx rlakitrz.
- 8 X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,

Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.

9 Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlzv, a' bzkq drtqm satrp bange,
X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangrngape-ngrne.

10 Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge
X nzryrlqpeng drtwr,

11 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.
Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."

Arlapx Ninge

12 Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange,
A' vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

13 Aovxio x odati krkcng tzipilr natzlr x na-atrkatilr ninge,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz nidr.

14 Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam,
X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.

15 Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm mz
nzarlapx-krm leplz.

16 X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,
Murde nim txpwz kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzipix-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

17 Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-grne.
X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzkctitpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

18 Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlzv x nqnginarng prkipe, bzkq rlaszq ninge.
A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr leplz
amrlx.

19 Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzle bongavz. *
X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.

20 X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzxpxu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-amrna-
mowq nzlu-krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz gq.

21 Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,
Mz nzaelalz-mou-krme drtwrnge.

Nabz Ngr Nzawingr

22 Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-krbo
gita x ukzlele.

Tr-esz'ngrn x sa naglqlzx nim murde ngida angidrme bagr.

23 Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,
X mz nabzng atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.

24 Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde krlcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr myape.

Sam Kranzpnurilmz-nrade-li (72)

Nzavlvekr King Kxnmcpx

Nabz ne Solomon. *

Nztubq-krde

1 Gct, batrpx nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,

* **Sam Kranzpnurilmz-nrade-esz' (71):19** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4 * **Sam Kranzpnurilmz-nrade-li (72):** jiszs sa na-angidati-zpwxle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmle krali.

X okatprz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.

² Murde nzaclve-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,
X na-atubqtibzle da mz kxnzobqszong.

³ X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwxkr,
Mz nzmnciz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzaclvekr king rgr.

⁴ Sa natubz mz nibr kxnzobqszong,
X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzng r scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde kxnzakx-putilr nidr.

Nzamrlz-krde Leplz Nedeng

⁵ Nzamrluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,
Da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr nepi x temz.

⁶ X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,
Mz nzapu-krde tewa kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.

⁷ Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqng r naetunepx mz nrlc,
X nzmnc-zpwxkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqaclve

⁸ Nzaclve-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,
Nakrlzibzle mz nrlc tulvzo.

⁹ Enqmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,
X nayrngzobzng bade.

¹⁰ King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,
Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-lxblrng badr mz nrwx.

¹¹ King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,
X leplz amrlx sa na-angiolr nide.

Nivz Lrde

¹² King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzng r scdr da, mz nzqkle-krdr nide.
X naokatrlr kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.

¹³ Sa naycng r drtwrde kxtrnzplung x kx trpnzng r scdr zmatq.
X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnzatrkatilr nidr,
Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzaclve-krde

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide
Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.
X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxnzng.
X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.

X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz
Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.

¹⁷ King lc nadcpz zvz mz drtwr.
X drtqde naye zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.

Murde sa nanginide nou zamrlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,
Mz nzkriz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krali

¹⁸ Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmagung.

Nide txpwx kxnzkcipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.

¹⁹ Navz navz zvz nzangiongr drtqde.

Nzrglqlzng r nide navz navz vzv.

²⁰ Krlc me yrkrpxngr nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.

Buk Kratz

Sam 73—89

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)

Nzmnc-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxplrkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

¹ Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,"

² A' nabznge ngrgo.

X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwz pipz nzaxtx-krbole.

³ Murde mcx nzrngisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X kcmnztz-ngrne dztu kxnzqlqpx-lzbq lcnq.

⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng nzetqkr drtq kx nzxngitrlr,
A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxplrng.

⁵ Lepz lcnq trpnzng zyagox kx prtzbz badr,
X trnzrmctilru nzcxpungr.

⁶ Delc tzbz-zlwz-ngrdr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,
X drtqdr trmyau nzrtulrtr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.

⁷ Da kxtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,
Apule lue kc tqyrlepzm mz nzwxplickr kxpqbu.

⁸ Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.
X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr zamwxlr-krdr leplz.

⁹ Nzycmne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,
X nzrpiir kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlic mz nzrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Lepz Neng Gct

¹⁰ Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlalztqpe-kzpzng badr,
Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.

¹¹ Nzrpiizlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamumu nigr,
Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng nzmckrde nimu."

¹² Krlc nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
X kxmule-esz' nzrngiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng nzesapx-krdr.

¹³ Gct, mz nzmckrnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nzalqti-lzbq-krnge.
X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Murde drtqng etq vzv mz zbq kalvz, mz nzcxpu-zlwz-krnge."
A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mz nzrpi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrgrng,
Murde ma tqmailz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'-ngrng Sa Naodating

¹⁶ Rblxm bange nzkriz-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxnztubqng
nzcxpu-krdr,

A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹⁷ Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,
Sc tqkrlz-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq trpnzng nzmncr-krbzlr bam
Heven.

- 18 Murde rlr-ngrbzm badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr; kc tqbatrpzle
nzodatingr nidr.
Nzapulr kx nzvzngeng mz drtc' kxmiglg kc tqrbatrpz nztao-krdr.
- 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,
X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlzr sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-ngrdr.
- 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
Kc tqmrbrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngrm.

Nabznge Ngrgo

- 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabznge nzaetq-khme drtqnge,
X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvztzne,
- 22 Apux poi kzpeto
Mz nzpqbrtxnekr narng x nzngqngu-krnge.
- 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqnge.
- 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.

Brti Drtwrnge Gct

- 25 Trpnzngz da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.
- 26 Kxmule-esz' nabznge ngrgo, a' nim nzxplr-krnge,
X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnctrpzu bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr;
Murde sa naodatiq kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvxitxm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqm q krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxnzakxpu Nemqng

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzangctitx Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx

- 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr sip nemqng?
- 2 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nigr kcng tqmcpxqng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlappx-
krbzm nigr mz mq kxnzakxputilr nigr,
X mz nzmnc-khme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
- 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
- 4 Enqmi lcng nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxrmailz ngrdr mz nounc kx nzatulr
mrlcde mz nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 5-6 Nztaglctilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tzlzing amrlx mrlcde,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.
- 7 Nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrdr nztr-esz' ngr-krm.
- 8 X nzangctitxdr mrkcng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,
Murde narnzlvzo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.
- 9 Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcng amrlx nzmrbrtipeng,
X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzxpxungr lc.
- 10 ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlzbz enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?

?Myx kxmule, narlrx-alopec-ngrbzme nzymne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?

- 11 Bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Nim Kxrpalz Kx Xplr

- 12 Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc
bqnc.
X nzwrdc kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.
13 Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrn.
X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi ljipt.
14 Murde aovxioq kxnzetu rdng,
X kabzme nrkrdrdqdr nangq animol ngr lzke.
15 Sc tqaglwiq mrkc tqrpnakilzm aulz x narlue.
X apz-kzq me nakawicngr Luejodzn.
16 Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrckxbq,
X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.
17 X nim kc tqryrlqbz me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',
X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 18 A' Yawe, nadcpz mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-ngrdr nim,
X nzatrkatilr drtqm mz nzymne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
19 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzakxpu nemqng,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.
20 Nadcpz mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,
Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzklupeng kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nzlo.
21 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxnzakxpung,
Murde nigr leplz txeng kx trpnzng scdr zmatq naglqlzkr nim.
22 Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxnzobqszolr nim,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.
23 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz
nzatrkatil-krdr nim.
A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplapxng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-krmc bagr.
Aleq da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.
2 Gct rpile kx, "Yrlqpex mzli kx napipx-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.
X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrngr.
3 Kxmule-esz' nrlic badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,
A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlic.
4-5 Pibo mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng kx bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr.
X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzkqpe nzarmyalz-lzbqng,
Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng."
6 Murde trpnzng me vzkixm nzarmyalzng
Mrka mz nrlic.
7 A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-krde kxnztubqng.
8 Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrde kxdrka'-ngrng.

X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr
 Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr.
 X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzngr kxpipz kx nayctxo, a' nayrkrtxlzm.
 9 A' trtxpnzngr nzesakikr nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,
 X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.
 10 Murde rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
 A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxo."

Sam Kranzpnurilmznrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Kxaovxio

1 Lr Israel nzangioldr Gct.
 X drtqde nzkrilz-zlvzlr.
 2 Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,
 Mz newz Saeon.
 3 Mrlc dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi
 rdeng,
 Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

Ngrlrvea

4 Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlvz.
 X myaszlvz newz kcng bqnc tzmyatxlzng.
 5-6 Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
 Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.
 Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x nzbzng.
 Nibqtiq nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.
 7 Delc leplz amrlx tzmyatitr-zlvz-ngrdr nim,
 Murde nzngyagr drtwrm trpnzngr kx nayatrpz.
 8-9 Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,
 Mz nzarlax-krm kxnzobqszong,
 Lr nrlc lcng amrlx nzmwxlr-zlvzng
 X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade

10 Leplz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim
 Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rmqng kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nim.
 Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trnibqtiwqng tzmetxbzng bam,
 Nzpipxbzlr kx nanginipedr ncblo nemqng.
 11 Delc na-angidati-ngrgu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
 X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzvxing
 mz Gct kc tzmyatitr zlvz, murde aovxiole nidr.
 12 Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzetzung.
 X king amrlx mz nrlc tzmwxlr-ti-zlvz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnurilmznraderilmz (77)

?Nzngya-zlvzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

1 Yrnibo mz Gct.
 Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmle natqng.

- 2 Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqnge mz Kxetu.
 Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzwr nrckxbq, a' trxnqipwc'u nzamqtr-ngrm
 drtwrnge.
- 3 Gct, kx aoti drtwrnge nim, nabznge ngrgo.
 X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqnge.

Nzrlxtingr

- 4 Nzlxpu-krngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrckxbq,
 X rblx-kzp bange nzymnengr mz nztalvzokr nabznge.
- 5 Aoti drtwrnge zbq kcng pnz
 X yiz kcng bqnc.
- 6 X drtwrnge ao-zlwzx mz nrckxbq.
 A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,
- 7 ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa napxtpx-alope-ngrde nigr?
 ?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?
- 8 ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa naykrpx-alope?
 ?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?
- 9 ?Myx kxmule, Gct trnaycpeu mz drtwrde nigr?
 ?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?
- 10 Xngitxr-zlwzx
 Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwapxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqmq Kr Gct

- 11 Yawe, sa tqdcpz mz drtwrnge nqmq krmqng,
 X da kxnzkctipx kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqnc.
- 12 X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetuting
 Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.
- 13 Gct, nqmq krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ngr,
 X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.
- 14 Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxnzkctipxng,
 Mz nzbatr-krbzmé mz lr mrkzbleng nzmc-krdr nzxplr-krm.
- 15 Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,
 Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

- 16 Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla rnrcti-lzbq,
 X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.
- 17-18 X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.
 X zbo nzadclr tewa kxetu.
 X bzlrpc rpnakile nrlc apule nipna
 Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrlc.
 X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz
 Mz nzpro-krm nounenq.
- 19 Kxmule-esz' trpnzng kxrnc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,
 A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.
- 20 X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,
 Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78)

Bzq Apuku Melmqung Kcng Tzvecpx-lzbmqng Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka

- 1 Leplz nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,
Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.
- 2 Sa naryapwxbo bamu mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr.
X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx tgalr kxrkrlz. ✱
- 3 Da lcnq tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku
Murde nzipem melrmqgung bagu.
- 4 Bzkq yrlq-kapqbkung mz doa negung,
A' nayapwxtibzku badr.
- 5 Yawe yrlqbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,
Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu lcnq
Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcnq.
- 6 Murde nayrlqlr lou lcnq,
X na-alvztr-kzpzlr mz doa nedrng.
- 7 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtzpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,
X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxzkctipxng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr
natqde.
- 8 X bzkq na-apulr melrmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.
Trtegu lcnq nabzdr bao x nzvecp-xlzbmqng bade.

Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct ✱

- 9 Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-angidrpeng
mz popz' x nipna scdrng,
A' mz zbq kc navecpengr, sc tzdwapeng.
- 10 Murde trnzatutrlru Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,
X nzpctxpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.
- 11-12 **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,
A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxzkctipxng kcng tqaleleng mrkc
Ijipt.**
- 13 Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rlilr atule apule nztukr drkq,
Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.
- 14 X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz dcbz,
X nyr rtwayzlbz badr mz nrckxbq.
- 15-16 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtrpzle rplz
Kx yrlepx-ngrm lue x ningali.
Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesatpx zpwx
Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.
- 17 Kxmule-esz', a' vz zvz nzatrkatikrdr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.
- 18 Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzng Gct,
Mz nzka-krbzle dakxnzng kx naesapxng drtwrdr.
- 19-20 Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,
"Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlepx-katom elr,
A' rblxbz bade nzrka-krmle nagu dakxnzng,
Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng."

Dakxnzng Kxvzom Heven ✱

- 21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzycmne-krdr, drtwrde trmrilzlpuu.
X zngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzblz.
- 22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):2 Matiu 13:35

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):8 Nzrlaszng 7—17

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):19-20 Nzr-

laszng 16:13; Nzkqlu-krdr 11:1-34

X drtwrdr trnzabrtrpwzlr bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.

- 23-24 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,
Mz nzatwzlr-krmle badr dakxnzng ngr Heven. ☆
- 25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxnzng nan enjrl,
Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.
- 26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz
Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.
- 27 X nenq lcng li nzrtwzmqng blzmr kio,
X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.
- 28 Kio lcng nztatiomqng mz drtc'
O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.
- 29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.
Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlc.
- 30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.
X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,
- 31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.

Vz Zvz Nzale-krdr Alwx ☆

- 32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-zvzng
alwx.
X kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng, a' trnzlxngitilru
nide.
- 33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr
Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbro mz drtc'.
- 34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzclubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,
Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzkrka'-krbzlr bade.
- 35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr nide butqbr nyzdr,
Kc tqarlapx-zvzle nidr.
- 36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiati nide
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.
- 37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,
X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,
- 38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx
ngrdrng.
X nzwrde kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvztxde zngya ngr
drtwrde.
- 39 Murde krlzle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlzr nzbzng,
Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.

Mzli Kc Lzke ☆

- 40 Nzwrde kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,
Mz nazavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.
- 41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,
Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvz bz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ng.
- 42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde
Mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzktipxng**
Mz nzvzmpix-krde nidr Ijpt.

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtq mz (78):23-24 Jon 6:31 ☆ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtq mz (78):31 Nzkqlu-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21 ☆ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtq mz (78):39 Nzrlaszng 15—17; 32—34; Nzkqlu-krdr 11—16; 20—21; 25

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt ✧

- 44 X mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr;
Murde lr Ijpt ma tzrmnqng lue.
- 45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr;
X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.
- 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
- X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,
Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-krmleleng muli-aes.
- Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
Mz nznqgti-krdr dakxznng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.
- 49 X mz nznqyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijpt kcng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxnzqqlung mz nzpulio-krmlr nyr mz nzayrplapx-krdeleng.
- 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
A' xplr-esz'ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
- 51 Nibqtibzle doa ncblo kx ayrrnrg nedrng,
Nidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.

Nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt ✧

- 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt.
X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
- 53 Aclve-angidrlr nidr, x trnzmwxlr.
A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
- 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
- 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz nedeng
mz drtc' lc.
X sc tqakixpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,
x zmnncpx-alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan ✧

- 56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzymne-plztitrlr
x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nzpntxpx-krdr natqdeng.
- 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr kcng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x
nzvecpx-lzbq-krmlr bade.
Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
- 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
X mz nzyrnzgo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnzlr.
- 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaetilr, ngyati zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng,
X sc tqpntxpxpe-ngrde nidr.
- 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saelc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem.
Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.
- 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzes'tikr
Drtwrdr Badr,
Kc tqngi rkx ngr zmatq x nzmyapx-esz'ngr-krde.
- 62 X mz nznqyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqz (78):43 Nzrlaszngr 7—15 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqz (78):51 Nzrlaszngr 14—15; Josua 11:6-23 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqz (78):55 Josua; Kxnzyrlqng Drtwr; 1 Samwel; 2 Samwel

Rlr-ngrbze mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.

63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,
X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.

64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzngr mzli kx nayrnimi-ngrdr
namz ngrdr.

65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem
Mz nzmwngmr mz nzmng-krde waen.

66 X mzli lcpwz aovxiole enqmi rdeng,
Mz nzamyati-alo-krbze drtqdr.

Gct Mcpxle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet *

67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
X sc tqrlaszpele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.

68 A' mcpx-alzule neidu lr Judz,
Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwzbz bade.

69 Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr Heven x nrlc.

70-71 X mcpx-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
X kapxmle nide mz nzaclve-krde sip neng trtede,

Murde nanginide king r lr Israel,
Mz nzaclve-krde leplz neng Gct.

72 X nzaclvekr Devet nidr tubq,
Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

1 Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nsvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.

Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.

2 Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
Ngi dakxnzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.

3 Enqmi lcng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr nigr kx rlapx,
Kx nayrtzmqrlr namz ngr kzfedrng.

4 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aezpztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-
ngrm drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.

5 ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?

?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele
nigr?

6 Bzkq, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.

7 Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
X tzatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

- ⁸ Gct, bzkq ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melrmqgrng,
A' naye mz drtwrm nigr murde nqm q nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.
- ⁹ Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,
Murde leplz ma tzobqszolr nim,
- ¹⁰ Mz nzrpi-krmlr bagr kx,
“?Myxpe Gct rmu?” ✧
- A' rlr-ngrm nzmckrgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.
- ¹¹⁻¹² Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr
Nikeng nyzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
- X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzlolvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
Mz nzayzlu-krm nzyrni-krbzkr bam.
- ¹³ Murde apukr sip nemqng,
X sa na-awi-zvzpebzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz (80)*Ka-mop Bagr Nzxplr-krgr Kc Pnz*

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

- ¹ Gct, myaszlq enjrl kxnzeturng.
X acive-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,
Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
Lalztqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.
- ² X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.
Vzm mz nzxplr-krm mzli ka
X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.
- ³ **Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

- ⁴ Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzkq drtwrm nya-zvzm bagr,
A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.
- ⁵ Tekqtrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwrg.
X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.
- ⁶ Rlrtr-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr nzyrpalelvz-
krdr nigr
X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.
- ⁷ **Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

- ⁸⁻⁹ Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.
Murde mz nzvzmpx-krm nigr ljipt,
Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrkc Kenan,
Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,
Vz krlzble Lue Yufretis.
X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzeturng,

Vz x krlzbxle Prla Meditrenia.

- 12 A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlikiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,
Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzipeto keng tzayabetilr nrlanc,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr daxxnzng nadr.
- 14 Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.
X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,
- 15 Kc tqpetiq
Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.
- 16-17 Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,
Mz nztu-zvz-khme mz nibrgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngrdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc mz nyr.
Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
- 18 Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,
A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.
- 19 **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqng

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Naglpqxku Gct

- 1 Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalc nyzgu.
Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.
- 2 Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzlele x na-ayrlewzku nrarspwale
Mz nzng-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.
- 3 Trpu navxutr mz nzkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxnzetuting,
Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.
- 4 Murde krlc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
- 5 Pipxbzle mz melrmqgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,
Mzli kc tqatrkatni-ngrde lr Ijpt.
- X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,
Xlrx kc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.
- 6 Rpinle kx, "Sc tqrkaxobo da kxmrlpeu keng tqglqamu.
X aopxo drtqmu mz nzvz-kato-krmu Ijpt.
- 7 Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpex nimu.
X sc tqokatpele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.
- X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke
Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

- 8 "Naxlrnamu da kx nangidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.
X nalalztqmamumu mz natqngc.
- 9 Bzq angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.
- 10 Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, ✧
Kc tqvzmile nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijpt.

- X sa na-amrlx nimu mzli kx abrtmamu drtwrmu bange.
- 11 Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng, kx leplz nengeng,
Mz nzpxtpx-krmu ninge.
- 12 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,
X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.
- 13 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx nalalztqmamu bange, kx leplz nengeng,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm qkrnge.
- 14 Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung
Mz nzota-krgr badr.
- 15 X Krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrngzo-krmr bange,
X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.
- 16 A' na-amrlx nimu leplz nengeng,
Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzetung Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,
Murde napipxle kx kxnzetung nzvz-rbrng.
- 2 Rpibzle badr kx, "Nzacle-krmu leplz narsakrlrgr.
A' bzkq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxntubqng.
- 3 Murde mz nzvz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzng scdr da x doa
kxnbzszng,
X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzxpung.
- 4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzng scdr zmatq
Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 5 Ngqngu-plxsramu x trpnzng da kx krlzamu, murde nqm qkrmung amrlx
trka-zlwzng.
X trpnzng da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.
- 6 Nimu kxnzetung murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrmailz-krmu.
X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. *
- 7 Kxmule-esz', a' mrbrtr mz drtwrmu
Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkrz nzrkatxpx-ngrbz,
Da kc tzwai nzrkatxpxe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzetung.
X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr."
- 8 Gct, vzm mz nzacle-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,
Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

- 1-2 Gct, bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpbqlr-ngrdr nim.
- 3 Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxyc-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.
X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.
- 4 Nzrpilr kx, "Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,
Murde drtq Israel namrbtrttr alo mz drtwr."

5-8 Enqmi kcnq tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti
 Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcnq li nzvzpxmqng mz
 nqvi lr Lot.
 Kxnztupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:
 Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,
 Lr mztea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.
 X lr Asiria kxnzxpnrng nznqi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9-11 Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcnq mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-krm
 enqmi r melrmqgrng.
 Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr
 Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Sisera,
 Mzli kc tqmiltxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aepztr mztea Endo,
 X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.
 X rlxti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr Midizn
 mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.
 X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr, Sebz x Salmuna,
 mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.
 12 Murde leplz lcnq pnz nzrpilr kx,
 "Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu." ✧
 13 Gct, mz nzmu-krde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',
 X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.
 14 Odati-atwrnrngr nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu
 Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.
 15 Maneuting x amwxlrng
 Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounenq.
 16 Yawe, amyatitx-zlwzbz drtqdr,
 Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.
 17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr
 Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.
 18 X mzli lc, sc tzkrlz-atepelr kx nim txpwz Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm
 Yawe.
 X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-pwx (84)

*Kxnzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrnir Nzmnc-
 zpwngx*
 Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Yawe Kc Tqrnir

1-2 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct kc tqlu.**
 X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
 Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,
 Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzngc atwrnrngr.
 3 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct x King rnge.**
 Kxnzvzdznq Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzrlatrng mz olta
 nyzmqng.
 Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.
 Da kc tqwai utc tzwz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.
 4 X doa lcnq tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwngx

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-tq (83):12** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 4; 6—8

Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

- 5 Namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim, Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.
- 6 Mz nzkawi-krdr nabzlwa kxminger narmctilr nabzde kx lrting Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.
- 7 X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx, Murde ycpe pipz nzkrly-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.
- X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlzle krkcng tzmncng mzllxlr amrlx Tzangiokr lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim Gct r melmqgr Jekop.**
Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge ma nyzm.

Nzmmc-zpwxngr

- 9 Rlxtibo bam
Kx amrlz-zvzbz king rgr kc tqmcpqx.
- 10 Murde nzmncnr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxes', Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlc mz zbq kang kqlu.
- X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr ma nyzm,
Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma kxnetung nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 11 Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqngr nigr.
X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrgr nipna.
- X aciveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,
Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxntubqng.
- 12 **Yawe kc tqrninr,**
Krkng tzabtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

- 1 Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,
Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.
- 2 Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.
- 3 Mzli lcde, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,
X nrwx kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

- 4 Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,
X nikitx nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,
X trpengr nyzylukr drtwrm?
- 6 Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.
- 7 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzarlax-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

- 8 Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,
Murde esalz-ngrmle nrwx bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krgru mz dalr nznqngungng.

- 9 X oliq zvy nzarlapx-krde kxnzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzulrde naxngi-alope mz drtc' nyzgu.
- 10 Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxzbzku bade.
X nzacive-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.
- 11 Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,
Ayzlubzku mz nzngida-zpwx-krbzku bade.
- 12-13 Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbz bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz leplz,
Murde naoliqti-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.
- Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,
X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxznng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqzmz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm

Nabz ne Devet.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxpnrwxu x ninge ncblo txne.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzng murde tenge nim,
X ninge kxnzawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
- 3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelalzm drtwrnge,
Murde abrttrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngrn nzriq-qzvzng.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X ayzlum natqng.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzxpnu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzng nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxznkctipxng kcng tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpalz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.
- 10 Murde nim txpwx Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rkx kxetuting.

Angio-zvzx Nim

- 11 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqz natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamrlue-zvz-krnge nim.
- 12 Murde nabzng atwrnrngr na-awibz bam mz nzngini-krm Gct x Kxetu
rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- 13 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzng.

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm

- 14 Gct, kxznzqlqpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr ncblo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpntxpx-ngrdr
nim.
- 15 A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-anii, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe tqvzpe.

- 16 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axpłr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz
nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 17 Yawe, okatr p ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-
zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzaxpłr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-kirme drtwrnye.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- 1 Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem
Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- 2 X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- 3 Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 4 Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-apłxtipx-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble kcng
tzmnc-ngalelr Israel sa naprtr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,
Krlcng Ijipt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.
- 5 X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzmctitrpzlr nzlunger
bade.
X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.
- 6 X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.
- 7 X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzng-krdr
kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkixm da kxmrlzting
amrlx."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-rtqgmz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

- 1 Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrłckxbq.
- 2 Xlrm natqng
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- 3 Murde prtılzpele ninge nzcxpungkr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 4 Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpm bange.
- 5 Nzapusr-ngrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbtritrpė drtwr nidr x trpengr nzmcti-
krdr nzokatr-krm.
- 6 Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwz nzlo.
- 7 Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqngė,
Mz nzmrlvzo-krde nabzngė apule nrc kc tqyrplalvzo-ebir-ngrde
ningė.

Rblx Nzglqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

- 8 Ngi-batrpe' nzungangrkr kztengeng ninge mz nzmwxlrtri-krdr zyagox lc tqdwatimle ninge.
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- 9 Yawe, mzke' vaotxrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr drtwrnge.
Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 10 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge
Murde ma tqrbxpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.
Murde kxnzlu-tpwzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxnzkcctipxng.
X namz ngr leplz trnztulzpeung mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.
- 11 Trnzycmnetrpe-ngrdr nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodatingr nidr.
A' nzangidati-krm nzpipxbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlic ka.
- 12 X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzrmc-krdr nzmyalz-esz'-ngr-krm murde nzimcng mz nabz nzlo,
X nivz lrm mbrtr-aloqe kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxnzbnzng.

Nabznge Talvzo Zlwz

- 13 A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz zbq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,
Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
- 14 A' opxm kx drtqm satrpem bange,
X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.
- 15 Murde ayrplatxpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr-ngerne.
X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqngc ycpce pipz nzaykrpx-krde ninge.
- 16 Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,
Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.
- 17 X nzkxpu-krnge lcng nzngrlvlzlr ninge,
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- 18 Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnzmrlzng nzungangr-krdr ninge.
X mzli ka nabznge talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge mz nabz nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqzmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqbzme Mz Devet

Nabz ne Etan.

Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct

- 1-2 Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ngerne nzaodu-krm,
Kc tqyc tqyc.
- X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,
Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.
- 3 X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz nem, Devet,
Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncdr.
- 4 Rpibzme bade kx, "Ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa nangingip-wzlr king,
Murde nqvi lrm na-acive alo."

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr

- 5-7 Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr da kxnzkcctipx kcng tqaleq.
Enjrl amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr nim,
Murde trpnzng lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlzle nidr amrlx.
- 8 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim txpwz kx xplr-esz'-ngr,
Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.

- 9 Kxmule-esz' srkau xplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,
X mz nzprt-z-krm nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrwx navo. *
- 10 X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nztabrte-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.
- 11 Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,
Murde nim kx rwzng nrlc x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 12 X doa x da amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo
Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,
- 13 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,
X nzxplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.
- 14 Nou nzaclve-krm nrlc nidr seleng:
Nztubqng, nzrsakrlng, nzaodu-zvzng, x nzangidatingr."
- 15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmaltq-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,
Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.
- 16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,
X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 17 Murde axplr nigr,
X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.
- 18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-tpwzkr nim.
Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqaclve-zpwxle nigr.
- Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet*
- 19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nznngini-krde king, vzme mz profet
nemqng,
X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblengr kx,
"Aprcbo zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,
Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txneng, murde nangingide king.
- 20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,
X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. *
- 21 Sa namailz nide mz mqnge.
X sa na-axplr nide mz zmatq rnge.
- 22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzngi enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzng nzyatr-krbzlr bade
Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.
- 23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr
Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide.
- 24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nangingide kztenge.
X sa nabatrpo bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqng.
- 25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,
Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
- 26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,
Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrle.
- 27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krdau,
Mz nzarmyalz-zlvz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.
- 28 Drtwr kxes'ti kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzng nzyzpr-krde,
Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.
- 29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzc-alokr bongavz."
- 30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, "A' nzmu doa nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,
Mz trnzlolvz-amqngi-krdru nzalvztr-krnge

* Sam Kranzpnur-tqgmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9 Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

* Sam Kranzpnur-tqgmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):20 Aposol 13:22

- 31 X nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrnge
Mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqnge,
32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,
Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.
33 A' trpnzngr nzatao-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet,
A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.
34 X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krnge natqnge,
A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.
35 Esalzpex mz drtqnge kxtr
X amqngipex kx trtxpnzngr nzesabrti-krnge nide.
36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzi-alokr nepi x nzprtz-krm temz x nztao-krde."

King Kc Tqyvpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctrpz Mz Gct

- 38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpem bange x rlaszpeq ninge,
Mz nzngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqx.
39 Nikipeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrlqbzme mz melrmqgr Devet, kx natu-
zvzbzme mz nibr nqvi lrde,
Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narnge brmrda.
40 Awxlikixopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyznge.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalc nyzgrng amrlx.
41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatil-zlwzlr nigr.
X lr mrkzbleng keng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, king
nem.
42 Murde ngi-batrpzme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.
X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
X rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
44 Odatipeq tron nyznge,
Mz nzkatxpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge king.
45 Amyatibzme drtqnge mz mz leplz.
X ngi-batrppe' nzngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr nigr leplz
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc.
48 Trpnzngr leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
Murde nigr amrlx mnclzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzng.
49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpibzme mz Devet,
Murde trxngipepwzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqsokr leplz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde kxnmnc-mrbr lcng sc tzbilvztipelr ninge.
51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nznelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqx,
Mz nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kratk

- 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz (90)

Nzmrbcckr Nzlukur Leplz

Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.

Kxrpalz Kc Tqmnc-alo

- ¹ Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmlc mzbq ka
Nzngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
- ² Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
- ³ Rptime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.
- ⁴ Mz drtwrgr, yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli
mrbcnepwz,
Apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Mz nzmiltxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzngr,
Apunede nzmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.
X nzmnc-krgr mrbcne apunekr nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mztr luli.
A' kx krlzbxle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzbqkr nzulr
nepi.

Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka

- ⁷ Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr
Mz nzbqkr zngya ngr drtwrm.
- ⁸ Murde yzylr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng
Kcng tqyrlq-kapqkrng.
- ⁹ X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.
X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.
- ¹⁰ Nzmnc-krgr krlz-tpwzle yiz kxnpnu-rlimz (70),
A' nzmu nrkrdrtrqgr kx tqxplrle krlzbxkr yiz kxnpnu-rtqmqz (80).
Yiz lcng tqyctrngr nzwz-katongr x nzetqkr drtq,
Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.
- ¹¹ Nzmu namckr nzxplrkr nzngyatikr drtwrm alwx
Nzamlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.
- ¹² Okatrp nigr mz nzkriz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr,
Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqlc nzyrplapx-krm.

Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm

- ¹³ Yawe, bzkq ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxanzawz nemqng,
A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.
- ¹⁴ Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,
Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz nzabrtzngr.
- ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrgr mz nzxpxu-krgr mzli kc,
A' tekqtrpz yiz lcng mz nzaelalz-krme drtwrgr mzli ka.
- ¹⁶ X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rkx kcng tzkctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,
Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.
- ¹⁷ Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.
Murde nra nzwz-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalc Kx Rlakitrq

- 1 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr
Sa natubz mz nibrm.
2 X narpibzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct rnge kc tqabrkitrx drtwnrge,
Mz nzapu-krme bange lrpalcv kx rlakitrx."
3 Murde sa na-arlapxle nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,
X mz nzrpibqtingr.
4 Sa na-acive-zpwxle nim,
Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.
X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeng
Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputnrg nripna.

Bzkq Mwxlrq

- 5-6 Bzkq mwxlrq mz nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx,
Mz nzmwxlrtri-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabzngr.
7-8 Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpznng bam,
Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,
X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,
A' trtxpnzngr nzatrkatikrdr nim.
9 Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrg,
X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,
10 Trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,
X trpnzngr kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Acive-zpwxle Nim

- 11 Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm,
X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.
12 Naglqlr nim mz mqdr,
Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ✱
13 Mz nzmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.
Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvzoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

- 14 Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,
X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.
15 Mz nzklqle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzlubo natqde.
Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,
X sa nakatxpxx nide mz nzxpxu-krdeng,
X sa na-armyalzx nide.
16 X doa lc sa namcle nzarlapx-krnge nide,
X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvxixm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxnzamati.

Mrlzvxixm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

- 1-3 Yawe myatxiz-esz'ngrn.
X mrlzvxixm bange nzawi-krbo bam
X nzglqlz-krnge nim,
Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,
Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,
X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmqng mz milzpq.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91):12 Matiu 4:6; Luk 4:10-11

- 4 Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnge da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.
X nangrbo mz nzabrtzngr mz da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngn

- 5 Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,
X nqm q nr drtwrm vzo zlwz la.
- 6 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nznqngung
X nardr mngi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmqng mz nardr. *
- 7 Lepzl kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr
Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.
X da kxtrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnaysc-zvzu,
A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 8 Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,
Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.
- 9 Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmqng sa nabzng
Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

- 10 A' ninge kx xplr zlwz,
Mz nzrka-krme bange zmatq ngrm.
- 11 Mcpex nzaovxio-krm kxnmnc-kapqng mz nznibq-krdr ninge.
X xlrpex nzyrnkr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.
- 12-13 Lepzl kxnztubqng kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,
X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.
X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng
Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.
- 14 X kxmule-esz' nznnginpedr lrtzlvz,
A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,
X nradr naysc-zvzbz,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.
- 15 Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,
X nztubq-krde mz nznngini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitr.

Sam Kranzpnurpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

- 1 Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rngiscm zmatq.
Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amqngio me yc-ngrde x trycnglrur.
- 2 Nzmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.
X nznngini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.
- 3 Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrte-ebir-ngrdr da.
X natq nrc ngrde aycnglrle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.
- 4 A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.
X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmncxlz
tqmatq-esz'ngn.
- 5 Yawe, Loukxtr scmngng tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
X Mangr-nzangiongr nim nztr-zlwz-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnurpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplaple Kxdrka'-ngrng

* Sam Kranzpnurpwxmz-nrade-li (92):6 1 Korint 2:14

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

- 1 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzlubz mz leplz kxnzvv-rbrng da kxnzalelr.
Aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm.
- 2 Nim kx na-ayzklubz da mz lr nrlc.
Ayrplapx kxnzqlz-lzbqng navz-nqblql nike nzalelrng.
- 3 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr.
- 4 Nzpivxitilr da kxtubq,
X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.
- 5 Nzatrkatilr nigr, leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.
- 6 Kxnzetzung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbszng,
X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.
- 7 Nzrpilr kx, "Trtxpnzng nzmckr Yawe nigu.
X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lng tqaletikung."

Yawe Obqplxe Nzaokr Drtwr Leplz

- 8 A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqمامu bange.
?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krlzu-rnamu?
- 9 ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,
Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?
- 10 X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.
?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzng nzaayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?
X alvztrle leplz amrlx.
?Mz drtwrmu trpnzng da kx krlzle?
- 11 Yawe obqplxe nzaokr drtwr leplz,
X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✱

Mrlz Nzpnanatikr Yawe Leplz Nedeng

- 12 Yawe, namrlzbx mz krkcng tqpnanatiqng,
Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.
- 13 X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzkxpu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,
Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gq.
- 14 Yawe, trpxtpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,
X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr kcng tqmcpqx.
- 15 Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,
X krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.
- 16 Yawe, nim txpwz kx tum mz nibrge,
X nim kztenge mz nzarlax-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng

- 17 Nzmu trnaokatrwwq ninge,
Mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqbzpex.
- 18 A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.
- 19 X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,
Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.
- 20 Px-ngrn nzngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetzung kxdrka'-ngrng
Mz nznrlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.
- 21 Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,
X nzaprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqng.
- 22 A' Yawe, Gct rng, nide lrpalc nyzng,

X butqbr kc tqrlakitr.

- 23 Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kc tqtrka,
Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnczbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpalz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzng.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
- 2 Na-awibzku bade
Mz nzng-kato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlvi!
- 3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlze kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- 4 Me boongr yc mz mqde.
X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
- 5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng
Murde wz-ngrde mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.
- 6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-krgr nide.
- 7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx acleveleng.

Naxlrku Natqde

- X naxlramu natqde mzbq ka,
Mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,
- 8-9 "Bzq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqung.
Murde kxmule-esz' nzmc-zvlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otablkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.
- 10 Mz yiz lcng nzpnu-pwx ngyati zvz ngr drtwrnge nidr.
Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q
krngeng.
- 11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpep kx,
Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng kc nakabo badr." *

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Nagqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrgqlzng

- 1 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxrna!
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr kx arlapxe nigu.
- 3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.
- 4 Takitrde nzrgqlzng Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Murde nzmrlue-krde namyaszlze kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- 5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr mqng da kxnlz,
A' Yawe txpwz kx rwzng bongavz x nrlc atwrnng.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95):11 Hibru 3:7-11, 15; 4:3, 5, 7

6 Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiongrr,
Xngibzku zmrlue, zyzlr, zmatq x zluli rdeng.

Lr Nrlc Naglqlzlr Yawe

7-8 Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlr nide

Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcnq.

Murde takitrde nzale-krgu da lcnq,

Mz nzrtwz-krmgu da bade mz makoa nyzde.

9 Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ngr.

Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.

10 Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-
amqngile nrlc mz trnzycngrlr-krdeu.

X sa na-aclvele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlrngr.

Nzactive-krde Tubq

11 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!

X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalzm!

12 Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!

Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.

13 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzactive-krde lr nrlc.

X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Zmatq Ngrde

1 Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-
esz'ngr.

X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.

2 Zbo kxve x nzlo nzngrlelvzlr nide.

X nzactive-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.

3 Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,

Nyr kx nangcngr enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngrdr nzti rde.

4 Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpkle pnamilxtile nrlc,

X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.

5 Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.

X mz nzmc-krdr nide newzng nzwzong nzapulr nzwzokr gq.

6 Lr Heven amrlx nzpipxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,

X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlvz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzllixlr

7 Krkcng amrlx tzangioldr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la namya zlvz.

X kxnmncng mzllixlr amrlx nzmu na-angioldr nide. *

8 Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz abrtz-
zlvz-ngrr nim

Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.

9 Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrm,

X nzmyalz-zlvz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzllixlr amrlx.

Namncclzbzku Bade

10 Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe napxtxpx-ngrgu da kxtrka.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97):7 Hibru 1:6

Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlapx-krbze nidr mz mq
kxdrka'-ngrng.

- ¹¹ Yawe amrlze kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.
Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nznngini-krde Gct kxtr.
¹² Delc, nigu kcng tzubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbze bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqgz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

- ¹ Nangr-ngrbze mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng
tqmyapxbzng.
Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.
² X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbze nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,
Mz nzarlapx-krbze leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdng.
³ X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.
Murde leplz mz nrlic tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxe nigu.

Naglpqxku Nide

- ⁴ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlic na-angrlvzku Yawe
Mz nabz kx yrli.
⁵ Naglpqxku nide
Mz nzayrni-krbze bade gita,
⁶ X mz nzvxu-krbze trpu.
Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbze Bade

- ⁷ Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx
Drtwrmu naelalzm!
⁸ Nimu lue na-amqmq-lzbqamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.
X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!
⁹ Nigu amrlx nangrbze bade.
Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacive-krde lr nrlic,
X nzayzlu-krbze da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Nagqlzku Drtqde

- ¹ Yawe nide King, kx myaszlze enjrl kcng tzmatqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron
nyzde.
X leplz amrlx mz nrlic tulvzo narnrcti-lzbqtr-ngrbze bade.
² Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.
X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
³ Leplz amrlx nagqlzlr drtqde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Nagqlzku Gct Rgu

- ⁴ King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.
Delc nzacive-zvz-krm nigr tqubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlngr.
⁵ Nayrngzobze mz nanyc Yawe,
Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.

Na-angioku x naglqlzku Gct rgu,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Yawe

- 6 Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.
Nzyrnitrpzng bade x aylzubzle natqdr.
- 7 Ycmnepxm badr mz nabz dcbz,
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.
- 8 Yawe, nim Gct rgr,
X aylzume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,
A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krlzle nzipq-krde leplz.
- 9 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krgru nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz' (100)

Na-awingrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu

Na-angioku Nide

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc
Na-angrlvzku Yawe!
- 2 Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide
Mz nzelalz-krm drtwrgu!
- 3 Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde nigu.
X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

- 4 Mz nzvztr-krgru mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krgru nide.
- 5 Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.
X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)

Nztubqkr King R Israel

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam
Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.
- 2 X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm qm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X nabzngc nalqngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyzngc.
- 3 Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprtr-krm da kxtrka brma.
X pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.
- 4 Delc, nartctx-ngrne nqm qm kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nayrlqpx-lzbqngc mz da kxvz-rbr.
- 5 Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzipikiti-awalr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng badr.
X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqngc trmrlzu mz nzobq-krngc.
- 6 A' kxnzlxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,
X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpqng bange.
- 7 A' krkcng tzesabrng x tzipokia-zvzng,
Trtxpnzng nzmnc-tr-krmr bange.
- 8 Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng
X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadau nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)

Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani

Nzmnc-krnge Esz'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X xlrn nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
- 2 Mzli ka tqprt-zngm nzkxpungr bange,
Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
- A' ayzlu-anim natqng
Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
- 3 Nrkrdrtnge nzpqr-krede apule nyr.
X mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zskapu kc tqmrbr ani.
- 4 Nabzng talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,
X trmupewxu.
- 5 Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drtqng.
X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.
- 6 Apux nc kx nzrtclzng mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,
Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.
- 7 Mnzx, a' trkrlzpewxu nzmwingr.
Apux ncblo kx trpnzng kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.

Apux Brmrda

- 8 Enqmi rngeng nzatrkatizvzlr ninge mz nzymne-krdr.
Nzpitrpzlr drtqng mz nzrpbqti-krdr leplz.
- 9 Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrge dekc tqkrlcng nelzng tqngi dakxznng nange,
X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pqng.
- 10 Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.
X apux brmrda kc tqrtcxpe-ngrn.
- 11 Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr milzpq
Kc tqmrbr mz nzykrpckr ngrlx.

A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc

- 12 Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.
Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpz vzv mz drtwrdr nim.
- 13 Murde sa naye mz drtwrm Jerusalem.
X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmle.
- 14 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x trkape,
A' sc tqsube drtwrgr x tqvzube drtwrgr.
- 15 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.
X king amrlx mz nrlic sa na-amatqlr nim.
- 16 Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzlulikr zmatq ngrm,
Mz nzwz-mou-krm Jerusalem,
- 17 Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Nigr keng trpnzng scgr da.

Krkcng Mztr Trnmcka

- 18 Nayroku da keng tqaleting Yawe,
Murde krkcng mztr trnmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.
- 19 Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heaven,
Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlic.
- 20 Xlrle nzyrni-krngi mz presin,
X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu keng tzpipx kx nanibqng.
- 21-22 X xlrpe-kzle nzngrkr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx

Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngdr Jerusalem,
Mz nzangio-krdr nide,
X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.

Trtxpnzngr Nzrteqtrngr Nim

- 23 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzyangrnge-krnge,
Mz nzamrbctr-krme nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblabengr.
24 A' rpibo bam kx, "Gct rnge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Suti drtwrnge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-atex.
25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngnr nrlc,
Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.
26 Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.
A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.
Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,
Kx nzrtctxng x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmrna. ✱
27 A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr nim.
X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✱
28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc,
Murde sa na-actve-angidr q nidr."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

- 1 **Naglqppxx Yawe mz nabzngge atwrnrngr!**
Naglqpx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.
2 Na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nivz lrde,
X da kxmrlz kcng tqalemle bange.
3 Murde katxpxbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.
X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.
4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbzng.
Aodu-zvzle ninge.
5 Okatrl ninge mz da kxmrlz
Murde nzlu-krnge naboi x nrkrdrtnge naxplr, mz nzapu-krnge lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

- 6 Yawe okatrl kxnzobqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq
Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.
7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,
X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.
8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr x aodu-zvzle nigu.
Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.
9 Trkrlzleu nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,
A' ani txpwz nzlpq-mou-krde nigu.
10 Kxmule-esz' takitrlde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde nigu,
A' ycngr drtwrde nigu, x trayzlupleu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzvz-
rbr-krung.
11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✱

✱ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26** Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng 20:11 ✱ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27** Hibru 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17 ✱ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103):11** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 108:4

- 12 X mz nzipqpx-krbzle alwx rgung,
Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlrú, me trpengr nzrmc-moungr.
- 13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
Da kc tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
- 14 Dcpx mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzxp lung,
Murde wztX-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 15-16 X nzlu-krqu mrbcnepwz,
Apule nepi kc tqprtzm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
A' sc tqtaope mou milzpq.
Murde mzli kc nabzng r leplz trpengr nzrmc-moungr nidr.
- 17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Kcng tzamrluelr nide,
Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krqu natqde,
X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krqu Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

- 19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mrkc tqacive-ngrde nrlc atwrnrngr.
- 20 Nimu enjrl kxnmzatq kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
Naglqpxamu nide!
- 21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcng tzwztrpzng bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu me
pnz drtwrde,
Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
- 22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzngr Kxrpalz

Kxrpalz

- 1-3 **Yawe Kxrpalz, naglqpxx nim mz nabznge.**
Murde nim Gct kc tqluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

- Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrelvzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.
X zyzlr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.
- Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.
X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.
- Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,
Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.
- 4 Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr
nenq.
X menrpa lcng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx. ☆

Drtc'

- 5 Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmngi,
Murde trpnzng r nzyngrlr-krde.
- 6 Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrobz prla,
X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.
- 7 Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,
Mz nzxlr-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.

8 Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,
Vzo mrkc tqyrlqzbzme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.

9 X yrllqzbzme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,
Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.

Lue, Dakxznng, X Ma

10 Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmqng mz nabzlwla amrlx,
Lue lcnng nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzilir newz amrlx.

11 Animol amrlx nzmnmqng lue lcnng,
Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.

12 Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzng-zvzng
Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcnng.

13 Adcme tewa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.
X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnzlung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.

14 Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxznng nztuting mz drtc'
Nangi nan animol x leplz.

15 Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,
X tolo kx na-qlngnr nrkrdrdqgr,
X dakxznng kx naxplrng nigr.

16 Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq
Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-khme tewa badr.

17 X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcnng.
X nzwzpx-ngrdr ma nyzdr elr.

18 Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,
X animol kxntopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlqq

19 Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,
X nepi noabx ngr zbq.

20 Nim kx rwzng nrzlo ngr nrllckxbq,
Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngrdrng.

21 Laion nzyrni-katong mz nztangr-krdr dakxznng
Kx nakabzme badr.

22 A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm nepi,
Sc tzyzlupeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.

23 X mz nrllc kxngrlx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,
Nzwzng vz vz krlzobzle milzpq.

Animol

24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
Nrllc ka yrbulzm mz da lcnng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.

25 Dcpwe yrllwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krgrleng.
Kzdu nc lcnng nzetuting x kzdu nztopwzneng.

26 Lcsu kxznkqlung nzvoneng prla.
X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

27 Animol lcnng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxznng.

28 X mz nzkra-krbzme da kxmrlz badr
Amrlz-zvzq nidr.

29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlupeng,
Murde nim Kxrpalz.

X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukr animol amrlx mz nrllc.

A' mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
Murde mz nzrkatpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbzng.
X nzyzlu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- 31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,
X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.
- 32 Mz nzobqo-krmlc, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,
X ngi-batrpzle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmaletkr-krde newzng.
- 33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
Navz nakrlzbxle nzesakikr nzycmini-krnge.
- 34 Mrlzvxix Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzngr-krbo bade,
Murde nide kc tqngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.
- 35 Mrlzvxix nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde nzatrkatilr nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr nide.

Yawe naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.
Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Lepz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nqmq Kr Gct

- 1 **Naglqpxku Yawe,**
Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.
X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krng nide.
X napipxku da kxnzkcitpxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.
- 3 Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr.
X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalzm.
- 4 Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxplr-krde.
X nasuti drtwrgu nznngi-krbzku nzulrde.
- 5-6 Vzxpmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxnzawz ne Yawe,
X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpzle.
Delc nadcpz zvz mz drtwrgu rxx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,
X nztubqkr nqmq krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

- 7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.
X kapzbxle natqdeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
- 8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.
- 9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.
X pipx-kzpzle nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.
- 10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,
Murde navz alo.
- 11 Rpihzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan
Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Lepz Neng Gct

- 12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzpipzbxng mzli lcde,
Mz nznngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzngr me nzmqngio-ngrdr.

- 13 X nzayo-tpwzng
Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzvzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.
14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiong r nidr,
Murde aclevele nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king kxznkqlung,
15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx mcpxx.
X bzkq aetqbzmu drtq menrpa nenge lcnq."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

- 16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz nedeng,
X katxpx-kzle dakxznzng nadr amrlx.
17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijpt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.
Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde nanginide kxznawz-nrbalq.
18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,
X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijpt,
Mz nzpipx-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
20 Zbz king r Ijpt kc tqaclvele mrkcng kqlu,
Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmlele mz presin.
21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nzngini-krde kxetu elr,
Murde na-aclevele dalr Ijpt amrlx.
22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxznzeturng amrlx,
X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.
23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijpt,
Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijpt

- 24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncing Ijpt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle nzqqlunepx-krdr.
X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijpt, enqmi rdrng.
25 Delc lr Ijpt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioler nide.
X sc tzatrkatipler nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrle ng x sc tznibqtipe-kzpzlr doa ncblo nedrng mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr.
26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxznawz nede,
Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpxle, murde naokatr lr leplz nedeng Ijpt.
27 X sc tzale-ngrdr r kx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
Mz nzngi-batr-krbzle nzwzng r da kxznkctipxng mz mqdr x mz natqdr.
28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqp wzlr lr Ijpt.
29 Ngi-batrpzle nzlrtpxkr lue nyzdrng mepyr
X nzbztingr nc nedrng.
30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.
31 Yawe kapxle natqde
X mc badr mclrla nzyrkrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.
32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,
X bzlrpc tqctipx zlwz mrnyzdr.
33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxznzng mz nrlanc nyzdr
X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.
34 Yawe kapxle natqde
X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxng r nzlvcmqng.

35 Nzngqtıl daksnzng kxnpeting
Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.

36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnıbtıpe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr
Mz ma nyz lr İjıpt amrlx.

Nzokatrk Gct Lr Israel

37 Mz nıbrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr İjıpt, nzrtwzng silvz
x gol.

X trpnzng nıdr kxnyagoxng, a' nzxplrng.

38 X lr İjıpt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nıdr.

Murde nzmwxlrıl da kx naprtzbz badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdrıeng.

39 Yawe ırlqıbzle dcbz ngrlx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,
X mz nrıckxbq ırlq-kzpzle nıy nayzlrıbz badr.

40 Nzrlxbzng bade daksnzng x atwzlrı-ngrmle kio kxkqlu
X daksnzng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nılzdr.

41 Ayrlpıxmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,
X lue lc ıyle lzke apule lue kxvo.

Me Pnz Drtwr Gct

42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzng mz drtwrde natqde kxtr
Kc tqıbzle mz kxanzawz nede, Ebraam.

43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpıle,
X nzngr-zvzng x nzmılq-zvz-kzng mz nzabrtz-krdr.

44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzıbleng mz leplz nedeng,
X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nyzdrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krdrng.

45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqlr loukxtr scdeng
X nayrlq-angıdrlr natqdeng.

Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arlapx-zvzle Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawıngı

1 **Naglqpxku Yawe!**

Murde aodu-zvzle nıgu.

Awı-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

2 Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nırpıpx-angıdrngr rıx amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrde,
X nırglqlzng amrlx trkrlzpxpwzleu nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

3 Yawe, natqm rıpele kx sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzaleng da kxtubq,
X trpnzng da kxtrka mz nzao-krdr drtwrdr.

4 Nadcpıngı mz drtwrm nıngı, mzlı kc naokatı-ngrn leplz nemqng,
X aprtr-kzpz nıngı badr, mzlı kc na-arlapx-ngrn nıdr.

5 Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nıdr,
X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nzbılz-krdr nıngıni-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc İjıpt

6 A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx nıgrdrng.
X vz-nqblq-kzkr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.

7 Mzlı kc tızmncngı melrmqgrng İjıpt,
Trnzkrılz-zpwxlrı rıx kcng tqaelıngı,

X trnzaotıu drtwrdr nıwrde kcng kqlı tqaelwa-ngrbzme nıvz lrm badr.
X mrkc Pıla Bıla nıznılvzılr nıı kc tqmyalz-esz'ngı.

Mrkc Prla Bla

- 8 Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
Murde na-aelwapx-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.
- 9 Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude pzlz-kzp.
X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.
- 10 Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr Ijipt,
Enqmi rdr kcng tzp̄txpx-ngrdr nidr.
- 11 A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
X trpnzngr nidr kx rlapx.
- 12 Mzli lcp̄e sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqm̄ng,
X sc tznḡpeng mz nzgl̄lz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

- 13 A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc afe.
- 14 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
Mz nzrlx-krbzlr ncvr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.
- 15 X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr,
Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnzrnzlvzolzr Mosis

- 16 Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tznzlvzolzr Mosis,
Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxnzawz kxtr nem.
- 17 Zbz drtc' gl̄wi x lvxpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxnzrmailz lcng,
Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.
- 18 X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-nqblqlr
nide,
X nzn̄gcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

- 19 X mz nou Newz Saenae nzwz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.
X sc tzangiopelr nide.
- 20 Nzteq̄trlr nzangio-krdr Kxrp̄alz kc tqmyalz, tqrwznḡr kzu amrlx,
Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc tzwz-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ☆
- 21-22 Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlapxle nidr.
Tqtrngz̄bz rkx kxmatq mrkc Ijipt,
Tqwz-ngrde da kcng tqmrlzv̄xing elr,
X tqalele da kcng tzkctip̄xng mrkc Prla Bla.
- 23 Delc tq̄rpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq leplz nemqng.
A' Mosis kc tqm̄cp̄xq, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq nidr.

Nzp̄txpx-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

- 24 A' mz nibrde nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nzprtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tq̄kabzme
badr,
Murde nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.
- 25 Nz̄mnc-tp̄wzng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng mz nzlitr-krbz
drtwrdr bam.
X trnzvz-nqblqlru nim.
- 26 Zbz sc tq̄esalzpebzme badr
Kx sa nanibq̄tiq nidr lzke.
- 27 X sa nangi-batrp̄zme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nr̄lc nidr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabztineng mrkz̄bleng.

☆ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106):20 Rom 1:23

Nzangio-krdr Baal

- 28 Zbz mz Newz Peo, leplz nemqng nzpŕtr-kzpzng mz nzangio-krdr gct kc dŕtqde Baal.
 X nzmuzkzng blz krde, kxmule-esz' nide gct kxbz kxnlz.
- 29 Delc tqngyatigr dŕtwrm nidr
 X sc tqdwatipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.
- 30 A' Finizs twzpele zmatq x nibqle doa kcng li tqvzkipxm nzkxpungŕ,
 X zyagox kc sc tqaykrpxpeq.
- 31 Nzwzkr Finizs lc tubq mz nzobq-krm.
 X nzryapwxtipxngŕ nide trpnzngŕ nzmrbr-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

- 32-33 Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nzangyati-kzpzlr dŕtwrm.
 X da kcng tzalelrng atalvzobzle dŕtwr Mosis,
 X sc tqvz-rbrpe mz nzymne-ani-krde.
 Delc tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu nzpŕtr-krde mz drtc' nyzm,
 X nzkxpu-krde lc vzpxm mz natq kc tqpibzle
 Mz leplz lcng nardr tqmqngi.

Nzpŕtr-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

- 34 Mz nzpŕtrkr leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzm
 Pibzme badr kx nanibqŕlŕ lr Kenan kcng tzmncng elr.
 A' nzpŕtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm,
 Mz nzrlr-krbzlr nzrlapx-krdr.
- 35 X nzyrlz-etŕng badr kxnmnc-mrbrng,
 X nztwzlr nqmŕ krdrng.
- 36 Nzangiŕl mqngŕ drka' rdr.
 X krlc lŕpzki r nzodatingŕ nidr.
- 37-38 Nzrlr-ngrbzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng
 Nzngini-krdr blz kx nzkabz mz mqngŕ drka' kxnlz lr Kenan.
 X mz nzpulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kxnmzrlzng,
 Nzatrŕkati-zlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tqkabzme badr.
- 39 X nzatrŕkati-lzbq-kzng mz da lc tzalelr,
 Mz nzapusŕ-lzbq-krdr olvz kc tqŕlaszle krnalzde.

Nzakitkr Nrlc Nidr

- 40 Mz nzmuzkrde lcde, sc tqngyatipe dŕtwrm leplz nemqng,
 X pxtxpx-ngrn nidr.
- 41 Rlŕpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
 Murde na-aclvpeŕng enqmi rdŕng.
- 42 X enqmi lcng nzayŕplatiplxŕ nidr,
 Mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr.
- 43 Nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
 A' sc tqŕŕti vzv dŕtwrdŕ nzmncngŕ kx na-atŕkatingŕ nim.

Nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr

- 44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrbzme natqdr.
 X vztitx dŕtwrm nidr murde nzkxpu-krdr.
- 45 Leplz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngŕ mz dŕtwrm Nzesz'tikŕ Dŕtwrmu Badr,
 X trayŕplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.
- 46 X ngi-batrpxzme nzyckŕ mz dŕtwŕ enqmi rdr
 Kcng tzaovxiŕlŕ nidr.

Nzkrka'-krgr

- 47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,

Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.
Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx

⁴⁸ Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.
Leplz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn

Sam 107—150

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)

Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbze Natq Leplz Nedeng

Nzawingr

- ¹ Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
² Naglqlz-zvzku nide,
Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,
³ Mz nzkapx-krmlle nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.

Kxnzayoneng Lzke

- ⁴ Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng rlpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.
⁵ Kztegu lcngr nzbrtale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr telvrting.
⁶ **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.
⁷ Mailzle nidr mz lrpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzkrizbzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.
⁸⁻⁹ Rk abz lue mz kxnzbrlxkzng,
X dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng.
"Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu."
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm."

Kxnzmncng Mz Presin

- ¹⁰ Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,
Mz nzmncpx-krmlr me tungr nzlo.
¹¹ Murde nznrlvzolzr lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzng nzalvztr-krdeng.
¹² Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbze nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvw-kato-krdr.
X nzyangrngapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.
¹³ **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.
¹⁴ Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,
X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyizr.
¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Zmatq ngrde myaszpxle naonrx ngr presin,
Mz nzodati-atwrnr-krdele.
"Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu."
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm."

Kxnzyagoxng

- 17 Kzdung nigu nzpptxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nzngqngu-krdr,
X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.
- 18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,
X nabzpeng.
- 19 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.**
- 20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtdqr mz zyagox lcnq mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.
Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.
- 21 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**
- 22 Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme
Nzlxpu-krgrngq. Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.
Naglqpx-zvzkr nim mz nzng-krgr nabz,
X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

- 23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,
Murde nzrtngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.
- 24 Kztegu lcnq nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.
- 25 Mzli kc tqycmeti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.
X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.
- 26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.
X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzlirdr mz kztedeng.
Trlipu lc avzdzmlc nelzdr x alibzle drtwrdr.
- 27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnrzmnqng.
X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.
- 28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.**
- 29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,
Mz ebio x nrw x kc tqvope. *
- 30 Kztegu lcnq nzabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrw,
X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitrlr.
- 31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**
- 32 Napipxbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,
X mz leplz amrlx. Napipxbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxng O Nzamrlzng?

- 33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnetuting,
X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,
- 34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcnq tzmncng elr.
- 35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrngr lue,
X drtc' kx mingrtng yrlelz-ngm aulzng.
- 36 Murde navzminle melmqgung kxnbzrtaleng namncng mrlcde,
Mz nzvz-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.
- 37 Nzwz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107):29 Sam 65:7; 89:9; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

X nzrnginanqng daxonzng x nranc kxkqlu.

- 38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzrmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,
X nzkqlunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

- 39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu
Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,
40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzeturng kxnzglqpx-lzbqng,
X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng me utrngr nzvzne-krdr.
41 A' katxpxbzle nzxpu-krngu, nigu leplz txneng,
X acivele nigu mz nzapu-krngu sip nedeng.
42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqmq krde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr.
A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzw-x-nabu-tpwzng.
43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcnng
Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng

Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

- 1-2 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam,
Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
Mzli lc tqglqzpx nim.
3 Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlr lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlr neidung.
4 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ☆
5 Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ☆

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

- 6 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

- 7 Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
Drct' kcng mz nrlar Luejodzn rlilr.
8 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.
X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
X nqvi lr Judz kx na-acive-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.
9 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia."

☆ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):4 Sam 36:5; 71:19; 103:11

☆ Sam Kratrtqk-

i-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):5 Sam 57:7-11

Natq King

- 10 ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
 11 Murde mzli kc axtxpeq nigr,
 X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
 12 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
 Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.
 13 X krllzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
 Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ☆

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpihqtilr Doa Ne Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

- 1 Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
 Bzkq anabume bange x obqlvz-tpwzme ninge.
 2 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge
 Mz nzpokatittr-krdr ninge.
 3 Nzatrkatilr-krdr ninge trpnzng noude,
 A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.
 4 Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrneng nidr,
 A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
 5 Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nznngini-krnge kztedr,
 A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rngeng.

Bzkq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge

- 6 Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqngc kcnq napibo bam mz nznngini-krnge
 kxnzawz nem.
 Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,
 X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nangingide majzstret.
 7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
 A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.
 8 Bzkq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,
 X natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznngini-krde kxrmailz. ☆
 9 Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
 Murde trpengr kx na-acle-angidrlr nidr.
 10 Naodatitxde ma nyz doa nedeng,
 Murde navztxngeng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxnzng.
 11 Mz nizrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxtr trtedr, nayrkrtpxnggr dztudrng
 amrlx.
 X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzvz-krde.
 12 Bzkq kx nivz lrde mrlzbx bade,
 X bzkq kx ycngr drtwrde doa nedeng.
 13 Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,
 Murde bzkq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.
 14 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqmz kr melmqdeng kc tqtrka,
 X bzkq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxedo.
 15 Mrkc Heven nadcpz vzvz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,

A' mz nrlc enqmi lcng namrbrtr alo mz drtwr.

Alwx Rdeng

- 16 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde mrlx lc trpnzng r kx mrlzti nivz lrde,
A' armzkiti x rnbqti leplz txneng kxtrnzrngiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo
zlwz.
- 17 Mrlzbz bade nzpilz-zvz-krde leplz.
Delc mrlzvxix na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzpilz-krdeng.
X pxtxpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
Delc tqpxtxpx-ngrne nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.
- 18 Tresakiu nzpilz-krde leplz.
Delc nazayzlu-krbzmele ng bade naxngitx-pnzbzle.
Mrlz nzpilz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingtr mz nrkrdrtdqe,
X tolo kx na-qltipwzle me xvcngr nrvr ngrde.
- 19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
X amqngitr nrkalo.

Yangrnnga-zlwz

- 20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlxtibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi
rngeng
Kcng tzpibqtilr ninge,
A' rlxti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-
krde Natqm.
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx tr-rngiscu,
X drtwrnge vztz zlwz.
- 23-24 Nrkrdrtdqng ngi nrvr-nrbalqpe mz trnzmupe-krpwc'u,
Mz nzapu-krnge zmyo ngr mlzpq kc namrbr-anipe.
X apunepe-kzx br kc tqlvne tqwqplxne nenq,
Mz nzyangrnnga-zlwz-krnge.
- 25 Kx nzmc ninge nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
X nzmcpxmrl nctqdr bange.
- 26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kxnzawz nem!
Arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 27 Murde enqmi rngeng nakrlz-zpwxlr kx arlapxq ninge
Mz zmatq ngrm kx xplr-esz'ngr.
- 28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge, a' amrlz ninge,
X aovxio nidr murde nabilvzx nim.
- 29 Batrpz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr,
Murde nzamyati-krbzme drtdqr naopx mz mz leplz.
- 30 Yawe, sa na-awi-zlwzbo bam,
Mz nzglqlz-krnge nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng.
- 31 Murde nim kc tqtubz mz nibr ncblo txne,
Mz nzarlapx-krm nide mz mq kxnzabetitrlr nide, murde nabz-ngrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tqngi Nardr Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

- 1 Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr
mz nrlarng kxrtc,

Navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.” ✧

2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kzpzle nzetunepxkr zmatq ngrm mz nzvzpx-krme Jerusalem,

Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi lcong.

3 X mzli lcede, drtq leplz nemqng sa navq zlwz nzprtr-krbzlr mz ami nem, Murde namailzq nidr mz zmatq ngrm kc tqlluli, tqtr.

X obla nemqng sa navzmqng naprtr-kzpzng bam mz nzaxplr-mou-krdr ami nem.

Na-apubzlr badr mi kc tqvzom mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxmrna mz nabr.

Nardr Pris

4 X Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde.

Rpile kx, “Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.” ✧

5 X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,

Mz nzmilxtxo-krde king kxnzkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

6 X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlx.

X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdng mz nrlic tulvzo.

7 X nim, King rng, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx kz.

X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlic.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqm q Kr Gct

Kz dq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

1 Awi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!

Bilvzx nide mz nabzng, atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr badr leplz nedeng.

2 Clve nrlic x da kcng tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzmyalng.

Delc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcong mz nzabrtzlvz-krdrleug.

3 Eu, da lcong amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmrlue x zmatq rde.

Glqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.

4 Ipqle nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycngr drtwrde nigu.

Jzle nigu x nacy zvz mz drtwrgu rlx ngrdeng.

5 Kabzle dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nide.

Lolvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.

6 Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,

Nide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.

7 Okatrlle nidr mz nzaclve-krdeng kxtubq.

Prlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzrsakrlrngr.

8 Rkapx zvz natq kx rsakrlrngr.

Sa na-atutrleng murde nqm q krde mrlz x tubq.

9-10 Taktrde nzangio-krgr drtqde kxtr mz nzamrluengr murde

Vz-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x

Witi nelzde nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng.

X aelwapx-ngrgu nzyrplapx-krgr mz nzamrlue-krgr nide.

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efisz 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4** Hibru 5:6; 7:17, 21

Yawe kabzle nzrkrzlz-angidrnr mz krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde.
Zbq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz zvz x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqmq Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx
Bilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.
- 2 Clvele mrnyzde kcng naxplrng mz nzaclve-krdr.
Doa nedeng kxntubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.
- 3 Esalz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
Gct okatrlle nide murde natubq.
- 4 Ipq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzryckr drtwrde,
x nztubq-krde.
Jzslle da kx naokatrlle leplz kc-kzng, mz nzngini-krbzle lrpzki badr.
- 5 Kabzle da kxkqlu mz krkcng trnzrngiscung.
Lalztqgbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrng mz nzwz-krde.
- 6 Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu
Nadcpz zvz mz drtwr leplz.
- 7 Obqtix-zvzle Yawe x
Prlxpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.
- 8 ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.
Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.
- 9 Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.
Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqmq krde lc tqtubq.
Wxbu me matq mz mzlr leplz.
¹⁰ X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.
Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcng sa namrbr, x mane nzmadtqi-krdr nqngidr
mz zngya.
Zbz da amrlx kcng tqmrlzlbz badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr
zsikapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-krgr Drtqde

- 1 **Nagqlzku Yawe!**
Nigu kxanzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.
- 2 Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
- 3 Mz zbq kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqmq krde.
- 4 Murde aclve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.
- 5 Trpnzng kx apule Yawe kc tqngi Gct rgu,
Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.
- 6 Sc tqobqlvztile bongavz x drtc',
Mz nzaclve-angidr-krdeleng.
- 7 Murde naokatrlle leplz kx trnzrngiscung,
Mz nzkapx-krmlle nidr mz nzkxpu-krdr.
- 8 X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nradrtq kxnetung
Kcng tzmailzlr leplz nedeng.

⁹ Ngi-batrprzle mz olvz kvzv-nrbalq nzrngine-krde doa kxnztopwzng,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcng.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- ¹ Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr Ijipt,
Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng elr,
- ² Lr Judz lcng tzniginpedr leplz kxnztrng ne Yawe,
Mz nzaclve-krde drtc' nyzdr, Israel.
- ³ Prla Bla akipx-lzbq x pzlzm.
X LueJodz n lvxpxbzle lrpzki badr.
- ⁴ X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,
Nzapulr nzbllc-abrtznekr nei sip.
- ⁵ ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X LueJodz tqlvxpx-ngrde lrpzki?
- ⁶ ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?
- ⁷ Da kcng tqwzng Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.
Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nzngini-krde Gct r lr
Israel.
- ⁸ Murde batrprzle nzyrlep-xkrm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzngini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzkq Angioku Mqngr Drka'

- ¹ Yawe, nim txpwz kx takitrde nzarmyalzng, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwz kx aodu vzv x trataowq natqm kcng tqyrlqq.
- ² Delc trtakitrdeu lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krmlr bagu kx,
" ?Myxpe Gct rmu?"
- ³ Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.
- ⁴ A' kxnzmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kxnzlv
Kcng tzwzng leplz mz mqdr.
- ⁵⁻⁷ A' mqngr da kxnzlv lcng trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrun, trnzycminiung,
X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaeung x trnzvzneung.
- ⁸ Leplz kcng tzwzng-ngrng mqngr drka' lcng tzlv
X krkcng tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlv nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdr zmatq.
Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycnglrun,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngitrun, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwzku Yawe Gct Rgu

- ⁹⁻¹¹ Nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,
X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzpzku drtwrgu bade.

Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

12-13 Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.

A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,

X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.

Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzetung,

14-15 Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc

Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.

16 Heven mztea nyz Yawe,

A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.

17-18 X nigu kxnzung mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,

Murde kxnzbpeng kcng tzyrtzmqpeng mz gg, rblx nzglqlz-krdr nide.

Naglqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krml Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiongr

1-2 Yawe xlrml natqng. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide.

Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrml natqng.

3 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxl-ngrne.

Nabzng talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.

4 Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,

"Yawe, arlapx ninge!" Sc tqkqlepex nide.

5 Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.

Ycng drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.

6 Okatrle kxtrnzplung, murde arlapxbzle ninge

Mz nzxpu-krngeng. Okatrle kxtrnzplung.

7-8 Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.

Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.

9 Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.

Mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

10-11 Kxmule-esz' ycpe pipz nzmwxlrli-lzbq-krnge,

A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlwz-ngrne,

Pipxx murde abtrpo drtwrde mz Yawe,

X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrde leplz. ✱

12 Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe

Da kxmrlzting kcng tqaletimleng bange,

13 A' sa natwzmc bade waen,

Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge.

14 X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,

Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.

15 X napipxbo badr kx, "Drtwr Yawe vztz zlwz

Mz nzm-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.

Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlaxp-krde nigu,

Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krng." ✱

16 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli kc.

✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116):10-11 2 Korint 4:13

Awi mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzngr.

17 Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,

Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

18 Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam,

Mz mzlir leplz nemqng,

19 Mz nzamrlue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ☆

2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.

X nzngrida-angidr-krmle bagu tqyc tqyc.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

1 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade**

Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx

Napipxku kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng

Napipxamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu kcng tzaxvctrmqng,

Napipx-kzamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpungr, kqlcx Yawe,

Ayzlumle natqngc x aopxbzle drtqngc.

6 Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge.

X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkat-krde ninge. ☆

7 X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,

Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyznge.

8 Mrlzvxitx nzmnc-xgle-krgru nzokatrkr Yawe

Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.

9 X mrlzvxitx nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krgru,

Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku mz kxnzrmailng.

Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde

10 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng

Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.

11 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr

Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.

☆ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (117):1 Rom 15:11

☆ Sam Kratrtqk-

i-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):6 Hibru 13:6

- 12 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
 Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 13 Kxnzyrkrtilzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
 A' Yawe kx okatrle ninge.
- 14 Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
 X tqarlapxle ninge.

Yawe, Oa Ngr Vea

- 15-16 Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,
 Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzng-rabrtz-ngrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,
 "Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz
 Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea."
- 17 Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex
 Murde napixbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,
 A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.

King Badr Lepzl Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr

- 19 King malqtrpz yz, rpilc kx, "Lvpxpm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
 Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade."
- 20 X pris neng Yawe nzayzlubzlr natqde kx, "Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,
 X kxnztubqng txpwz kx navztrng elr."
- 21 Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpilc kx, "Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krnge,
 Mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng."

Lepzl Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide

- 22 Lepzl amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx,
 "Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma,
 Nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwz'bz." *
- 23 Da lc Yawe kxrwznggr
 X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.
- 24 Krlc zbq kx wzpxngr Yawe.
 X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.
 Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbq lc
 Nzrmulvznggr nzaovxio-krge mz vea.
- 25 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, "Yawe, arlapx nigr
 Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krge."
- 26 Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.
 Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. *
- 27 Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.
 Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,
 Mz nzvz-ngale-krge olta nyzde
 Kc tqtr-esz'ngr.
- 28 Yawe, nim Gct rngc x na-awi-ngrbo bamq
 Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krng. Yawe, nim Gct rngc.
- 29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
 Nzmlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**

* Sam Kratrṭqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):22 Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; Efisz 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 * Sam Kratrṭqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):26 Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

1 Awi Yawe! Namrlzbz mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,
A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,

2 X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlxngitilr natqm,
X nztangrtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrngr,

3 X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,
X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.

4 Alvztr-zvzq nigr
Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqm q krm.

5 Navz zvz
Nztangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

6 Murde ma tqmyangr drtqnge
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

7 Alqngitipeq ninge,
Glqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabznge.

8 Alex da kx pitimeng bange.
A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.

Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm

9-10 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,
Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxpq.

Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrlr nide
Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

11 Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.

12 Yawe, glqlz nim.
X suti drtwrnge nzkriz-zpwx-krnge nqm q krm.

13 Natqnge etu zvz
Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.

14 Nzabrtzng r kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim
Myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.

15 Nadcpz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

16 Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,
X trmrbtrru mz drtwrnge natqm.

Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm

17 Clve ninge murde ninge kxznawz nem,
X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.

18 Okatrp ninge mz nzmcti-krnge
Da kxmrlzting kx nzprpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.

19 Ninge kxvztimle nrlc.
Bzkq yrlq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.

20 Pq zvz mz drtwrnge
Nzkriz-krnge nqm q krm.

21 Ayrlpaxq kxznzqlpx-lzbqng
Kcng tznzlvzolzr natqm.

22 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,

Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.

23 X kxmule-esz' kxnzeturung nzpikitilr ninge,
A' sa tqotr-zvzngdr drtwrnga nzalvztr-krmqng.

24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmailz-krdr ninge.

Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm

25 Drtqngewewetx-zlwzpe x ycp pipz nzbz-krnge.
Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqng,
X alvztrpe' bange nqm q krm.

27 Okatrp ninge mz nzkrlz-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnga nzwz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.

28 Nzrtxlvlzkr nzvzkr drtwrnga etutz-zlwzpe.
Amqtrp drtwrnga da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.

29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.

30 Pnzpe drtwrnga kx navz-nqblq-zvzpe nim,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqng,
Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm

33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx.

34 X okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde naesz'-ngrde nabzng.

35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.

36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnga natqm,
Murde myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge da kxkqlu.

37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnga da kxmane,
A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.

38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.

39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrtix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
A' mrlz-esz'ngrm bange nzpnana-krmqng.

40 Esalz-ngrm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrngr.

Gct, Brti Drtwrnga Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng

41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.

42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
Mz nzbtrikr drtwrnga natqm.

43 Okatrp ninge mz nzkrlz-zvz-krnge da angidr,
Murde brti kz drtwrnga drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.

44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnga mz Loukxtr scm
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

45 X drtqngewewetx sa naopx mz nzvzne-krngeng
Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.

46 X trtxpnzngdr nzmyamikr naonge

Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzetur.

47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge
Nqm q krm x me pnz drtwrm.

Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrge.
X na-aoti vzv drtwrge nzalvztr-krmqng.

Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrm Nzesalz-krm

49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.
Murde obqtixx zmrlz ngrm.

50 X amqtrple drtwrge mz mzlr nzxpung.
Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.

51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge,
A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrngrkxtr.

52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrge Lou scm kc bqnc,
Okatrp ninge.

53 Drtwrge apulzml nyr,
Mz nzpxtpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqm q krm.

54 Mzli ka tqlube-ngrne mz nrlc,
Natqm nangi vzv nabz nenge.

55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrlckxbq,
X suti drtwrge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

56 Iklr ninge murde nabzng napq,
X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.

Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrge Nim

57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrge nim,
X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.

58 Mz nabzng atwrnrngr, rlxitibo bam
Nzmrlzti-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krml.

59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbrti-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,
Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.

60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.
A' rnekititxpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrge Nzryrngrkxtr.

62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlq tubq-esz'ngr.

63 Ninge kzte krkcng tzamrluelr nim,
Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.

64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlc tulvzo,
Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.

Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm

65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.

66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzrkrlngr x drtwr kxmrlz,
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,
A' mzli ka ale-zvzpx da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqm q krm kx mrlzvxi
Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.

69-70 Drtwrge elalzm mz Loukxtr scm.
A' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trpnzng nrkrklz-krdr.

Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatiur ninge,

A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.

71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.

72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaspxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.

Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange

73 Laltqm mz nzkrka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde wz-ngrn ninge x acive-angidrq ninge.

74 Krkcng tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.

75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrde nzayrplapx-krm ninge
Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. ✧

76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krme bange.

77 Mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr,
Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.

78 Amyatxbz drtq kxznzqlppx-lzbqng mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge,
Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.

79 Batrpz mz kxnzamrluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
Krkng tzkrlz-angidrlr Loukxtr scm.

80 Lod, batrpz mz nabznge nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
Murde drtqnge ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblqx Me Pnz Drtwrm

81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqnge x mzke' ngqbtqxtrepeb
Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.

?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?

83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszone apux da kx nzrtctxpengr,
A' dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzkxpu-krngeng?
?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krkcng tzatrkatilr ninge?

85 Kxznzqlppx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki rnge,
Mz nzpctxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.

86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
Murde trpnzng badr nou nzatrkati-krdr ninge.

87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krdr ninge,
A' sc tqlolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
X yc amqngi zvz Heven.

90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.

91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzwztrpzng bam.

92 Trbz-ngrneu nzkxpu-krngeng,
Murde Loukxtr scm okatrl ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle drtwrnge.

93 X trtxpnzng nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzrpwa'-ngrmlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.

- 94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-krdr ninge,
A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.
- 96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm
- 97 Oliq-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.
- 98 Nzrkrly-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
Murde Nzryrngrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.
- 99 X nzwzkr narnge myaszpxle kxnalvztrlr ninge,
Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.
- 101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 102 Trpxtpx-ngrneu drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq,
Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.
- 103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrngr
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.
- 104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.
Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm
- 105 Pqtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti rnge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
- 106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
- 107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzxpu-krngeng amrlx ma tznbqlr ninge.
- 108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
- 109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbtrru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxki,
A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.
- 112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrngr kx vzpxm elr vztz alo.
Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam
- 113 Rblxm bange nzmrlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 114 Nim me rlakitrx x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X abrtppo drtwrnge mz natqm.
- 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqm q krm.
- 116 Bzkq mya ngr drtqng nzbtrtkr drtwrnge nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbz.
- 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlax-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq.

- 118 Pxtxpx-ngrn krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrng x nzpokiang.
- 119 Obqsoq kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr dcvi.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 120 Rnrcti-lzbbqng mz nzmwxlrri-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.
Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr
- 121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nqm q krnge rsakrlrngr x tubq.
- 122 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbbqng nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.
- 123 Mzke' ngqbbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesalz-krm.
- 124 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- 125 Okatrp nzyrplapx-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.
- 126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplapx-krm leplz dekape.
Murde nznrlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.
- 127 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.
- 128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqm q amrlx kx vz-rbr.
Takitrde Nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 129 Takitrde nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlwzng.
- 130 Natqm apule zyzlr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.
- 131 Nzsutikr drtwrnge nqm q krm apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.
- 132 Nayc mz drtwrn ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrn,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.
- 134 Arlapxbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 135 Okatrp ninge mz nznxngi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 136 Trtakitrdeu nznrlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnitx-zlwz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.
Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmnncgr Kxtubq
- 137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlqq rsakrlrngr.
- 138 Natq kcng tqkapxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zvzng.
- 139 Zngya ngr drtwrnge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrbrtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 140 Nzesalz-krm pq zlwz mz drtwrnge
Murde angidati-zvzme bange.
- 141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,
X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr zvz.
- 143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzlxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr nzprtzmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
- 144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzmck-krnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
- 145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X ayzlum natqng, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
- 146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
- 147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtpowz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abrtzpo drtwr nge mz nzesalz-krm.
- 148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrckxbq,
Mz nzaotikr drtwr nge me pnz drtwrm.
- 149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlrn natqng,
X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqm q krm
Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrwxu.
- 151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq da angidr zvz.
- 152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
Da kc tqwai nzkrz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlrn Natqng Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
- 153 Xlrn natqng x arlapx ninge mz nzxpu-krnge,
Murde dcpz zvz mz drtwr nge Loukxtr scm.
- 154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqm q krnge tubq,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nrzlapx-krdr,
Murde trnzrtangtilru nzti rm.
- 156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
Murde vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwrm.
- 157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' trtxpnzng nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrnrkxtr.
- 158 Pxtzpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 161 Yawe, kxnzetzung nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' amatq-zlwz natqm.
- 162 Apuz bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrnrkxtr
- 163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokianger,
A' mrlzm bange natqm.
- 164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlq tubq-esz' ngr.
- 165 Krkng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
X trpnzng doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.

- 166 Yawe, brti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
- 167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
- 168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nzm-c-krmle.
Zyzlr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabznge
- 169 Zyzlr ngrm napnamilxtile nabznge,
Mz nzayzlu-krme natqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 170 Laltzq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim
Mz nzalvztr-krme bange nqm q krm.
- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 173 Oliqm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 174 Yawe, obqtixx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde naglqpxx nim mzli ka tqlu-ngrne.
- 176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzxpung, kqlx Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqnge.
- 2 Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnzpokiang x nzesabrng."
- 3 ?Nimu leplz kxnzpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
- 4 Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpq zlwz.
- 5 Nzmnc-lxbl-krku trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nrwx.
- 7 Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Acive-zpwxle Nigu

- Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?
?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlc ka?
- 2 Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
Nide txpwz kx naokatrle ninge.

- 3-4 Da zpwX! Murde Yawe obq zvz,
X acive-angidrle nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzapu-krqu sip nedeng.
A' tramau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.
- 5 Yawe ngi tegu badr,
X tu-zvzm mz nibrqu,
- 6 Murde trtxpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu
Mz nrlckxgrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
- 7 Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzkxpu-krkung amrlx,
Murde namnc-zpwXku.
- 8 X acive-zvzle nvz-krqu x nzmnc-krqu,
Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngı Mzteadau Nyz Yawe

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1-2 Drtwrnge elalzı m z nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, "Navzdzpeku mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe."
Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mzteadau nyzde.
- 3 Jerusalem lc nzlrmtıo nzwzngr,
X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblkr ma ngrdeng.
- 4 Nıgu neıdu lr Israel vzmgu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe,
Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.
- 5 X Jerusalem ngı mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Devet.
X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.
- 6-7 Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krqu kx, "Gct rgr, acive zpwX nıgr lr Jerusalem,
Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlzıtlr nı m
Namnc-zpwXng mz ma nyzdr,
X narmctılr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau nyzm.
- 8-9 Yawe, rlxıtbzkr bam
Kx na-acıve-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.
Amrlz vzv leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr
Mz nzmrlzıtlr-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nı m. Eu, angıda."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrn Nıgr

- Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 Yawe, mnc-xgleX nı m
Mz nzwxbu-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.
- 2 X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nı m navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ycng m z
drtwrn nıgr.
Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxnzetu rdrng.
- 3 Yawe, nayc m z drtwrn nıgr m z nokatr-krm nıgr.
Murde kxnzakxputıng nzapusr-ngrdr nıgr brmrda.
- 4 X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxtrngatıtrkr kxnzrngıscng nıgr,
X kxnzqlqlz-lzbqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nıgr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Leplz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku

Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.

2 X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krgru badr

Mzli kc enqmi rgung nzrpilr na-atrkati-ngrdr nigu,

3 Rblxbz badr nzmiltxo-krdr nigu

Mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrdr nigu.

4-5 X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrilvzole nigu.

X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.

6 Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe

Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

7 Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krmgmu mz br sc kxnmzwang,

X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.

8 Yawe nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',

X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxntubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Nigu kcng nzabtrpplr drtwrdr mz Yawe,

Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycnglr, a' tutx alo.

2 X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,

Murde vz zvz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.

3 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu kxntubqng.

Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqm q krdr kxtrka.

4 Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxntubqng

Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.

5 A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr

Kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblqngr nim.

A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,

Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rmwibleku.

2 Mzli lcde, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krgru.

Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx okatr-ngrde nidr."

3 X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu

Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.

4 Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,

Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.

- ⁵ Murde leplz kcong tzyrning mzli kc tzpe-ngrdr dakxnzng mz drtc',
Na-abrtzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.
- ⁶ X leplz kcong tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxnzng kx napetilr mz
nrlanc,
Sa nangr-abrtzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxnzng brma mz mzli r
nzkqqlzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Nzmu Yawe trnangiu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,
Mane nzaetunepx-krqu nqvi lrgu.

Nzmu trna-aukztileu lr mrnyzgu,
Mane nzaclve-krqu nidr.

- ² Nzmu trna-abrtwpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe
Mz nzrka-krmle dakxnzng bagu,

Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzwz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,
Murde krlz-kzle nzrka-krmle da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgu.

- ³⁻⁵ X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxntopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,
Mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-grgu.

Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-ngrgu, doa lcong na-acelvei nigu.
Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.

Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqniti-lzbq-ngrdr bade,
Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.

- X mz nzrka-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,
Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcong mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rtqzmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,
X o-zli-zvzle nztu rde.

- ² Murde da kx naokatrlr lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,
X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

- ³ Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,
Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-ngalelvz-
krdr nyr pnrde.

- ⁴ Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde
Trte kx amrluele nide.

- ⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,
Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.

X trtegr lcong namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcong tqaleme bagr, nigr lr
Jerusalem.

X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu lr Israel nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu.

² A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkati-zlwzlr nigu,
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlru nigu.

³ X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
X bzmrde mnz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,

⁴ A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz' ngr,
Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.

⁵ Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi
rgrng amrlx,
Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.

⁶ X ayangrnnga nidr
Mzli lc tztopwzbe-ngrdr.

⁷ Murde ma tqtakitrde nidr nzota-moungr,
Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.

⁸ X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepz Nedeng

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe, kqlx nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Mz mzli nzkxpu-krngeng.

² Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,
X ayzlum natqnge.

³ Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzipqpx-krm alwx rgrng,
Trpnzngr kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxng.

⁴ A' oliq-zvzq nzipq-krm nigr,
Murde na-amrluekr nim.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, obqtipxx nzokatr-krm ninge.
X brti drtwrnge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.

Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz naenzli-krdr rngalx nznamilxtiliz-ani-krmle,
Murde nzkrzlr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.

A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme,
Myaszpxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.

⁷ X nigu lr Israel, na-abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde nigu.

⁸ X sa naxpepxle nigu
Mz alwx ngrngung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.

- X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naprtrpo mz kxnzeturung mz nzymcnetr-krdr mz da kxmyaszpxle nzrkrlyz-krnge.
- ² Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtpopwz kx yrpz lxede. Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.
- ³ X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe, Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzrwzngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

- ¹ Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzkxpukr Devet, Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- ² Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop. X Devet esalzbz bam.
- ³⁻⁴ Rpihzle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzngr nzvz-krnge ma nyznge o mz nelvq nyznge, X trtxpnzngr nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,
- ⁵ A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn, Mz nznngini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

- ⁶ Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngrdr Efrata, Nzxlrir nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct. X sc tzmrcipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.
- ⁷ X sc tzipipelr kx, "Nagiqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe. Mz nzangio-krqu nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."
- ⁸ X sc tzipipebzlr mz Gct kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm, Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycngr Bokis ngr zmatq ngrm.
- ⁹ Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxbzlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz leplz nedrng, Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim."

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

- ¹⁰ Yawe, mzli ka bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqmcpxbzme, A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxnzawz nem, King Devet.
- ¹¹ Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu, Mz nzrpi-krbzme bade kx, "Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nanginide king kx na-aclvele lr Israel mz nibrm. ✧"
- ¹² X nzmu mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrggr badr, X navz-nqblqlr natqng kc tqkaxbo badr, Sa nangini-zvzdr king, Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc."

Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet

- ¹³ Yawe, rlxtibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem. Murde mcpqx Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,
- ¹⁴ Mz nzrpi-krm kx, "Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne, Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.
- ¹⁵ Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyznge lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.

X sa na-apatrx kxtrnrngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatpxp
zpxw.

- ¹⁶ Sa nabatrho mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng
nzarlapx-krnge nidr,
Murde leplz kxzntr lcnng namalqlvzlr ninge.
- ¹⁷ Sa nayrlqix king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,
X nzacive-krde trtxpnzngr nzesaki-krde.
- ¹⁸ Sa na-amyalz x nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,
A' sa nabatrho nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgr

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Lqngipx x mrlzvxi
Mzli kc leplz tzmncr-lxblr-ngdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.
- ² Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnr naode,
krlzo-kzpzle lrpzde,
Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris.
- ³ X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdco-krm tewa
Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingr zvz.
Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng Jerusalem,
Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwx-zvz-krgru mz drtc' nyzgu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxznawz nedeng.
Naptrtku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.
- ² Glalzku mngu Mrkc Tqtr.
Glqpxku Yawe mz nrckxbq.
- ³ X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mzteadau nyzde.
Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Mcpx Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

- ¹⁻² **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**
Murde nide Gct rgu.
X nigu kxznawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide
Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoa ngrde.
- ³ Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.
X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.
- ⁴ Murde mcpxle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

- ⁵ Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,

Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

- 6 Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele
Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.
7 Wz-ngrde zbo nzvzdz-krdr mz lclxlr mz bongavz,
X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.
X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

- 8 Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrrnrgr Ijijt,
Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.
9 Rwnzgr da kxnzcktipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.
10 Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu
Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnzpxlr-zlvzng.
11 Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king
Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.
12 X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,
Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

- 13 Nqmj kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.
X nzrkrlnzgr drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
14 Yawe sa napipxbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnzvr-rbrng o trtingr,
X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.
15 Kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kx nzlz,
Kcng tzvzng ncblo mz silvz x gol.
16 Mqngr da kxnzlv lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,
A' trnzycmneung x trnzrmcung da.
17 Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,
A' trnzxlrunng da x trnzycmini-kzung.
18 Leplz kcng tzrvz-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqngr lcng.
Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnzng nzlungr
badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 19 A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.
X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.
20 X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.
Nigu amrlx kcng tzamrluel nide, na-angrlvzku nide.
21 Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.
Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (136)

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpalz

- 1 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
2-3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzetzung
Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
4-5 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde r kx kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

- ⁶ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
⁷⁻⁸ Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrlckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
⁹ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrlckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

- ¹⁰ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzmc kai ne lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
¹¹ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmle nigu
Lr Israel mz mzlir lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
¹²⁻¹⁴ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailz kimle nigu,
Leplz nedeng mz nzi rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
¹⁵ Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
King x ami r lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
¹⁶ Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailz trle nigu
Leplz nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnzxpnrng.
Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
¹⁹ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
²⁰ Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Og,
Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
²¹⁻²² Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aclve-zvzle Nigu

- ²³ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzxpuzlwz-krngung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
²⁴ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu
Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
²⁵ Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxnzng
Mz krkcng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
²⁶ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmcn-krgr Bxbilon

- ¹ Kx dcpz mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
Sc tyrnipekz mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling
Bxbilon.
² X gita negrng adotxlzpekng
Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.
³ Krkcng tzlolvtzilr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrpimlr bagr kx,
"Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung."
⁴ A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, "Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz Yawe,
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

- 5 Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.
- 6 X nzmu kx tqrblix nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabznge,
Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng."
- 7 Yawe, nadcpxpwx mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Sc tczpibzlr badr kx, "Odatiamu!
Odatiamu x natutx-lxlrngr."
- 8 Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrnr-ngrde lr
Bxbilon,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. *
- 9 Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcong,
Mz nztamyrtitx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, awibo bam mz nabznge atwrnrngr.
X angrlvzx nim mz mz kxnzmatqng.
 - 2 Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.
X awi-ngrbo bam nqm q krm,
Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.
Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatpx-esz'ngr.
 - 3 Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqng,
Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.
 - 4 Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlc sa nagqlzlr nim,
Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.
 - 5 X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,
Mz nzm-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
 - 6 Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzome kxnzglqpx-lzbqng.
 - 7 X kxmule-esz' nzxpungr nzprtzmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.
 - 8 Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq-pz'liti-ngrn
ninge.
- Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Bzkq esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzrkrlzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqm N Nabzm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Obqplxq Nabzng

- 1 Yawe, obqplxq nabzng,
X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.
- 2 Krlzq da amrlx kcng tqalex.

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137):8 Nzaelwapxng 18:6

Kxmule-esz' mncme rlr, a' krlz-zvzq nzaokrnge drtwrnge.

- 3 Kxmule-esz' wzx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.
X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcng nartrngztibo mz zbq kxesz'.
- 4 Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne
Nzkrzl-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.
- 5 Zmatq ngrm okatrle ninge
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.
- 6 Nzkrzl-krm ninge etu zlwz.
X trtakitrpwc'u nzrkrzl-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

- 7 ?Drive kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?
Trpnzng kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.
- 8 X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.
X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqng, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.
- 9 Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi
O me takiole,
- 10 A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge
X nzrmailz-krm ninge mz mqm.
- 11 Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapq mz nzlo
X mz drtwrnge nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,
- 12 A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,
Murde nzlo x zyzlr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrmtio-krm Ninge

- 13-15 Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge
Nim tpxwz kx rkrzl nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.
Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrqtng x nrvr rngeng.
X amwitr-lxblr-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.
X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam
Nzlrmtio-krm ninge.
- 16 X mzli kc trnzmc kangr mzke',
Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlzbz me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzaokrng Drtwrm

- 17 A' rblxm bange nzkrzl-angidr-krnge nzaokrng drtwrm
Murde nzqqlu-zlwzng.
- 18 A' nzm narlwxxleng drtwrnge mbrtrtpz,
Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.
X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,
A' tryatrkapc' nzkrzl-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 19 Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqm q krm.
?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?
?Myx kxmule trnamilxtokalg nidr?
- 20 Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,
X nznrlzlvz nqm q krm.
- 21-22 Yawe, pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi
rngeng.
Murde trnzmnclzpwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqm q Krnge Kxtrka

- 23 Gct, obqplxti zpwz nqm q nr nabzng
Mz nzkrzl-krm nzaokrng drtwrnge.

24 Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm̄q krnge kxtrka,
X namailzq ninge mz nzi kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatilr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

- 1 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
- 2 Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,
X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.
- 3 Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,
Mz nzrpikitingr x nzrpibqtingr. ✧

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

- 4 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.
X acive-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr ninge.
- 5 Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrne mz nzatu-krdr br mz nzi nge.
X tzyrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

- 6 Yawe, xlr̄m nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rngeng."
- 7 Kxetu rngeng, nzxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.
X amyaq narngeng mz nzvecngr.
- 8 Bzq̄q rlr-ngrbzme nzngidatigr drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcngr
Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlolvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlvz drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- 9 Enqmi lcngr tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzpimlr bange, murde nangq-moule nidr.
- 10 X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,
X nartctiogr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdr.
- 11 Suti drtwrngeng kx krkcng tzpokiogr nzmnc-krdr mz drtc' natangqneo.
X da kxtrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

- 12 Yawe, krlzx kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzngr scde zmatq,
X okatrq kxnzkxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.
- 13 Lepz kxnztubqng sa na-awibzng bam,
X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (141)

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

1 Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlr̄m natqngeng.

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140):3 Rom 3:13

- Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.
- 2 Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nzvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc
ninz kc tzangcbz bam.
X nzglalz-krnge mqnge na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.
- 3 Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxtrka,
A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwz.
- 4 Bzkg rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxdrka'ngr,
Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnzaleng alwx
Mz nzale-krdr da kvz-rbr,
X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxtrka.
- 5 A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxitx nzayrplapxngr ninge.
Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr nzamrlzng.
Bzkg narng mqngr,
Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.
- 6 X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr
Mzli kc namc-ngdr nzbzkr kxnzetu r kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzayr-
plapxngr nidr.
- 7 X nrvr ngdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'
Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.
- 8 Yawe, nim Gct rnge, abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nanginim lrpalc nyznge, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.
- 9 Mailz ninge murde ma tqprttx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
- 10 Mrlzvxitx nzdwatr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,
A' drtqnge naopx vz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqnge Mz Nzxpukrngeng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

- 1 Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrp ninge.
- 2 X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnge,
X nzxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' nabzng baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz vz mz nzvz-krnge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqpeng trtxki mz lrpzki rnge.
- 4 X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzng kx mcx kx naokatrlr ninge,
X trpnzng kx na-acive-zpwxle ninge.
- 5 Yawe, kqlex nim,
Murde nim me rlakitr, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.
- 6 Ayzlum natqng
Murde nabzng talvzo zlwz.
- 7 Aopxbz drtqng mz nzxpukrngeng murde na-awibo bam,
X kxnztubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqlz-krdr nim mz nzamrlz-
zlwz-krm ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x ayzlum natqng,

Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.

- 2 Bzkq ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde trpnzngr leplz mz nrlc kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 3 Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutilr ninge x nznzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X nzadwatrnr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.
- 4 Nabznge baonepe,
X talvzo zlwz.
- 5 A' amqtrx drtwrnge mz nzaotikr drtwrnge zbq kcng tqvztxpeng.
X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxnzktipxng kcng tqalemeng bagr.
- 6 Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqnge bam,
Murde brlxkztitx zlwz drtwrnge nim.

Ayzlum Natqnge

- 7 Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqnge murde nabznge baonepe.
Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
- 8 A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,
Murde abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,
Murde mnc-xgle-zvzx nim.
- 9 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
Murde nim me rlakitrx.
- 10 Gct rnge, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
X rtwayzm bange mz zmlrz ngrm, murde namnc-pwxxx.
- 11 Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbzx.
X tum mz nibrnge mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx, murde tubq-esz'ngrn.
- 12 Lolvzting enqmi rngeng x milxtxo alo nidr.
Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Sa Namrlzbz Mz Lepz Mrkcng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 1 Yawe, glqppx nim, murde nim butqbr nyznge.
X alvztrpe' bange nznprnangr x axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.
- 2 Brti drtwrnge nzngini-krm lrpalc nyznge.
Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitrx.
Nim temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrnr nipna.
X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng.
- 3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
- 4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukur leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.
X apu-xzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz mlzpq.
- 5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-krme.
Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
- 6 Atwzlrlo-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.
Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
- 7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 Murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzycmne-krdr.

A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmrna.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krnge gita.
- 10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemqng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.
X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge kxnzawz nem.
- 11 Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzycmne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- 12 Delc mz nzqqlukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplrnelzm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou ngr ma nyz king.
- 13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng,
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu vzvz mz dakxznng.
X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
- 14 X kxnzrmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwzlr nzvwz-krdr,
Murde leplz ma tztangetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr nigr mrnyzdr,
X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodalineg mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.
- 15 Yawe, leplz kcng tqokatrq mz da lcng, sa na-abrtz-ngrdr nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,
Murde nim Gct rngc x mnclzbo bam.
- 2 Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.
X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 3 Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzngr kxrkrzlz.
Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrdc nzrglqzng nim.
- 4 Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,
Da kcng tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.
- 5 Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnce nzvwz-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,
X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.
- 6 Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrn.
X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 7-8 Jpq-anig leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.
Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqng x sa na-angrlvzlr nim.
Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 9 Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,
X yc zlvz mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

- 10 Lepzl nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,
X doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.
- 11 Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nznngini-krm king.
- 12 Nrpa ngr nzwz-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqwz-ngrn mz
nzaclve-krm,
Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.
- 13 Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
X nznngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 14 Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrlle leplz kcng tzkxpung,
X axplrle nabz leplz kcng tqtalvzo.
- 15 Sa narkabzme dakxnzng mz kxnzlung amrlx,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.
- 16 Tekqtrq nzbrtale-krdr mz nzakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,
X drtwrdr esatpx zpwx.
- 17 Vz zvz nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 18 Wxbu-aepztrpzme mz krkcng tzkqlerl nim,
Mz nzbrti-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.
- 19 Xlrg nzyrnikr leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzlubzme natqdr mz nzarlax-krm nidr.
- 20 Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 21 Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.
X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Na-angiox nide mz nabzng.
- 2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.
- 3 Bzkg abrtxtrpwzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrzlzru nzarlax-krdr nigu.
- 4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X mzli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botxpx-kpz.
- 5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrd mzmnc-xgle-krku Gct r Jekop.
- 6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,
Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeng amrlx.
- 7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzkxpung tubq.
X rka-zvzbz dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.
X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmnczlbzng mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.
X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.
Yawe aclevele lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.
X okatrlle kxnzbzszng x kxnzabzong.

Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,

A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹⁰ Yawe ni-alode King!

Nzacivekr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Lepzl Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe!**

Mrlzvxixt nzanrglvz-krgru Gct rgu.

Brngzvxixt x takitrde nzglqlz-krgru nide.

² Yawe yrlq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,

Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdng.

³ Rka-mopwz nzabrtzng mz leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,

Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.

⁴ Krlzle me krlzbz nzklukr vri,

X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.

⁵ Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.

X trpnzng kx rkrzlzlbz nzyrplapx-krde.

⁶ Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,

A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

⁷ Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,

Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

⁸ Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalrprngr drtc',

Murde nalutingr nabr kvxo mz nra.

⁹ Rkabz dakxnzng mz animol amrlx,

X aputrle nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.

¹⁰ Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz nzxpplrkr

hcsi ngr vea negung,

X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.

¹¹ A' mrlzbz bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,

X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

¹² Nigu lr Jerusalem kcng tzangioler Yawe mz Newz Saeon,

Naglqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.

Amrlz-zvzle lr mzteadau nyzde,

X amnc-zpwxle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx

Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.

¹⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde

Dalr nrlic nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.

¹⁶ Mz mzli r zbao, sncu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.

X dcbz vzom mz nrlic apule zsikapu.

¹⁷ X muli-aes rlxom mrkcng amrlx.

Murde da amrlx lcng nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.

¹⁸ A' mz nzymne-mou-krde, nrlic kc tqpqpe,

- X nzwqkr nenq kxpq ayrle-mouleng lue kcng tqngi aes.
- 19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdeing x Loukxtr scde.
- 20 Trpipxpwzleu lou scdeing mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu txpwz, mz nzngini-krku leplz nedeng.
Naglqlzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqzmz (148)

Nzrglqlz-zvzngr Yawe

- 1-2 **Gqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.
Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 3 Gqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncdr temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 4 Gqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcng wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- 5 Gqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
- 6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
- 7 Gqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx
Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x teawa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
- 9 Gqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 10 Gqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
X da kx nzngrikaneng, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- 11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlic amrlx.
Kxnzetung x kxnzrmailzng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
- 12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
- 13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
- 14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
Axpirlle x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbilvz-krku Nzaovxiokr Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmna.
Naglqlzku nide mz nzyrlwrpx-krm leplz nedeng mz Mangr-nzangiongr
nide.
- 2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.
X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.

- 3 Naelabzku bade
Mz nzrta-krgru kcte x nzayrni-krgru gita.
- 4 Murde Yawe abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,
X aovxiole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krgru nide.
- 5 Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxio-krgru.
X nangr-abrtzku mz nrckxbq krlzbzle mz nrckxngrlx.
- 6 Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.
X narmaleku toki r vea mz mquu.
- 7 Murde na-ayzclubzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzatutr-krgru nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.
- 8 X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,
Badr kxnzrmailx rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krgru nidr.
- 9 Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Nzprtr-krgru mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krgru lr
mrkzbleng.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiongr,
X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde
Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.
- 3-5 Naelamibzku nrasrpwale
X natz-katobzku bade kcte.
Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krgru da,
Nzrta-krgru da, x nzayrlewz-krgru da mz mquu.
Navxubzku trpu x ncblei.
X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krgru nide.
- 6 Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Matiu

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ✧ yrle buk lc. Kzdq kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpznmz. Lr Jiu keng nzokatrllr lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nzrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatrllr lr Rom keng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzacive-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzkglung nzangngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszlzle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzryrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzkglung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnzmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq keng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzilir yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, keng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz keng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrlr nigu nzkrly-krgr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Lepzl, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ✧ mz nzmnci-krdr rlilrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlng rlilrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkeng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqmq kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmnco-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncly-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymnetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzripix-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzngz kxmyapx mz nzokatrngz leplz x nzalvztrngz nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krkc nzryapwxtrngz mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Jiszs Kxnzmcpz vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,

✧ : Mak 2:14 ✧ : Lou Kcpwz 18:15 * 1:1 Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnzmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlz mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3]

x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz',
(kcngr tzvzpx-ngrmqng ngvi lr ncblo kcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrJiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ✧

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ✧

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz, murde vzkimle
mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ✧

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ✧

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz
ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznzibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✧

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melmqde Jehoram. ✧

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✧

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-
lzbq lcngr, nide kc tztulrtr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz
nznngini-krdr kxznawz-nrbalqng elr. ✧

¹² Mz nibr nrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlytile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszsz, kc tzrpibz Kxznmcpx.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwqx nrpr ngr leplz lcngr, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzblze
King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli
nyz King Devet krlzblze mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxznawz-nrbalqng

✧ **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 ✧ **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ✧ **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut ✧ **1:6** Rut
4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 ✧ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✧ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11
✧ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✧ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2

mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc tzmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmcp. Kzdz kc nzyrlzng nztatubqtibz mz mzli Mxri kc tngi lxed x kzdq ncblo drtdqe Josip. Josip xpepxe Mxri mz nzyrlzng. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnmwi-lxblrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr.

¹⁹ Kx adcpbx Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxt-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kaple murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqr leplz kxkqlu.

²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcnq, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-xlzbqz bade mz nzmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzq mwlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nznngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngi-batrpz Mqngkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo.

²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtdqe Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." ‡

²² Krlc atutrlc natq kc tqpibz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

²³ "Kzdz doa olvz *kxmnc-kamel; narnngine doa ncblo, x drtdqe narpibz Imanuel,*" kc drtwr ngrde *Gct mncm bagu.* *

²⁴ Zbz Josip dwalzm x sc tqyrlztipele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade.

²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli kx nzrmcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kpz Josip drtdqe Jiszs.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcngr Mz Kxnmcp Mz Kzdzng Leplz Kxtrngiul-rjiu

† **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzyrnr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzyrou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwx nzkrlzng drtdqr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpilr kx leplz nadcp mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kng tq mz ngalde lcnq. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle kng drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcnq mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krqu Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kng tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmlc mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxngr mz drtq kng mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzyrnr lcnq trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kng tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrtdq, a' mz lou sedr lr Jiu, Jiszs npede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmlc mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kng mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzbzle King Devet. Profet nzymntr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnmcp navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxng kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrd nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zlwx be ngrde nzli-krdr, krc Matiu x krc Luk. ‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzrpibz *Jiszs* mzli kc nzrpibz *Yesus* mz natq lr Griek. A' mz natq kx ycmnegr Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzrpibz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzrpibzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzrpibz mz Inglis *Joshua*. * **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkriz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpemqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcnq nzvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi. *

² Mzli kc tzkrizpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, “?Myx me nzrmcng r mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzrmcng r mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmng r mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmz ate ma tqmyaszle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrtilr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot.

⁴ Herot ayrlwrtr-lxblrlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drlve ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcng r mz Kxnmcpx?”

⁵ Nzrpihzlr kx, “Kxnmcpx mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx,

6 ‘Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncng r nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtoptwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-acivele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.’” ✨

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz'-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc.

⁸ A’ rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnc nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nyzymne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtilr nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzrkalzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A’ mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpe-moulr vri kcpwz tzmc-pnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpe-mou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem.

¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpe lr doa kc tqtopwz ncd r lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzrmwibleng r kx bzkq nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitr lr Ijpt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzrmwible-krde. Rpihzle kx, “King Herot sa natwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz

* ^{2:1} Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A’ nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkape-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moung r mz zbq krantzpu-pwx mz nibr nzrmikang r doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtoptwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A’ nzm ncblo lcnq narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwx blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz’, a’ mwx mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxpe yiz kxesz’ mz nibr nzrmcng r mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzvzkimlr me boi. ✨ ^{2:6} Maekz 5:2, 4; ² Samwel 5:2; ¹ Be Ngrdr 11:2 † ^{2:11} 2:9-10 Mz mzlr Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqz. ^{2:11} Frankinsens nzwzng r mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwzkimle mrkc Arabia. Ngi r kx ngr jiszs nzngini-krde Gct. Dekc tzangc-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Get mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqlr be nounc kx mrrte sz'pq-esz' ngr x ngi dalr nzaelung nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqng r. Ngi r kx ngr nzngini-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz' ngr ngi r kx ngr nzngini-krde king. Da lcnq tq takitxrpwzle nzrka-ngrbz mz king.

nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzmu-krde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijipt. Mnc-tpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule.” †

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrkckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijipt.

¹⁵ Nzmnng Ijipt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dekc Yawe tqatutrlle nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nwrpi-krde kx, “Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngc mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijipt.” *

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkiplr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangqngutitpeler nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbenng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotr-pzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipeler doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatuttrpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nwrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ “Kzdq kc natq tzxlrtrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng.” * §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijipt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijipt.

²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmnbqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.”

²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzmwiblelengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins.

²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzngr Kxnzmcpz sc tqtuttr-angidrpe, mz nwrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpz narpipeng-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret.” *

3

Nzyrypwxpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

‡ **2:13** Nzvzngr ycpwz pipz nztakitrrk zbq kxnzpnz-esz' le. * **2:15** Hosia 11:1 * **2:18** Jeremaea

31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrtr-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmcpz ma tqteqtrle nide mz nzngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atuttr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning. * **2:23** 2:19 Nzmnnc-krdr Ijipt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmngc lc tryclzpwz mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr lenc tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle.

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzxpm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwx-pebz mz leplz.

² Rpibzle kx, "Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ype pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncnz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetnrg profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpilc kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'" *

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzngl mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekyu. Dakxznng nade ngi tpxwz kionabr x hane kzepto. *

⁵ Leplz kxznzqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzyc-aeptimqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodz, nzwzmqng mz nzalaltq-krbzlr mz Jon.

⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodz.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jon kx Farzi x Sadiusi kxznzqlung sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngerde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipbzle badr kx, "Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxznzodang! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? *

⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngerpwx esz'-krde trna-arlappxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwaxp-ngerde kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycxm mz nabzmu.

⁹ X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, 'Rlapxpek murde Ebraam ngi melrmgr. X ngr ngidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kx nzm trnavz-nqblqwamnu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzwzpx-krmlr mz rplz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. *

¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngerde mz nyr, murde trnzpaxp-ngerdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng, murde nqmq krdr trtubqu x npxtixp-ngerdr nztexqtr-krdrle. *

¹¹ "Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue tpxwz namcng kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx na-alele namyaszl-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpwcu nzmale-ngerbz sadol scde, murde myaszl-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr kx na-qlngile nimu.

¹² Mz nzwz-krmle naoliqtinemle nzrpiix-krde nqmq kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxznztrkang sc tqangcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

Nzwrkxtrk Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Mzli lcde Jiszs rkalzm Gzliili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodz mz nzawrkxtrk Jon nide.

¹⁴ A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbqngr mz nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpibz Jon kx, "Nzmu na-awrkxtrbzme ninge! Trtakitrdeu nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!"

¹⁵ A' ayzlu-ngerbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Rlr-ngerbz kx nakxmupele lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krgi da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrgi me pnz drtwr Gct." Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

* **3:3** Asaea 40:3 * **3:4** Krlcng lrpz x dakxznng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] * **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33 * **3:9** Jon 8:33, 39 * **3:10** Matiu 7:19

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqzb bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade.

¹⁷ Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, "Mrlx lc nide Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide." ✨ †

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

¹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitngr nide.

² Mnctile lzke zbq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe.

³ Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpem bade, rpibzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcngr nalrtipxlr bret."

⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrngkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.'" ✨

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamn-copemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

⁶ Sc tqrpibeble kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngkxtr rpilc kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzacvlc-krdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ✨

⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" ✨

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmlz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcngr amrlx tqulul tzaclvelr king r nrlc.

⁹ Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcngr amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam."

¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngkxtr kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztztrpwz bade!'" ✨

¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzrkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpxbzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins.

¹³ Mz nzyzlu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpznmz, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. Kzpznmz yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcngr bqnc.

¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrlc natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁵ "Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlir kxtrngiulrjfu mz nrlarnrlc kcngr Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzlili, krlzble nqlvi r Luefodz n me prkilzm nepi.

✨ 3:17 Sam 2:7 † 3:17 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpilc kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcngr 16-17, mcku leplz kcngr tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr. ✨ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ✨ 4:6 Sam 91:11-12 ✨ 4:7 Lou Kcpwz 6:16 ✨ 4:10 Lou Kcpwz 6:13

16 *Alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr."* ✧

17 Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpznmz, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, "Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycepe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr
Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*

18 Kzdzq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili.

19 Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, "Vz-nqblqamamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng."

20 X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

21 Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tzngqtirlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepxpebz Jiszs nidr.

22 Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztrplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng
Luk 6:17-19*

23 Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztiipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvecrpele leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

24 Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nrvzmmqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdzng nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdzng drtqdr vetq, kzdzng nrkrdrtdr bz, kzdzng nzglqng nimz, x kzdzng nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx.

25 Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznnginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar Luejodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

*Nqmq Kr Doa Neng Gct
Luk 6:20-23*

1 Mzli kc tqmncgr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

2 X sc tqrppebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

3 "Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nznngini-krde King rmu.

✧ 4:16 Asaea 9:1-2 * 5:1 Krlc nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpibz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcng tzlxngitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzklung nzalvztr-kzpzng bade.

4 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpze nabzmu.
 ✧

5 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq
 mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. ✧

6 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa
 naokatrie nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ✧

7 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde
 Gct sa naye kz mz drtwrde nimu.

8 “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x
 nqm q kxtubq. ✧

9 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx,
 murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

10 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde
 mncclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ✧

11 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpibqtigr x nzobqszongr nimu mz
 nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ✧

12 Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatigr pnz
 melrmqung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-
 esz’ngr.” ✧

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz
 kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz
 nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A’ nzmu nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr
 nzamrlz-moung. Trpnzng da kx takitrde, a’ takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxngr
 mrkc tzvz-ngdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzveatr-krmamu
 leplz bange mz nzarlax-krnge nidr.

14 X nzmu na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✧ Murde
 nztubqkr nqm q krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx
 ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu.

15 X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng doa kx rtekatr lam
 sc tqyrlq-kappele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplu. A’ lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde
 leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

16 Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm q krmu,
 kc navz-nqblqzbzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

17 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzayrkrpx-krnge Natq
 Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc’u
 mz nzayrkrpx-krngele, a’ mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

18 Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzng natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx
 nakatxpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqycbe-ngdr. A’ natqdeng amrlx na-
 atutr-kaing. ✧

✧ 5:4 Asaea 61:2 ✧ 5:5 Sam 37:11 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 55:1-2 ✧ 5:8 Sam 24:3-5 ✧ 5:10 1
 Pita 3:14 ✧ 5:11 1 Pita 4:14 ✧ 5:12 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ✧ 5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5

† 5:17 Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrlle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx
 nzyapwxtipxngr Kxnzmpx. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzmc
 mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz’ngr kx trpnzng alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc
 Gct amrlx. 4) Vzmc mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp
 mz nzkra-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrng, murde Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxblrng.

✧ 5:18 Luk 16:17

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nanginide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx keng tzmnczlbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nanginide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct.

²⁰ Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis keng tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr."

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

²¹ Jiszsz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq leplz.'* ✧

²² A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, 'Nim dcvi r leplz,' o 'Nim brmrda ngr leplz,' sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrd Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Nim bo-ngnggu,' takitrd Gct nzttrct-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

²³⁻²⁴ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzmu navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrd nyzylu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. ✧

²⁵ "Mz nqmq kcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatpelnr nim mz presin,

²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzxpepx-krm trau amrlx keng nakapxq."

Bzkq Kcmnzng Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Krnalzm

²⁷ Jiszsz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu krnalzm.'* ✧

²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmmnzngr doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu krnalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzng arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlvzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." ✧

Bzkq Axtxbzme Krnalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszsz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Ncblo kx na-axtxde krnalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.'* ✧

³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzmwngn ncblo kzble nzmu nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." †

✧ 5:21 Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 ✧ 5:23-24 Nou 4:4-7; Nzyrplapxng 15:8; Asea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 ✧ 5:27 Nzrlaszng 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 ✧ 5:29-30 Mati 18:9-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 ✧ 5:31 Lou Kcpwz 24:1 † 5:32 Mz mzli nyz Jiszsz, ncblo txpwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krqu drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krmu, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr krnalzdr.

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdg Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a’ atutr vzv da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.’ ✧

³⁴ A’ rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdg da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a’ da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct.

³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mztheadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq.

³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct.

³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka’ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdg da. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kx napi-txpwzme mz nzymne-krm, ‘Eu’ o ‘Trtingr.’ A’ bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdg da.” §

*Bzkq Ayzluq Da**Luk 6:29-30*

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlpqx-kzpzle nqngide.’ ✧

³⁹ A’ rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzlubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a’ ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmn-naom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a’ ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kzkrpzlele.

⁴⁰ X nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmngng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. *

⁴¹ X nzmu kzdg kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz’, bzkq kabzme, a’ glqtibzle kilomita nali.

⁴² Doa kx rlxzbz bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrng, kabz. X kx rlxrtibzle da scmngng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz.” ✧

*Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng**Luk 6:27-28, 32-36*

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mrlzti kztemng, a’ namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.’ ✧

⁴⁴ A’ rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nimu.

✧ **5:33** Liviae 19:12; Nzqqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23 § **5:37** Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdg da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz’-krdr trtakitrdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A’ kxmule-esz’ ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdg da, a’ kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgu mz nqm qrgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12. ✧ **5:38** Nzrlaszng 21:24; Liviae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * **5:40** Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzq scm kc tyctxttr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. ✧ **5:42** Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzayrplapxng 19:17; Luk 6:35 ✧ **5:43** Liviae 19:18

⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx.

⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakqting takes nzale-kzlr da lc.

⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Nimu la,' mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc.

⁴⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx."

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzng nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven.

² Mz nzm-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnzqlung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrzlzti-krbzlr.

⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzqlung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ "X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngiting kcng tzipiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiorn sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr.

⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwai; murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcng narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr,

¹⁰ x nzmncz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven.

¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka.

¹² X ipqpxbz nvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletp-qqng da kx vz-rbr bagr.

¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-krme natqgr; mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida."

14 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Murde nzmu naipqk krkcng tzaletprzng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ✧

15 A' nzmu trnaripqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

16 Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbme mz Gct, ale tpxwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr.

17 A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq.

18 Murde ma tzkrlztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc tpxwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrlzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

19 Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrtri ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. ✧

20 A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzng da kx atrkati da, x trpnzng kx pna da elr.

21 Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzngr nabzm.

22 "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da keng tqpgtr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nznngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. *

23 A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kambrngr. Murde trkibrlyzle nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

24 "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu xkli mz mzli kxes'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzwz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da. ✧

25 "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx naxkne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namngamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxng trcyxtxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz.

26 A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqzlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct acivele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nqmq lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da.

27 Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

28 "X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpqkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrksilvzung scdr lrpz.

29 Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcng.

30 Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa nambrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nznngikr nanr

✧ 6:14 Mak 11:25-26 ✧ 6:19 Jemes 5:2-3 * 6:22 6:21 Da keng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nznngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrtdqe. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxtrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr. ✧ 6:24 Luk 16:13

leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nrzlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ "Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu.

³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr da lcnq. Murde trnzkrzlzru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krizle da kx trycpwzu bamu.

³³ X narlr-lzbqzbmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqde, x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka." * †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jisz rpibzle kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung.

² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm q krmu mz nqm kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcnqpwz tqpizbmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqrlng. *

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq.

⁴ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, 'E mzlenge e, nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq!

⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wpxz tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzm mzpq kc tqopxe mz nzmncgr dcvi kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ "A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcnq tzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcnq nalxlvrtilmr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcnq narnzlvztineolng mz drtc'."

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxpbz.

* 6:34 Luk 12:22-31 † 6:34 Jisz tr-rpileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nztekqtrngr. Murde da lcnq nzyng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu. * 7:2 7:1 Kxmule-esz', a' takitde nzatubqti-krqu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkng tqaclvekung. X na-aleku mz nqm ngr nivz. A' bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A' mz nzmnc-krgele, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a' nakrka'-nggu nide mz nzkriz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Mati 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24.

⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbxz bade. †

⁹ “Murde trpnzngr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng.

¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc.

¹¹ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcng tzrlxbzng bade da.

¹² “Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmuleesz' trnzalepwzlrz bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr.”

Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, naptrq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkrz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzklung kx nzmctilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tqtetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxnzklung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr.” ‡

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbrng

Luk 6:43-44

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Sa naptrpzng bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqm q krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz.

¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka.

¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrde nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz.

¹⁹ Nounc kx trnzpax-ngrdr nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nzrtclz-ngrng mz nyr. ✧ §

²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngrnamu kxnzalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr.” ✧

Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven

Luk 13:25-27

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Leplz kcng amrlx tzrpimlr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaptrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi tpxwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven.

²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxnzklung narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbxzkr mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!’

† 7:8 Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ 7:13-14 Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nqblqng natqng.

✧ 7:19 Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § 7:19 X mz nqm q lcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl.

✧ 7:20 Matiu 12:33

²³ Kxmule-esz', a' sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, 'Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng!' Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrlzwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidrwwamuu ninge.'"
 ☆ *

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzngnr
Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nzm-krdelce, doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrllq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz.

²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqg x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amqngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ "A' doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrlleu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'.

²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqg x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnz m z trlipu kc."

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcnq nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde.

²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.
 ☆

8

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz
Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlle mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzetzung sc tzma-nqblqpeir nide.

² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzngnr ninge!"

³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnzakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nangiongr, a' maletxtrpze nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mzxtr pnz kc.

⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamuu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngnr leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ☆

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox
Luk 7:1-10

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpznmz, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpilc Jiszs naokatrpzle nide.

☆ **7:23** Sam 6:8 * **7:23** Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzalvztr-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryngrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxnzqklung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nzngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-txpwzlr nqm q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm q kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nzaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqngr da kxmrlzbz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatrngr nigu mz nzvz-nqblqngr Jiszs x natqdeng amrlx. † **7:25** Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcnq tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzxpungr x nzbzngnr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amqngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mngitir-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. ☆ **7:29** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 ☆ **8:4** Liva 14:2-32

⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxetu, kxznawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqe bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz.”

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide.”

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, “Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitpwc'u nzdawat-krme ma nyznge. Krlz kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.

⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rng. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmncclzmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, ‘Vz!’ x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, ‘Vzm!’ x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxznawz nenge kx, ‘Da kx na-aleq se!’ x sc tqalepele.”

¹⁰ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kngc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitkr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!

¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrJiu sa naprtng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-acle-ngrde nrlc kxmrna kalr mz nznnginrkrde king.*

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kngc tqrpianu kx sa naprtamu Heven, sa nartctxtrngr Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm qkrde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadtqianu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kxetu kc kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitq, sa narmctiq.” X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnyagoxng Nzklung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcepe kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde drtqde pqpym.

¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxznng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz sc tzryrkmipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwaszng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcong mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kc nzyagoxing amrlx.

¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrl natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymntr-krde mz Kxznmcpx. Rpile kx, “Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewekrgung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krgung.” ✧

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc.

¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq.”

²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gg. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx

* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdawat-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrJiu, batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdru nzprtrng mz nzangongr **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kngc trngiulrJiu trpnzngr nzprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct. ✧ **8:17** Asaea 53:4

Lepzl, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim."

²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkeng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!" †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprt-zkzpng x sc tzalilvcopeng.

²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi.

²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqmwxlrtr-x-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqclcvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrwx otx pnz. ✧

²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tzerpi-etrepelr kx, "Eke! ? Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnxplrng Mz Ncblo Nzling

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. ‡ X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatik-zlrl leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs.

²⁹ X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc n-ayrplapxngr."

³⁰ X mnc-aepztrp mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung.

³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnititpplr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc."

³² Zbz sc tqrpibz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzprpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

³³ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlring, sc tzpinpelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'.

³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnxkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzykrpeng mz nzm-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrizbzlr nide, nzyrnititpplr bade kx navzpe.

† **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxnxkqlung nzpplr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 8:22 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyapxwz mz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqmq ngr mrnyzm. ✧ **8:26** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 ‡ **8:28** Mz kzdung nzyrnrng kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

9

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqe
Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtz mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcope-moung mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr.

² Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtmrlr kzdz nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrlxng, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

³ Kx nzxlrbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzrpipelr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?"

⁴ Jiszs krlztirpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc.

⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. *

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, ngisc-kzngz zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, "Mrlxng, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde.

⁸ Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzngz leplz x naippqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngz Matiu. Sc tqwxbox mz ofis nyzngz kc tzxpekitr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpx nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngz. X kzteung kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqmz krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblz-kzkr badr.

¹¹ Mzli kc tzm-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxznztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzm-lxblz-ngrdr badr leplz kxnmulr lcng?" †

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzayogoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnyayogoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta.

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc tqrpilz kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.' ☆ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr

* **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxznzetu lcz Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrde nzrnibqngz nide. **9:5** Lr Jiu lcng nzlxngitilr kx nzmlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx ngisc kx zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx. † **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdz kc drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrlr Nrpaqxmrz lc. **9:11** Mz nzmu-lxblzkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng ztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcng, a' rpilz na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ☆ **9:13** Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7

leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

*Ncblu Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtpwzlrz Dakxznzng
Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39*

¹⁴ Mz nqm̄q krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxznzng zbq li mz wiki kxes'z' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblarnzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzm̄qng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxznzng. ?A' nike ncblu nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrz da?”

¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblu kxnayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblu nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqm̄ncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.”

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm̄q krnge kxm̄rna. Murde trpnzngr ncblu kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxm̄rna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde.

¹⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblu kx narbzltr dakxznzng kxm̄rna mz ncblei kx nzbzltrpengr dakxznzng. Murde ncblei kxm̄le lcede ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatieng. A' dakxznzng kxm̄rna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxm̄rna murde namrlzpwzng rilldr.” †

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, “Inyxnge mw̄x bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletprz nrkrdr̄tqde, x sa nalu mou.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdr x nigr ncblu nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrpzle lrpzde. ✧

²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, “Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdr̄tqngce sc tqmrlzpe.”

²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle m̄q, sc tqm̄cpele olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, “Inyxnge, bzq̄ nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim.” X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbxkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqm̄cpele kxnzvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrni-katong mz mzli r nzbzng.

²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipibzle badr kx, “Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbzū, a' mwine ye!” A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide.

²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle m̄q doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem.

²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblu Kxm̄ztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblu Kxnabu

† 9:17 Nqm̄q kcng tqm̄rna tqprmitr Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm̄q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm̄q kcng pnz nztেকqtr-krdr nqm̄q krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqm̄q kxm̄rna. ✧ 9:20 Livae 15:19-30

²⁷ Jiszs rkalzm mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqbnzng kcnz ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!"

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kcnz nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, "?Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?" X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, Kxetu!"

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtzpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, "Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu."

³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq pinebzmu da lc mz leplz!"

³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrzp drka' nznabu-krde.

³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycm-nepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcnz nzktitxpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!"

³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnzvwztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbnzng

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztrpele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcnz, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcnz trtxpnzng kxacelvele nidr. *

³⁷ Rpmle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwnzng nzipzbnzng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz.

³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcnz tzbrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange." *

10

Jiszs Mzpcxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcnz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcnz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrngr

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ Filip, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natzniel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqti ena takes, (kzdzq kz drtqngc Liva), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tizrpi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzcs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszcs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszcs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpihle bagr kx, "Bzkq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mztea nyz lr Szmariz.

⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbneng. ✧

⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrepemle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.'

⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng leplz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu.

⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu.

¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzqk krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrdc nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

¹¹ "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde.

¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!'

¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcng kx tzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzng nzingidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu.

¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlaltqpwzng bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbnng.

¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ✧

Leplz Sa Na-atrkatilr Leplz Neng Jiszcs

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszcs bagr kx, "X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlrir kuli kzpeto. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetioamu nidr x bzkq vzrbramu.

¹⁷ Acvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr.

¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu kinge. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzkqlung.

¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzycmne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu.

20 X natq lcnq trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

21 "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrleq. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpplr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrleq.

22 Leplz kxnxzqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzmz natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

23 Mzli kc tzatrkatl-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng nzyaykrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Leplz sc tqyzlupemc. *

24 "Trpnzng oblamlz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnxawz trmyaszle-zleu kxetu rde. ✧

25 A' nimu oblamlzngeng x kxnxawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlvwng mz nzngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng."

Bzkq Mwxlrtiamu Leplz A' Mwxlrti-tpwzmu Gct

Luk 12:2-9

26 Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrtiamu nzyapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwz-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz dx kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle.

27 Mz nqm q lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng.

28 Bzkq mwxlrtiamu nznibqkr leplz. Murde krla tznbq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrti-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqng r leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl.

29-31 Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxng Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

32 "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtege mrkc Heven.

33 A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtege."

Leplz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs

Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

34 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngiting drtwrd trnaesz'tiu.

35-36 Mz nzmz-krde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. *Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxq-lzbq, a' doa lcnq amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.* ✧

* **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmra mz nzngini-krde King. ✧ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ✧ **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6

³⁷ “Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, mrlxde o inyxde. X bkzq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge.

³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbcj-krmlle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztpr bange.

³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngz drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungz kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungz kxboi.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz

Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlle ninge. ✧

⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq.

⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr

Luk 7:18-35

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da keng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle keng oblamzdeng bade.

³ Sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpz kc tzpi kx navzm, o naenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da keng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzycmnetr-krde Kxnzmcpz.

⁵ Rpile kx, ‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’ ✧

⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nige prz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpz.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz keng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpihzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmckrmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr.

⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmckrmu ncblo kxrngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king.

⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlvzle profet keng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlvzle nzwzkr profet amrlx.

✧ **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 ✧ **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ✧ **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1

¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm KxnzmcpX. Da kc tqwai nzipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlc leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.' * ✧

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng r ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmnclyz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide." *

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwxpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrteqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmrna, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ✧

¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle KxnzmcpX bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem.

¹⁴ X nzm naxngitiq natq profet lcng, naxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx navz-kaip x KxnzmcpX kc ate. X naxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz KxnzmcpX. ✧

¹⁵ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Naryapwxtr-mopwC' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxntopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdz dzbede tzrkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx,

¹⁷ 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrngr, a' tryrniwamu!'

¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' nzirpi leplz kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!'

¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzmC, x mux dakxznng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzirpilr kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!' A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwx mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

KxnzpxtXpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide

Luk 10:13-15, 21-22

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrlc nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr.

²¹ RpiBz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trteqtrwamu nqm q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm r kx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzm nzipi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ✧

²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon.

✧ **11:10** Malakai 3:1 * **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nznnginidrlrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✧ **11:12** Luk 16:16

✧ **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 ✧ **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4

²³ X agrmpzl nimu lr Kzppnizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmuleesz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa nadwatrlu nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✨ Murde nzmu rlx lng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e' lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka.

²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom." ✨

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipplr kx nzyrplapxng.

²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

Nzxpux-zlwzkr Leplz

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✨

²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzمامu bange. Murde nzxpukrmung nzmrlcpu-zlwzbng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnga naokatrho nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✨

²⁹ Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ✨

³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnarblxp-wzung bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnetu rmung."

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpihz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr; murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ✨

² Nzmcpx kzdung Farzsi, sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?"

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitnde nzokatrng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✨

⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwxlr pris." ✨ *

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzvz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzvz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzmü-krde lcde, nzrkrlz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ✨

⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng.

✨ **11:23** Asea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✨ **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✨ **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 ✨ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13 ✨ **11:29** Jerema 6:16 ✨ **12:1** Lou Kcpwz 23:25

✨ **12:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✨ **12:4** Livae 24:9 ✨ **12:4** Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrng leplz. ✨ **12:5** Nzqqlu-krdr 28:9-10

7-8 Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrd nزالengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrlz-angidrwamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naye mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.’* ✧ Murde nzmu nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdg Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

9 Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcnq.

10 X rmcitile kzdg ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdung nidr nzrtangrtrpznq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebznq bade, nzrplibzlr kx, “?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”

11 Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzmu kzdg nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz, kxmuleesz’ xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!”

12 Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krgr leplz mz Sabat!”

13 Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz.

14 A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzymne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

15 Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzklung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng.

16 A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide.

17 Alele da lcnq murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

18 “Gct rpile kx, *‘Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz’ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge.*

19 Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqiti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

20 A' Kxnzmcpz lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitir-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nznngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz.

21 X kzdung leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.” ✧

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

22 Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe.

23 Zbz leplz nzktitixpxlr da lc x sc tzrpipeir kx, “Mwx krlc Kxnzmcpz kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!”

24 A' kx nzxrlr natq lc, sc tzrpipehr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqacivele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." †

25 A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa nayrkrtpxbzng.

26 X mou, nzm Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotabrng mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclvekrde leplz sc tqmanepe.

27 Kxmule-esz' rpiau kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzrmaszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzkrzlzr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu!

28 A' me ngi daki-angidrl se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpehle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

29 A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatratebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

30 "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmncikieu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrlu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.

31 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippqx-krde alwx x nzrpiwaxtingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngkrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzippqr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr.

32 Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' trpnzng nzippqr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. ‡

33 "Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrllzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. * Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpaxp-ngrdr.

34 Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxznodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. *

35 Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzmrllzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzatrkatikrde leplz.

36 "Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa nayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde.

37 Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclveto-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqmung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kc natqde trka takitrd nzayrplapxng nide."

† 12:24 Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn. ‡ 12:32 Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzpizpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzykr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr trpnzng nzmc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzng nzippqr Gct nide. * 12:33 Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44

* 12:34 Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45

38 Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct."

39 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtlr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkk kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rkk kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkk kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc.

40 "Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq." * X mz nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Leplz, sa namntilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq.

41 Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztektqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr: 'Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtektqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwaillr.

42 X mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwiln kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng: * Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwiln kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng." §

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo *Luk 11:24-26*

43 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc,

44 sc tqrpiple mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.' Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng mqngr kzbale kx mncpxm bade.

45 Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *

X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtpx-ngrnamu ninge!"

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng *Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21*

46 Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmne badr Jiszs.

47 Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr."

48 Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpiplebzle kx, "A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlemqng?"

* 12:38 Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 * 12:40 Jona 1:17—2:10 * 12:42 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § 12:42 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon. * 12:45 Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle kx, “Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzlengeng.

⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzlengeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng.”

13

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmlle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz.

² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz.

³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kzdzq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drtc'.

⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mngni, x nzngqtilzmqng etc.

⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la.

⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr.

⁸ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, “?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?”

¹¹⁻¹² Rpm Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqmq kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrzbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlalztq-krmlr bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxbzle nzrkrzlngr kznike ycbz badr. ✧

¹³ Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nxlrlpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatirpwzu nardr.

¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpiplxkr Gct kx, ‘Kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatirpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlrzru da angidr.

¹⁵ Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr; nxlrl-krdr; x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.’ ✧

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rlx kcng tqalexng.

✧ **13:11-12** Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ✧ **13:15** Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

17 Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzqqlung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpv ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

18 Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Lalztqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcnq pwx.

19 Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplattirru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katxpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr.

20 Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngro nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle.

21 A' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzololv-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngtr nzxpxngtr x nzatalzngtr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr.

22 Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmulesz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngtr nradr.

23 Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzqqlutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzqqlung, x kzdung mzli nzpipzneng."

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

24 Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngtr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpihle kx, "Nzaclvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde.

25 Zbz mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengtr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe.

26 Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcnq rlihrdr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng.

27 Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrng badr wit nyzm?'

28 Rpihle kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzrpipebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxzbzkr?'

29 Rpihle badr kx, 'Bzq, murde nzm nabolvztizlamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzdung wit.

30 A' natu-tpwzng ena rlihrdr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr. Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me naye-ngrdr.' "

Nzymne-ebzpxngtr Rtq Nc Seri

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

31 Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzqqlukr leplz kcng namnczbzng mz Trtengz mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde.

³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng." ✧ *

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti
Luk 13:20-21*

³³ X Jisz yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpihzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmncnzbnzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jisz yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcnz. X trpnzngr mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. ✧

³⁵ Krlc atutrle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrz." ✧

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jisz tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzkr kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzlr wit."

³⁷ Rpm Jisz bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlz nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Lepz.

³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmncnzbnzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka ngr.

³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct.

⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka.

⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebnzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrpxlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx.

⁴² X leplz lcnz amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alongrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya.

⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, nabzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jisz yapwxti-mople kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpmle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszele x trpnzngr kx rkrz mrlcde. X trpnzngr ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde trau kx takitrd nznpxng drtc' lc.

✧ **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunexpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting. † **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nznrgi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jisz nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. ✧ **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 ✧ **13:35** Sam 78:2

⁴⁵ “X mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apuzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi.

⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otr-zlwzngnr drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr.” †

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jisz yapwxti-kzple nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpihle kx, “Nzaclvekr Gct leplz keng tzmnczbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmzwang kx nzapoong br.

⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpemlr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc keng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topla. A' nc kxtrka nzrtctxngdr.

⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akixplr leplz kxdrka'ngng mz kxntzubbng.

⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngng amrlx sa nartclz-ngng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqilr nqngidr mz zngya.”

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jisz sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcong?” X rpihzkr kx, “Eu.”

⁵² Zbz Jisz sc tqrpipemle kx, “Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmna. Mz nzm-krde lcde, narmu yrbupxpm mz nzalvztrng lcong li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzryrlqng da kxnmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlngrde nzkrlz-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzkrlzng lcong, apule bcnyr kx rkaxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-sz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmna.”

Jisz Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jisz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcong, sc tqrkalzpemgr badr mrlcde.

⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nkctixplr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, “?Nzyrplaxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rxx keng tqxlkrng?”

⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud?

⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcong amrlx tqmncu badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrng lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.”

⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpexpe-ngdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpibz Jisz badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” *

⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzng da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

† **13:46** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcong li, Jisz rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlwzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx keng tzrpwa'-ngmrlr bagu nzmncz-krbzku bade. * **13:57** Jon 4:44

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da keng tqaleti Jisz.

² X sc tqrpipebze mz kxanzawz nedeng kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rix keng tqmatq-esz'ngr."

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlube, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ✧ Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbze ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatr lr mz presin.

⁵ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrd, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngz mz Herot, alebze kc nzmungz mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbze badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmmzngr nide.

⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, "Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!"

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibze kx, "Suti drtwrge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe."

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztz, a' yacalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzm trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlr kxzetu keng.

¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbze nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebze narde.

¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebze mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpebze mz lxede.

¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpmqng mz Jisz, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprt.

Jisz Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrgz Jisz nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgz esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzrmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr.

¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jisz tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcepele zbo ngr leplz keng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlvzpengz drtwrde nidz x amrlzle kxnyzagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcepe mz mlzpq, sc tqrpipebzkz bade kx, "Nrlc ycepe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngz me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengz nidz mz mztea keng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpengz nadr dakxnzng."

¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jisz natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbtrale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng."

¹⁷ Rpibzkr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li."

¹⁸ Rpm Jisz kx, "Twzmamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqpipebze mz leplz keng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabz. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jisz kalzmlle bret keng nzlvqn x nc keng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzrkra'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret keng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc keng bagr, tqakipebzkz mz leplz keng.

²⁰ Nzmung x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzm-krdr, nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng keng tqyctxo.

²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkrlyz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtpr-wzu olvz x doa kxntztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz keng mrnyzdr.

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde.

²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpem bagr mz lue.

²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrpekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka!"

²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepem bagr. Rpimle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam."

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue.

³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprtz-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!"

³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpemle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqnrnc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzpemqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope.

³³ Zbz nigr keng tzmneng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkr bade kx, "Ni-zpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrbepzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret.

³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade.

³⁶ X nzyrnititprzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz keng tzyagoxng tzbxtprzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

Nqmz Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmz Kr Melmqung

Mak 7:1-13

¹ Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzi x kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkiplr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx,

² "? Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzo-ngrdr nqmz kr melmqung? Trnzvz-nqblqru nqmz krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate."

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "?A' memule tqrnzlvzo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmz krmung?"

⁴ Murde mz Nzryrnrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, 'Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.' ✧

5-6 A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxedo mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm q krmung.*

7 Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz tpxpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm q krmu! Gct ycmntr-ngrde leplz kxnzaplur nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx,

8 'Leplz lcnq nzamrlue-tpxwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqm q nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.

9 Nzangio-krde ninge mane sc drtwrge murde nzrpirr da keng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.' " ✧

*Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdr Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr
Mak 7:14-23*

10 Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu.

11 Da keng tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da keng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr."

12 Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "Krlz-kzq kx nzycmne-krm nznngitrlr Farzsi?" †

13 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilmle nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde.

14 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq lalztqbzmu mz Farzsi lcnq. Murde kxnzetu lcnq nzaplur ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmaliqbzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcnq li nzaotong rlilrdr mz gq mz nzvz-rbr-krdr."

15 Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Yokaetipxm bagr nzycmne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz."

16 Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc?"

17 ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrtrq? Da kxnzmulr lcnq trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr.

18 Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr.

19 Murde drtrw kxtrka lcnq nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpiqbtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitrngr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqngr, nzrmwimng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka.

20 Da kxnzmulr lcnq nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz x trnztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitr-krdr leplz."

* **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpowz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Get ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] ✧ **15:9** Asaea 29:13 † **15:12** Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q lcnq. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqlcu nqm q kr melrmqdr lcnq, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm q kr melrmqdr lcnq, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzmua-ateng. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q lcnq mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqm q lcnq trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnmnc-zpwx-krdru badr.

Olw Kxtrngiulrjiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taëa x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrjiu.

²² Zbz kzdq olw kxtrngiulrjiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmnekatopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtqde etqtx zlwz mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade."

²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlpwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmlc nigu."

²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatrkrnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng."

²⁵ Kx xlrbzle natqde lcnq, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, okatrp ninge!"

²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, "Trmrlzu nzotikrbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli."

²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nznngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol."

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Olwz lc, nzbrtikr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu drtwrm." X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwpxpe mou. ‡

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope.

³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmimqng kxnzvtengineng, kxnzbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr.

³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzkctipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr kxnzvtengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzycmnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ycpengr drtwrnge leplz lcnq. Murde nzmncnipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtnxng nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki."

³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcnq mrka."

³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, "Bret tqqlvr kx ycbz bamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne."

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxibuong.

³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng amrlx.

³⁷ Nzvzmng amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvz-ngrngre topla kxetu rlimz.

‡ 15:28 Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmncpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrjiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-pwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxntztopwzng.

³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpenger Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzepek mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopek mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct *Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56*

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibl-zlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rlx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu.

² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzrncngr nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, 'Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.'

³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzvrkzr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzrncngr rlx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkrz-krmu drtwr ngr nzrncngr rlx ngr nzwz-krnge.

⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesabltilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rlx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. ✨ *

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtzepek badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mrbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret.

⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxlr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpek kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmlc lc murde trpnzngr bret kx twzng." "

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpiemle bagr kx, "?Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret?"

⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxznng kx yctxo.

¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxznng kx yctxo.

¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetr-wxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpipleu bagr nzrngidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtiokr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpz *Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21*

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpek, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?"

¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzng. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea

✨ **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 * **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp jiszs ngi rlx kx vzpxm mz Gct.

yzluope-mop Heven. ✱ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.”

¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?”

¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, “Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqlu alo, x Mevalu kc tcmcpxle.”

¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo.

¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ✱ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz keng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc.

¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvxpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da keng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da keng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka.”

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs ngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkzr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpz ne Gct. †

*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide
Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27*

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbz bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqt-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr; kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop.

²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlrp kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzq kxmu nzymne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzmu trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!”

²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrbz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz.”

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✱ ‡

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngzr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungzr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naptr mz nzlungzr kxboi.

²⁶ Mane nznginingzr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbttxtrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzngr da mz nrlc ka kx takitrd nzxpepxngr nzlungzr kxboi. ✱

²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboiiu x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. ✱ mzli lcde, *nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* ✱

✱ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxngzr 11:3-6

✱ **16:18** Efiszs 2:20-22 † **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx keng tzaxvctrpznz mg nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxngzr 3:7. ✱ **16:24** Luk 14:27 ‡ **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krgr leplz.

Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrlr kx, “Naglqle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingzr drtq mz nzbzngr. Mc kz Matiu 11:38. ✱ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 ✱ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6

28 A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Lepzl na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rngc mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nznngini-krnge King rdr." §

17

Nrkrdrtq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Mz nibr zbq kcnq esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr.

² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcnq nztqng nzobqbnz nrkrdrtq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznapr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyldr.

³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcnq bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs.

⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrltx angidr nzmnc-krdu mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja."

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatpx-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx,

"Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. Abtrtlvz-angidrx nide. Lalztqbnzmu bade!" *

⁶ Kx nzxlrirle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'.

⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtrpzle nrkrdrtqdr, x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzqk mwxlramu."

⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqvtuxpepwx mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzqk pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Lepzl, mz nzbz-krnge."

¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "?Nike kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnmcpk kc tqvz-atem?" ✨

¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnalzvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx.

¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqmq lcpwz sa na-aetq-kpzlr drtqngc."

¹³ Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. †

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

§ 16:28 Kxnetung mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztelqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrtq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. *

17:5 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18] ✨ 17:10 Malakai 4:5 † 17:13 Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nznrgisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpilc nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxngi-batr-kpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rxx ngr da kx naprtzbz mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13]

14 Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrly-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade.

15 Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naokatrpxme mrlxngc. Murde dwatibz drka'z x aetq-zlwzbzle drtdqe mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo.

16 Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzyatrpwzu."

17 Jiszs rpimle kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnz-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlyzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmnggibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange."

18 Zbz sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

19 Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, "? Nike tqrblyti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?"

20 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nra seri, doa kxesz' mz nimu krlyze nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nvzv-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nakxmule lc trpnzng da kx narblxbz bamu.

21 A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng." †

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

22 Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leply sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdn ninge.

23 Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr." Zbz drtwrgk kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

24 Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpnizm, kzdung ncblo kcnq tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nvzvbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?"

25 Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Eu, xpe kz." Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpibzle kx, "?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkrly-krmlc? ?King nzatakqitibz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcnq tzmnclyzbzng badr?"

26 Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Kxnmnclyzbzng mz king." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

27 Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpxng trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr."

† 17:21 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcnq pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzyrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxpkr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele.

§ 17:26 Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqly, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrd nzwztingr mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnzrlxng da, pris, x kxnzwrtr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrd nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr.

18

*Bzqk Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct
Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7*

¹ Kzdzq zbq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkzr bade kx, “?Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbznz mz Gct?”

² Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtoptwz x atumle mz mzlirgr.

³ X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx trpnzngr nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trtektqrwamuu nqmz krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ✧

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbznz mz Gct.

⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtoptwz kxmule lc mz drtqngz, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge.”

⁶⁻⁷ “A' acvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitigr. Mwx mrlz nbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatikangrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lcng. Murde nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alele nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl.

⁸⁻⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbq kz. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacive-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz zmnncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ✧

¹⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzqk obqsoamu kzdq doa kxtoptwz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbznz mz nzobqkr Gct Trtengz. X enjrl kcng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrzlzr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmnczr-ngrbzlr bade Heven.

¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krngz x nzarlappx-krngz doa kxnmzbrng.” *

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpihle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alee? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne.

¹³ X mz nzmnc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng.

¹⁴ X mz nqmz lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsuti drtwrde kzdq doa kxtoptwz kxmule lc nmzrbr-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nvz-rbr-krde. A' bzqk nzkrzlzibz nzymcneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzymcne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqmz nr drtwrde, sa namncz-mopwz mz Gct.

¹⁶ A' nzmu kx trtektqrleu nqmz nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzymcne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, ‘Bzqk rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz

✧ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 ✧ **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30 * **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzryolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10.

nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.' ✱

17 A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzalztq-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxnzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqm q nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-nrbr."

18 "Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da keng tqrpwa'-ngrnamu x da keng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. ✱

19 X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nqblq-zpwxlē me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu.

20 Murde mzli lc tzmncr-lxblr-ngrdr mz drtqngē, ninge la tqmncr badr mz nzmailz-krngē nidr."

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzpq-krde Kztede

21 Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kxtrka bange? Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?" ✱

22 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzpq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlzbzle nzwrde kx nzqqlu-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye.

23 Murde nqm q kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzymne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdq mzli kzdq kc king rpilē narlwx-lxblrle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng.

24 Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnrmz.

25 A' kxnzawz lc tryatrpewwz nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kx raktir nzrteqtrng. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nznigini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dztudrng amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon keng.

26 A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitiptrebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon keng amrlx!'

27 Zbz sc tqycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

28 "A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdq kz kxnzwzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lovzbqzbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Ka-dwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!'

29 A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitiptrebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnrngr!'

30 A' trlalztqpwzu bade, x adwatrlē ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

31 Kx nzmcpx kxnzwzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztz zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade.

32 Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitiptre' bange.

33 X takitrdē nzyckzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.'

✱ 18:16 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 ✱ 18:18 Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23 ✱ 18:21 Luk 17:3-4 † 18:30 Mzli kc pnz ncblo kc trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctpxp-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide.

³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzactlveng mz presin krde navzmilr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpepwzu nzxpekrde kaon scde.”

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa n-ayrplapx-alele mrlx kx tripq-angidrleu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka keng tqalebzle bade.”

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzng X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi.

² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdzung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzng nide mz kdzung da kvz-rbr. Nzrpi-bzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?”

⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrnng ‘Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblrng.”

⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amngqipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnq li nznginipedr nrkrdrtrq x leplz kxesz'.” *

⁶ X napibo bamu kc trnzlipeung, a' nznginipele leplz kxesz'. Mz nzmurde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrdre nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvtrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng.”

⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, “?A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kc nzm ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx pxtxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?” *

⁸ Rpi-bz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrnngr tqwzng Gct leplz.”

⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrnngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrnngr mz nzyrlzngr mz mz Gct.”

¹⁰ Zbz rpi-bzkr bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mxw takitrdre bzkq nzyrlzng.”

¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Leplz trnzqqluung kx mrlzbb badr trnzryrlz-krdr, a' ngi tpxwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc.”

¹² Mz ncblo keng tqrbzbxz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kdzung nidr nrkrdrtrqdr trmrzlu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kdzung nidr nrkrdrtrqdr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz. X kdzung leplz nzmcpxlz trnzryrlz-krdr murde nawztxtrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz keng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q lc murde vzxpm mz Gct.”

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30

13 Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaletkrbzlz nrkrdrtdqr x nzkrka'-krbzlz badr. A' lclvzbzkr.

14 Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcnz nxlzngitilr Gct mz nznginikrde King rdr."

15 Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzlz mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr; sc tqr-laszpele mrkc.

16 Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

17 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzlz natqde kx, "?Nike tqveati-ngrne bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblqq natq kcnz tqkaxp Gct."

18 Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, "?Natq kznikeng?" Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Krlcde seleng: 'Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz.

19 Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.'" * ✨

20 Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, "Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnz amrlx. A' mwxttraktirdeu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?"

21 Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'-ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge."

22 A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrbzle kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztx zlwz. Murde nzrngiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

23 Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrn-ngrbz mz kxnzrngiscng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct!"

24 Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzrblxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc."

25 Kx xlrbzkr natq lc kctitpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

26 Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade."

27 Zbz rpihz Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpekr dtzuger amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?"

28 Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmRNA kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcnz tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamuz mz tron mz nzacive-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcnz Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

29 Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxntztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdz nangi trtqki lxbli (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.

30 Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxntzeng mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxntzeng mz nrlc kc navzm."

✨ 19:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

* 19:25 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nzpnzkr drtwrdz le nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaptrlr Heven e trpengr kx naptr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwnzng Mz Nrlanc

1 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdq kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdq zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtpowz, vz mz nzrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde.

2 Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtr-ngxrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narnchr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc.

3 Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpxwmxz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng.

4 Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narnchr kx takitrde.'

5 Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq.

6 Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, '?Memule tqmncxne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?'

7 Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Trpnzng ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzng.' Rpibzle badr kx, 'Vz-kzamu mz nzwzng nrlanc nyznge.'

8 "Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, 'Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x nayrkrpx mz krkcng ttabzo-kailr nzwzng.' *

9 Ncblo kcng nzyzutr nzwzngr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nzrtwz-lxblrng trau kxesz'.

10 Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz'.

11 Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqlctrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc.

12 Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztkr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzrka-krme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!'

13 Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangngutitrwxu nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxesz' mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxesz'.

14 Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam.

15 ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr?' "

16 Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzetzung mzli ka sa na-avzong." * *

☆ 20:8 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15 ☆ 20:16 Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * 20:16 Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrblqng Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblabengrdr nzrtwz-krdr trnmyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr: Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde**Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34*

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkixpxkr rlr xkxpiqz x rpimle bagr kx,

¹⁸ “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz’ti kx nabzx.

¹⁹ Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrmbqngr ninge. X’lr Rom lcnq sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplar ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A’ mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr.”

*Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx**Mak 10:35-45*

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcnq li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxibzle da kx na-alebzle bade.

²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxnge lcnq li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng.”

²² A’ rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilzle ninge?” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!”

²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. A’ trpnzng scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trteng kx rmcpxwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcnq.”

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqltrpebz badr rliidr.

²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnczlr-krbzlr badr.

²⁶ A’ bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu.

²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ✧

²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz’ ninge kxetu rmu, a’ vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a’ trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqnq bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzklung mz zmatq ngr nzbzng.”

*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi**Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43*

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu.

³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!”

³¹ A’ leplz lcnq nzlcivzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A’ sc tzaetunelz-lwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!”

³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcnq li, rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bamu?”

³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moukr.”

³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletpzele mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem.

² X Jiszs sc tqrpibzle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu.

³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-ani-ngrbzle bamu."

⁴ Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx,

⁵ "Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, 'King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.' " *

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc.

⁸ Kzdz zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxitiolr nzqk scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmngn nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng ztrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabokatompelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! *Glqpxkr Kxnmcpz kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!" *

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzykr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxkzqlung nzrpilr kx, "Nclc krlc?"

¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, "Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzili."

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tzteqtrpplr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqubzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' * A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" *

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnvz-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdqr.

¹⁵ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatz zlwz mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxntzopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!"

¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpplr?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr

* **21:5** Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9 * **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acivele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpz kc tqngi King. * **21:9** Sam 118:26 * **21:13** Asaea 56:7 * **21:13** Jeremaea 7:11

kx, 'Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxntztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.' " *

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jisz. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jisz nelzde brtale.

¹⁹ Mclc kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Trpnz-moung nza-krm!" X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe.

²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?"

²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jisz natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzq drtwrmu li, a' nzm drtwrmu nabrlc, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nigr rlxtiamu.

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu." †

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jisz

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jisz vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?"

²⁴ Rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu.

²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawkrxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" Sc tzalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?'"

²⁶ A' nzm narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlritiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ‡

²⁷ Zbz sc tzrpibezlr mz Jisz kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpibz Jisz badr kx, "X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jisz badr kx, "Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdg kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, 'Mrlxngc, vztz x wz mz nrlanc k.'

²⁹ Mz trnzamlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, 'Bzqtxngc.' A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng.

³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Eu. Ninge la navzx.' A' trvz-pnzmu mz nzwzng.

³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpibz trtedr?" Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "Krcq tgetu." Zbz rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu dese. Mz nqm q lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, nzmnczlbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpctxpx-krmu nide.

* 21:16 Sam 8:2 † 21:22 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jisz, natq lc "nzabrkalz-ngrm newz" tqngi nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngre nzrklzng nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwz mz Gct. A' rlrtz-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ 21:26 Jon yapwxtiplex kx Jisz nide Kxnzmcpz, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide 'Nei Sip ne Gct.'

³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakting takes nzlxlngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu mz nzlxlngiti-krmu nide." ☆

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzng m̄z nrlanc kc. ☆ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszepe mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlr mrkzble.

³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumbzlr du nra grep kx nangi m̄qde.

³⁵ A' kx nzkrzlbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvztxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztztilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc.

³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing.

³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlrl mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.''

³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzipi-etpelpx kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginy nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.'

³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ "X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!"

⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlalztqzbng bade nzrpibzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqng."

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngxkxtr lc tqrpilr kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz. Da lc, Yawe kxrwzng: X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.' ☆

⁴³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm̄q krde, murde namnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng.

⁴⁴ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpctxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa nayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr." §

⁴⁵ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lncg, nzkrzlr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q kr Gct.

⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxlngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

☆ 21:32 Luk 7:29-30 ☆ 21:33 Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 ☆ 21:42 Sam 118:22-23 § 21:44 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct krabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi Kxnzmpx. Doa kx pctxpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrng Gct mz Hxl.

22

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven**Luk 14:15-24*

¹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kng tyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr.

² Rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kz dq kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde.

³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpemng. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr.

⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, 'Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nznibpeng. Vz pemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!'

⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbg lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kz dung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwzng.

⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng.

⁷ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ "Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, 'Nzmungr oliqtipe.' A' leplz kng tqaveatixng trnzaktitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc.

⁹ Vz namu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzpmng mz nzmungr lc.

¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kng tzmctilr, kxmule-esz' kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ "A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmckrde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lncg amrlx, mz nztakitr-krde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc.

¹² Rpibz king bade kx, 'Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?' A' ncblo kc anabu tpxwz. *

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Peamu mrlx lc x rtxpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nngidr mz zngya.' "

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxnzklung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznginirde king, a' kxnzmcpngx nzipzng."

*Nzveatingr Nzxpengr Takes**Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26*

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tyrlwr-lxblrlpeng mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁶ Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kng oblazng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq vzv. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amngngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetzung.

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?"

¹⁸ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lncg nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi ndr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*; ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc

* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu blzpokiangi! ?Memule tqrpri-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge?"

¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrnamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni.

²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?"

²¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitride king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitride Gct."

²² Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrzbzlr da lc nzktitxpxlr natqde, murde trprt-zpnzu mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ✧ Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr.

²⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kx bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nzyrlzti-alzule olvz lc, murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.' ✧

²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr nedr doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali.

²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz.

²⁷ A' trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz.

²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbzlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrn-rngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngkxtr.

³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzngr, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzryrlzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx,

³² "Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ✧ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

³³ Kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzktitxpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide.

³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx,

³⁶ "?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?"

³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr.” ✧

³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrrngr x kx myapxbz.

³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, ‘Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’ ✧

⁴⁰ Lou lcnq li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet.”

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcnq mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx,

⁴² “?Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnzmcpX, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?” Nzrpi bzlr bade kx, “Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet.”

⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx KxnzmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx,

⁴⁴ ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwx bzle mzli kc nangibatr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.**’ ✧

⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu KxnzmcpX nzniginikr doa mz nqvi lrdc kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” †

⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnznggr kx ayzlubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zvz.

23

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq.

² Rpinle kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng.

³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqru da kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz.

⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr lcnq. Murde nqm q lcnq nzapupelr da kxmrlcpu, kx nzyrlqlzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqru nqm q lcnq. X trnzokatrlru leplz nzrglqnggr da kcnq tqmrleputi.

⁵ ‘A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcnq tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpowz kcnq tzpetrlr mz rtrlr mtr x mqrdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr; nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi kcnq tzdotitrng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr.’ ✧

✧ **22:37** Lou Kcpwz 6:5 ✧ **22:39** Livae 19:18 ✧ **22:44** Sam 110:1 † **22:45** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlze ncblo murde Gct amyalze nide. A' trpnznggr nidr kx yrplattir narde natqde. * **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcnq nzvz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adcpX-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcnq mz tqal. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adotitrnr nqvi lcnq mz nctq lrpz kcnq pwx. Nctq nqvi lcnq nzapulr mrkc tqyalqitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlasznggr 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzkqlu-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1.

6 X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

7 X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da.

8 A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmnczl-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrde nzamrluengr.

9 X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq zvz x trvz-rbru.

10 X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnzmcp, kxacive kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqng.

11 Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacive-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. *

12 Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu

Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmnczl-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlngiti-krdr nide.

14 "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krmu kxnzrmailng, angqngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ng.

15 "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlru x alilvcamu rlru mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naptrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqm q krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqm q krmu.

16 "Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmail-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr.

17 A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlle gol kc tqycpxm elr.

18 Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr.

19 Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlle da lcdeng.

20 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr.

21 X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr.

* 23:11 Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

22 X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ✨

23 “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz’ kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpowzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A’ trkxtx-pnzu drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A’ takitrdz nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng. ✨

24 Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpowzting mz Lou sc Gct, a’ yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpowzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a’ trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqeqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnng.

25 “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpiamu na-amatqlr nimu. A’ mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka’-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a’ da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu.

26 Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A’ na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct nabrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

27 “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrnngzti, a’ mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu.

28 Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxntubqng, a’ nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka’ngr.

29 “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxntubqng.

30 X rpiamu kx, ‘Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrp-wzkru badr mz nznribqngr profet neng Gct.’

31 A’ mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzxpmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka’-ngrng lcng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nzpctxp-xngrdr nzalztq-krbzlr badr.

32 ?Myx kxmule, pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqmgung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmuu badr.

33 “Nimu kxdrka’-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka’-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl.

34 A’ vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipix-krbzlr bamu natqng. A’ kzdung sa naniqbamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ✨

35 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngrnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr kxntubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlr Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

✨ 23:22 Matiu 5:34 ✨ 23:23 Livae 27:30 ✨ 23:34 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † 23:35 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnrpe-ngrbz nznribqngr.

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxngr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqngr kxntubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmüle-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbqngrpwa'muu bange.

³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzngzr nzokatr-mou-krde nimu.

³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' * ✧

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxtepbzkrng kxmu nzlrmztingr nzwzngzr.

² Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzngzr rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzcxpungzr Kxkqlu

Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rlx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-krme mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc."

⁴ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Acvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzqz rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz.

⁵ Ncblu nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Mevalu Kxnzmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ "X mou, bzqz nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxe-krbz nrlc.

⁷ Murde mrkng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng.

⁸ A' da lcng tqprtztng nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nengeng.

¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzcxpungzr lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilr ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa naprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹¹ X profet kxnzpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmilz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngzr angidr.

¹² Mzli lc, nqmz kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc.

* 23:39 Sam 118:26

¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbxle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ "X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxblzr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nzngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqrkrpx ate."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem
Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszsbagr kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdcu nide nztuokrmle elr. ✱

¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.

¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvoo-krme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz.

¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr.

²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzrdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde.

²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzcxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ✱

²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzykrxtxtrng. X amrbnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

²³ "Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcmonr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmncibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnalzvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting r kx x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr.

²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem.

²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcmonr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc lzke!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz nyzylu-krmc sa naotpxp mz mzpu. Sa na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbxle kzdq nrlarde.

²⁸ X mz nzmc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Lepz
Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszsbagr kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzcxpungr lcng, 'Gct sa nacngrlrtilc dair bongavz kcng tzmataq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.' ✱

³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli lc, sa namclz r kx rnge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiamu amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Lepz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz*

✱ **24:15** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ✱ **24:21** Daniel 12:1 ✱ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13

ngr bongavz mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlzlr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tazyrplapxpeng. ✱

³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa *navzmimlr leplz neng Gct* kcng tqmcpxleng." ✱

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmRNA, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem.

³³ Mz nqmQ lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqtutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpeM.

³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng.

³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngR nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "TrpnzngR kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlzru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwXu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde.

³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngR mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.

³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngR mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwaR-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem.

³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trnzkrzlzru kx Gct sa naodatele nidr, a' dcpxpengR drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc.

⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesZ'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingR nide.

⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxznng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc.

⁴² Mz nzmU-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzwamuu zbq kx-nanginide.

⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlzu zbq kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzmU-krde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmle.

⁴⁴ X mz nqmQ lcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx leplz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwamuu."

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Luk 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc.

⁴⁶ Mz nzmU-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa nabrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde.

✱ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; NzaelwapxngR 1:7; 19:11-16 ✱ **24:31** NzrlaszngR 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁸ A' nzmu nanginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.'

⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqng.

⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc.

⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting."

25

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu

Luk 12:35-40

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlic ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdg nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzvz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narncbr ngr nzyrlz-krde.

²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvcn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqllu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvcn nznqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz.

⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ 'A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrlpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, 'Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzmamu x rmctiamu nide.'

⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpelelr da kcng nayangrlelr.

⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkng tzyrplapxng kx, 'Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgng yrkrtrpe.'

⁹ A' krkng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, 'Trtingr. Trtakitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlengr nyr, navz nakrlzlbzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.'

¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpm. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngr lc.

¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpmqng ma kc. X sc tzrpi-katotrpebzlr kx, 'Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxxm naonrx! X nadwatre-kzpzkr!'

¹² A' rpipxme brma kx, 'Trtingr. Trkrzwxu nimu.' "

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylz-krmc. Murde trkrzwxamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzaelelr.

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzlbzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmle x nzaelwpx-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nyzylz-krmc.

X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxnzawng mz be lc.

“Kzdq mzli kzdq kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxnzaw nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng.

15 Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdq twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdq bxli li, x kzdq bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem.

16 Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde.

17 X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc.

18 A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxes', twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nayc angidr.

19 “X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde.

20 Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc’ bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.’

21 X rpibz kxetu kc kx, ‘Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqng! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’

22 Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc’ bxli li kx nangi scm.’

23 X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘Mrlzix angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’

24 “Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxes', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm.

25 Mwxrlrvzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrtzmqtxbo mz drtc' murde nayc angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.’

26 “Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, ‘Nim kxnzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpc' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge.

27 A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?’

28 Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kx, ‘Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.’”

29 X jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx acive-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlvzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatxpbo bade.

30 X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, ‘Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtpcx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’” †

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

† 25:30 Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitilr jiszs naokatru leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc' nyzung, x mz nzrkriz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx.

31 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxboomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzipix-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✱

32 Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng.

33 Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarngc kxrct, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarngc kxmc.

34 Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarngc kxrct kx, ‘Trtenge amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzmamu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nzngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc.

35 Takitrd nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrnce rkamamu mqnge lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung,

36 x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aciveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.’

37 “Zbz leplz kxntubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, ‘?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue?

38 ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc x adwatkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm?

39 ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-khme mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?’

40 X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, ‘Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz’ nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnce okatrpreamu ninge.’

41 “X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, ‘Nimu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka’ nedeng amrlx.

42 Nzayrplapxng lc takitrd nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrnce tr-rkapwa'muu mqnge lue,

43 x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu tradwatrwamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.’

44 Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, ‘?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzng scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-khme mz presin x trokatrkru nim?’

45 X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, ‘Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike ptxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz’ nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnce ptxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.’

46 Zbz leplz lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxng kc tqyctx alo. A' kxntubqng sa naptrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi.”

26

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs
Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

- 1 Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr lcng, rpimle bagr kx,
 2 “Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros.”
 3 Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris.
 4 Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr.
 5 A' nzrpilr kx, “Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma trkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng.”

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni
Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

- 6 Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide.
 7 Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrtte mrlz zlwz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.
 8 Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde lqlwx?
 9 Takitrdre nzamwatxngr mz narncbr kc tqllqwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrngr leplz kxtrznrgiscung!”
 10 A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange.
 11 Doa kx trznrgiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu.
 12 Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtnge mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqngn ninge kc ate.
 13 Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs
Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

- 14 Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris.
 15 Rpihbzle badr kx, “?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?” X sc tzrlwpxpexbzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). ✨
 16 Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.
 *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

- 17 Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?”

✨ 26:15 Nzrlaszng 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * 26:16 26:15 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrdre nzxpengr nzrnibqngr kxnzawz-nrbaq. X nztwz-krde narncbr lc aelwax-ngrde kx Judzs trmatku mz drtwrde Jiszs.

18 Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, 'Mzli kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlc. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.'"

19 Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr.

20 Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzm-krgr.

21 X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng."

22 Kx xlrzbzkr le, drtwrgr vztX pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx, "'Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?'"

23 Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. ✨

24 Ninge Mrlx Lepzl nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz'ngr."

25 Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, "'Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?'" Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Dela tqplzpxpeq."

Jiszs Ayzuole NzmungrKxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

26 Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, "Twezamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqngc."

27 Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, "Mqamu amrlx ngrmu.

28 Murde krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr.

29 Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxbl-ngrgu waen kxmRNA mz nrlc kxmRNA kc na-aclve Trtengc kalr."

30 Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

31 Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Koma mz nrckxbq mzli kc nalolvzngr ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' ✨

32 A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgr elr."

33 A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzngr nim, kxmule-esz' kztengc lcng nzdwang amrlx!"

✨ **26:23** Sam 41:9 † **26:30** 26:28 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlphebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. **26:30** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzng-ngrdr Sam 113–118. Kzdung Sam nzng-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzmu-ateng. X nzng-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mxw trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'! ✨ **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrckxbq, nzwrdé natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate."

³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrck drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc."

³⁷ Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde.

³⁸ Sc tqrpipeline mz rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁹ Vzspxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrne, trsutiu drtwrge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqngé x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi zvv me pnz drtwrm."

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpipeline mz Pita kx, "?Rblx-zlwzbb bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?"

⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdéu."

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrdé krali, x rpi-moule kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqngé x nzbzngr, kxnamupele lape!"

⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrdé kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz.

⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzykrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipeline kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo hamu sc tqkaputrpm. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcepbz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx.

⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpm. Nide kzdq nigr kcng znpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatzlprx-ngrmqng kxzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rlx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu."

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Nim la, Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde.

⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme." Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpbzle kzdq nrdrdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotangr mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea.

53 ?Trkrilzwamuu kx nzmu narlxtibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge?

54 A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tziprli kx da lc nakaputr sc trna-atutrpeung."

55 Rpiibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x tóki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmalilz ncblo mz nzrnzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqllu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr?"

56 A' krlic tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr." Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

57 Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

58 Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz.

59 Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng ncblo kxznzpokieng kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide.

60 A' trpnzng kxnzrmtilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzkqlung nzpoki-atitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmng.

61 Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-moungnele.' "

62 Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?"

63 A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqllu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnmzpcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?"

64 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc*. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz*." *

65 Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkg scde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krqu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrbepzmu natq kc pivxiti-ngrde Gct! *

66 ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo kcng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnng x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde."

67 Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitrpzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzvplatilr mz mqdr.

68 Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnmzpcpx, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." †

Pita Rpile Trkrilzleu Jiszs

Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

* 26:64 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 * 26:65 Livae 24:16

† 26:68 26:65 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmzpcpx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Get pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkg pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmzpcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmncnz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxznawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili."

⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn."

⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrze mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kxznztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange."

⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nznngini-krm lr Gzlili."

⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiaho na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpuxe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrdc natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwo ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

27

Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs Aposol 1:18-19

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxznzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz.

² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztx zlvz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxznzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr.

⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlvz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbruu. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnznggr scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm."

⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqd-wapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxznzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, "Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krgru trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo."

⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngr pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqnggr lr mrkzbleng.

⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr, murde nzxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo.

⁹ X krlc atutrlc natq profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narncbr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide.

¹⁰ X nzxpelr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngr pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange." ✧

* **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztx, a' trtekqtrleu nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. ✧ **27:10** Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt
Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbze bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” †

¹² A' mzli kc tzrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzlupw-zleu natqdr.

¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, “?Trxlwrq da kxkqlu kcng tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?”

¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzycmne-krdeu. X trpnzngr natq kxesz' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs
Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin.

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, “?Neke suti drtwrm narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpx?”

¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcpebz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlvzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbeple mrkc tzrpipxngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpihzle kx, “Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzngr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlvzmlc drtwrnga.”

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs.

²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrm narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!”

²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzrpibz Kxnzmcpx?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpez bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x yce pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otile lue, sc tqycpqqe mqde, x rpihzle badr kx, “Krlc rkx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtufrpuu bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.”

²⁵ X leplz lcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.”

²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpihzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklral Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx.

²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzqk scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzqk xpxc.

²⁹ X nzngrlrlel kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzylqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmailz. Zbz sc tzrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztitrpelr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmn-crm naboi.”

† 27:11 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpx. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king. ✧ 27:14 Asaea 53:7

³⁰ Nzbyatilir nide x nzkatpxbzlz dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlz narde nzwrdc kqlu.

³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlz nzkq kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzkq scde. X sc tzvzmipxpeir mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzprpxbzlz kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzmctipelz kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtultrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe.

³³ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz.

³⁴ Nzkbablr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpihz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ ‡

³⁵ Zbz sc tztlvztrpelz nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✨

³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzwxubupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide.

³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzngz Jiszs, nzyrtr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxznzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkmilr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngirlzlbzlz nardr. ✨

⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlz kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrm mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlaxp-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzmu nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!"

⁴¹ Mz nzmu-krde ldepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrngz mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzliardr.

⁴² Nzrpilz kx, "Krlzle nzarlaxp-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrizleu nzarlaxp-lzbq-krde. Nzmu kx tqngini-angidrlc King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide.

⁴³ *Drtwrde abtrpze mz Gct*, x rpilc kx nide mrlx Gct. *Namcku ena narlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmu mrlzti-zlwzle nide.* ✨

⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng nzling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpti-kzpnzng natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq.

✨ **27:34** Sam 69:21 ‡ **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpihz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngz mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpihz *mrr*: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingz zvctq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvctq atwrnngz x naxngitrlc nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✨ **27:35** Sam 22:18 ✨ **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ✨ **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlaxp-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpilc na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplaxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlaxp-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu.

⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc t̄qetumipe natqde, n̄zrpi-krde kx, “Eli! Eli! ? Lama sabaktani?” Drtwr n̄grde kx, “Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzsze-n̄grn ninge?” ✱

⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc n̄zxl̄r-r̄br̄bz̄lr natq Jiszs, x sc t̄zr̄p̄īp̄el̄r kx, “? Xlrbzmu? K̄q̄lepele Profet Elaeja kc b̄q̄nc mz n̄zokatr-krde nide!” ✱

⁴⁸ Kz̄d̄q n̄idr ot̄ile kc k̄z̄d̄q da, pet̄rle mz n̄ounc, leole mz waen k̄xr̄kx, x sc t̄q̄gl̄alz̄pebz̄le x kat̄rp̄z̄le mz n̄ao Jiszs. ✱

⁴⁹ A' k̄z̄dung kz leplz n̄zr̄p̄ib̄z̄lr kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku n̄zvz-krm Elaeja mz n̄zarlap̄x-krde nide.”

⁵⁰ Zb̄z Jiszs net̄xp̄x-kato mou x sc t̄q̄rl̄r̄pe-n̄gr̄bz̄le m̄q̄n̄gr̄de mz Gct. ✱

⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lot̄q̄br kc t̄q̄do Mrkc T̄q̄tr Mangr-n̄zangion̄gr n̄zpesa-likiomle w̄q t̄at̄xo mz noude, n̄cte li. X mzli lc nengq̄ k̄x̄etu v̄zm x r̄plz k̄x̄et̄uting n̄z̄b̄xp̄iz̄ting.

⁵² X but̄q̄br x ḡq k̄cng t̄z̄yrb̄q̄p̄x-n̄gr̄m namz n̄zlv̄xp̄x-lz̄b̄q̄ng x nr̄kr̄dr̄t̄q̄ leplz neng Gct k̄x̄k̄ql̄u n̄ztulz-mop̄q̄ng mz n̄z̄bz̄n̄gr.

⁵³ N̄zrl̄asz̄lr but̄q̄br k̄cng x mz n̄ibr n̄ztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz n̄z̄bz̄n̄gr, sc t̄z̄v̄z̄tr̄p̄eng m̄z̄teadau k̄x̄tr Jerusalem, x n̄zmc leplz k̄x̄nz̄k̄ql̄ung n̄idr ēl̄r.

⁵⁴ K̄z̄d̄q k̄x̄etu kx ac̄leve dzbe n̄cblo n̄gr vea n̄gr Rom kc tr̄t̄q̄ki-esz' (100) tulz̄bz̄ m̄z nou kros badr k̄z̄dung kz n̄cblo n̄gr vea mz n̄zauk̄z̄l̄z-kr̄bz̄lr mz Jiszs. K̄x̄nz̄m̄cl̄r nengq̄ x da l̄cng t̄q̄p̄rt̄z̄ting, n̄z̄m̄w̄xl̄r-z̄lwz-n̄gr̄dr. X sc t̄z̄r̄p̄īel̄r kx, “Da zp̄w̄tx, n̄cblo ka n̄ide Mrl̄x Gct.”

⁵⁵ K̄z̄dung ol̄vz n̄z̄m̄nc-k̄z̄ng m̄rl̄cde, sc t̄z̄t̄um̄q̄ng r̄l̄ru, x n̄z̄m̄cl̄r da k̄cng t̄z̄wais̄r̄n̄gr Jiszs. Ol̄vz l̄cng n̄z̄v̄z̄kim̄l̄r Ḡzl̄ili x n̄z̄v̄z̄d̄z̄ng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz n̄zokatr-kr̄dr nide.

⁵⁶ K̄z̄dung ol̄vz l̄cdeng n̄idr seleng, M̄x̄ri kc Makdala, M̄x̄ri l̄xe Jemes x Josip, x l̄xe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs N̄zyrtz̄mq̄

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc t̄q̄yc̄pe pipz n̄ztaokr nepi x Sabat kc t̄q̄ȳz̄utr̄pe, k̄z̄d̄q bc̄nyr v̄zm. Nide n̄cblo n̄gr taon Arimatia, dr̄t̄q̄de Josip x l̄x̄ngit̄ile Jiszs.

⁵⁸ V̄zbz̄ mz Paelzt x sc t̄q̄rl̄xt̄ipebz̄le nr̄kr̄dr̄t̄q̄ Jiszs, kx nayrtz̄mq̄le. X sc t̄q̄p̄ipebz̄ Paelzt mz n̄cblo nedeng kx nar̄l̄r-n̄gr̄bz̄lr bade.

⁵⁹ Zb̄z Josip gl̄q̄le nr̄kr̄dr̄t̄q̄ Jiszs x sc t̄q̄b̄xt̄ipele l̄rpz k̄xp̄rki.

⁶⁰ X sc t̄q̄ȳrl̄q̄tr̄pele namz n̄gr Jiszs mz ḡq l̄r k̄x̄nz̄bz̄ nyzde, kc t̄q̄ek̄q̄t̄itr̄atele mz but̄q̄br. Al̄q̄l̄itr̄p̄z̄le kc r̄plz k̄x̄etu kx na-ap̄q̄br̄tr-n̄gr̄bz̄le naonrx n̄gr̄de, x sc t̄q̄v̄z̄pe.

⁶¹ M̄x̄ri kc Makdala x k̄z̄d̄q kz M̄x̄ri n̄z̄w̄x̄but̄rp̄z̄ng yz mz but̄q̄br kc, x n̄z̄m̄cl̄r da am̄rl̄x k̄cng t̄q̄ālet̄ing Josip.

N̄cblo K̄cng T̄zauk̄z̄ng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zb̄q kc navz-mop̄ng ngi Sabat. X k̄x̄nz̄etu rdr pris x Farzsi n̄z̄v̄z̄bz̄ng mz Paelzt.

⁶³ N̄zr̄p̄ib̄z̄lr bade kx, “K̄x̄etu, d̄cp̄x mz dr̄tw̄r̄gr mzli kc t̄q̄l̄ub̄engr bl̄z̄p̄okia kc, r̄pile kx, ‘Zb̄q naotx natq, x n̄inge kc t̄q̄l̄upe-mop̄wc.’”

⁶⁴ Mz n̄z̄mu-krde l̄cde, kap̄x nat̄qm kx navz du n̄cblo n̄gr vea nem̄q̄ng mz n̄zauk̄z̄-kr̄dr mrkc t̄z̄yrtz̄mq̄nḡr nide, nak̄rl̄z-z̄p̄w̄x̄bz̄le n̄zyr̄kr̄p̄x̄kr z̄b̄q k̄cng t̄q. Murde n̄cblo nedeng ma t̄z̄v̄z̄mq̄ng, t̄z̄pn̄at̄īel̄r namz n̄gr̄de,

✱ 27:46 Sam 22:1; Asea 59:2 ✱ 27:47 27:45 N̄zet̄q̄kr dr̄t̄q kc t̄q̄p̄rt̄il̄ze Jiszs mz Matiu 27 n̄z̄lp̄z̄p̄x kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Al̄w̄x n̄gr̄gung dek̄cng t̄q̄bat̄rp̄z̄le n̄z̄v̄z̄z̄kr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq l̄r Jiu mzli kc p̄nz ngi H̄ib̄ru. X Eli apu-k̄z̄p̄w̄zle n̄z̄r̄p̄inḡr dr̄t̄q Elaeja. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. ✱ 27:48 Sam 69:21

✱ 27:50 Sam 31:5

x sc tzpipebzlzr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutz zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmcpx.”

⁶⁵ Rpihz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzngr kx vznebz mrlcde.”

⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitpelt butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea keng mz nzaukz-krdr elr; x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqngr Jiszs.

² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlpxepele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr.

³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc.

⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nzaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros.

⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzمامu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde.

⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, ‘Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.’ Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape.”

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tznglrl-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr; nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzadcp-xlzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “Nimu la!” Nzvzmqng x nzyrngezobzng bade, x nzmaletprzlr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide.

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr.”

Nzrlwakr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzngr olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt.

¹² Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzyrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng.

¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr kx, “Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, ‘Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrtdqde.’

¹⁴ X nzmu Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu.” *

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea leng trnzyatrpwzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzmu napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlxngiti-krdrle. A' nzmu napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlxngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzngr. X nzmu kxnzetu rdrng naxlrlrle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzmu nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzpidx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu leng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelu nzwz-krdr.

¹⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcede, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzlir lr Jiu, vz-krizmle mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzngr Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jisz

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpm Jisz navzdz-ngrgr.

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade.

¹⁸ Jisz vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka.

¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcede, vznamu mz zmatq rngc. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nzngini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr.

²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krngc nimu, navz nakrlz bzle mzli kc tqmcp x Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

† **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymnengr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymnengr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpingr kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlringr opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, ngalrde lc tpxwz kx pi-zpwle leplz kcng tq mz Gct kx esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku *Tqtrbz* kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jisz mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpowz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzklung nzlningitilr kx aposol kcng nzrngiscng zmatq kx myapxbz mz nigu kcng tzrlxngiti-belqng. A' Jisz pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcng amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzngr nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnzbzng, nzrmaszlrpxngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcede, me pnzm drtwr Jisz bagu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcng tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrlz lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. ✧ Kzdzq kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧ x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrngr; nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzwz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr kdzung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. ✧ Kzdzung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpibz *Nrpakxmrlz kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrlle Mak nzlmgiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kcng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzli yr yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdzung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrlz lc nzyr kai. A' kzdzung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x ycppe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmq kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai nzipzng. X yr-kzle kzdzung nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbzngr murde nzlrxngiting ✧ kc naokatrlle lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli nzkxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkrlz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtdqr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdcu kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlrpx-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzkctipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrktr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutrngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz.

²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzwz-krbzme. ✧ Natq kzdzq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcede rpile kx,

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13 ✧ **1:2-3** Malakai 3:1

'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliktikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.' * ✨

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrnrgrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcede seleng, "Tekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwr̄mu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwr̄mu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu."

⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krm̄lr mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitpxbzlr alwx ngrdr̄ng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodz̄n.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblq̄nepwzle nqm̄q kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kcng bq̄nc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwznḡr mz nr̄pnr̄ kamel. X amq̄ngitr-ngrde lrp̄xi rde nr̄kalo kx nzwzpx-nḡrm mk bezku. X dakx̄nznḡ nade ngi txpwz d̄alr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane.

⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, "Kzdq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibr̄nge, namyas̄lzle ninge. X trtakit̄pwc'u nzwztr-nḡrbz bade, kxm̄ule-esz' nzyokaep̄xnḡr nq̄vi lr sadol ngr nanycde.

⁸ Awrkxtr̄xpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtr̄le nimu mz Mq̄ngrkxtr."

Mz Nzwrkxtr̄ngr X Nzatalznḡr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13

⁹ Mzli lcede, Jiszs vzkimle m̄ztea Naszret mrkc Gz̄lili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtr̄pe Jon nide mz LueJodz̄n.

¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-nḡrmle mz lue kc, mc̄le Heven n̄zlv̄px x Mq̄ngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran.

¹¹ X natq̄ Gct vzom Heven, r̄pile kx, "Nim Mrl̄x̄nge Kx̄nz̄mrl̄zti. X abrt̄zlvz-zlwz̄ nim." ✨ *

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mq̄ngrkxtr sc tq̄ngi-batr̄pebzle n̄zvtr-krde lzke.

¹³ X m̄nct̄ip̄xmle mrkc zbq̄ n̄zpn̄u-pw̄x, tq̄tamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' tr̄tao-p̄nz̄u. Kxm̄ule-esz' animol kx̄nz̄tr̄kating n̄zm̄nc̄nḡ badr, a' en̄jrl̄ nenḡ Gct n̄zacl̄ve-anḡid̄rlr nide.

Jiszs Yapwxtip̄xle Nrp̄akxm̄rlz X Kq̄lele Ncblo Nedenḡ Kcnḡ Ayr̄nr̄ngr

Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibr̄ King Herot Antipas n̄zadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr̄ mz presin, Jiszs kc tq̄vzpe mz Gz̄lili Provins mz n̄zypwxtip̄x-krde nrpa ngr Gct.

¹⁵ R̄pile kx, "Tekq̄tramu nqm̄q nr drtwr̄mu x r̄lx̄ngit̄ramu mz Nrp̄akxm̄-rlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tq̄v̄ect̄r̄ple leplz bade, mz n̄zm̄nc̄lz-krbzlr̄ bade mz n̄znḡini-krde King rdr."

¹⁶ Kzdq̄ zbq̄ Jiszs kx v̄z̄nede kc mz nr̄lar Dxbu Gz̄lili, sc tq̄rm̄ct̄ipele kc ncblo kx̄nz̄mwanḡ n̄zling, Saemon n̄idr̄ n̄cdr̄ m̄zlede Adru. T̄zm̄wanenḡ mz br̄ scdr̄.

¹⁷ Zbz r̄pibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nq̄blq̄m̄amu ninge, murde na-alv̄ztr̄po bamu n̄zrt̄angr̄ngr̄ leplz, kx nangi nenḡng."

¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz n̄zrlas̄tz̄x-p̄nz̄lr̄ n̄zwz-krdr̄ x sc tzvz-nq̄blq̄pelr̄ Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs v̄z̄nebz̄ kxp̄ipz̄ mz nr̄lar d̄xbu kc x sc tq̄rm̄ct̄ipe-kzle kzdq̄ mou m̄zle-lzbq̄ n̄zling, Jemes x Jon. Tr̄tedr̄ dr̄tq̄de Sebedi. T̄zm̄nc̄lm̄q̄nḡ mz nabz̄ bot scdr̄, tz̄nḡqt̄it̄rlr̄ br̄ scdr̄nḡ.

✨ 1:2-3 Asaea 40:3 ✨ 1:11 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * 1:11 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tq̄ym̄neom Heven murde r̄pile kx Jiszs nide mrl̄x̄de. Delc̄ mz ngalr̄de l̄cnḡ 10-11, m̄cku leplz kcnḡ tq̄, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tz̄r̄pibz̄ Tq̄tr̄bz̄. Mc̄ kz̄ Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq̄ kx̄nz̄topwz̄nḡ elr̄.

²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasztzdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo keng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdz Drka'
Luk 4:31-37

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzpwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr.

²² Leplz amrlx nzkctitpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnza-krlz keng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpzebz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx.

²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!"

²⁶ X drka' kc arnrctitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpele nide.

²⁷ Dzbe leplz keng nzkctitpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmna? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' keng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!"

²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung
Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrtpx-ngrpwx nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adru, ncblo keng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adru.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pppxm. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlz bade olvz lc tqyagox.

³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'.

³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpznz yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs.

³⁴ X amrlztibzle ng leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins
Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawpxpe, Jiszs dwalm x rlasztzde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tunabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe.

³⁶ Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide.

³⁷ Mzli kc tzmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzipipebzlz kx, "Leplz keng tzrtabrtiir nim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbheng mz nzryapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlic ka."

³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlring mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyap-wxtipxpebz Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Kzdz zbq kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrepbz bade mz nzirpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzmu krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

⁴¹ Jiszs yetx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrng mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq."

⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrtdqe mrlztx pnz.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ✨

⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcng murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzqklu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqe

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbq, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpnizm. A' leplz kxnzkqlu nzxrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzyrkrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz keng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni.

⁴ A' rblxtx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwz mrkc. X sc tzglqlz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopelzlr ncblo kc mz nqni murde.

⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mrlxng, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu keng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr keng tzwxbung mrkc, sc tzrpipezlr mz drtwrdr kx,

⁷ "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

⁸ Mzli lcedepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, Jiszs krlztitrepbzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzao-krmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc.

✨ **1:43-44** Livae 14:1-32 * **2:1** Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzryapwpx-krde sc tqapuspe-ngrde Kzpnizm mztea nyzde kxmna trngipeu Naszret.

⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, 'Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmrcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnrm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmrcngr.

¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kznge zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqde tqbz kx,

¹¹ "Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulzpem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, otilc nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe. Leplz amrlx nzktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka."

Jiszs Kqele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr.

¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtdqde Livae. X kzdq kz drtdqde Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Livae tutxlm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmu-lxblr-kznge badr. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzkqlung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebznq mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Nike Jiszs tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcnq?" †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpi'lr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlrzru Dakxznq

Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznq z bq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdq z bq oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxznq. X kzdung leplz nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebznq kx, "Nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrzru dakxznq?"

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznq mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng; trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznq mzli ka mz nzmnc-aezp'ztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznq mz nzkrka'-krdr.

²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnq li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rxksilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaile, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmna sc tqbxplipxpem mz lrpz kma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplipx-zlvzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde.

²² X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzlutr dakxznq kxmna mz ncblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxznq. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz

† 2:16 Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcnq tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkati peng. A' dakxnzng kxmRNA nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmRNA.” †

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiong, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrdc nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ✧

²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwx pris. A' Devet ngqde bret lcadc x ka-kzpze mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzng da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ✧

²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzw-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat.

²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrdc nzalengr mz Sabat.”

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmctile kc ncblo kx mqde bz.

² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nzrtangrtrpznz da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzmc-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzngr.

³ Sc tzrpipebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Vzpxm x tu mrlc.”

⁴ Zbz sc tzrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o nzatrkatingr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nbzb-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat.” A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-txpwnzng murde nzkrzlrl kx mrkc tqvzki nardr vz-rbr.

⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqdenz. X sc tzrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou.

⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

† 2:22 Nqm q kcng tqmRNA tqprmitrp Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nzteqqr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmRNA. § 2:23 Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpxpwxng wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ 2:25 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ 2:26 Livae 24:9

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbbmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nidr.

⁸ X leplz kzbng nzyrkr-kzppng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrti-ngrdr rkc kcng tqaletileng. Nzvzkimlr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krizbzle me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng trngiulrJiu. Nzvz-kzppng kcng mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzppng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzblng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbbqzng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxttr-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai nzamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztlr nide mz nzalvztr-krde.

¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnmncpx mz leplz nzmcpbzlr nide, sc tztaoepzng bade, tzrpiplr mz nznepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!"

¹² A' Jiszs rngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzqk nzpinezlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztzlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutu drtwrde, sc tzyrkrpebzng bade.

¹⁴ Mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpbzng, kx na-alvztrng. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹⁵ X narngisng zmatq mz nzmzaszlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr *Boanrjis*,

drtwr ngrde *mrlxng bzlrmei*, murde nardr mrbc,

Aдру (mzle Saemon Pita),

Filip,

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,

Tadizs (kc tzrpi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzppnizm. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrblltxpe nzmu-krdr kxpiiz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng.

²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzkalkzpmqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzrpilr leplz kx ngqngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkimlr Jerusalem sc tzrpiplr kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr

wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpihbzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz!

²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, e mzli kxpipzne trnatu-amqngiung.

²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, naztrkati-lzbqng.

²⁶ X mou, nzm Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzaki-lzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzacive-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz.

²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtz kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpiau kx nabzng mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlze nzippq-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc zmatq rnge vzpxm mz drka', pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo." †

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

¹ Zbz lxede Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrilzbzlr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nzprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz keng tzmncong mrkc. Nzatzlrlr-ngrbzng nrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr.

² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz keng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzrpihbzlr bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng sc tzuturpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."

³ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlepeng?"

⁴ Obqtzbx mz kxnzrlxngiting keng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzlepeng!"

⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzlepe x inwenge x lxenge angidrng."

4

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz keng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaoepe mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr keng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz.

² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde.

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde *kxetu r ma ngr wq*, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

† **3:28-30** Gct krlze nzippq-krpwzle leplz keng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzykr drtrwde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzm-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzlelepe mz Gct. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide.

⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng utc.

⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmelm, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la.

⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung.

⁸ X kzdung nztao mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlzmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz.

⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc.

¹¹ Sc tzrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrzlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzrpxp-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr.

¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlzru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlialztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' " *

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrzlz-krdu nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tzrpipebzle badr kx, "Tryrplatitru narmu nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr amrlx.

¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct.

¹⁵ Drtc' pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznkeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drtc' kc tqmelm drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzkxpung x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tqyrlvilvzolr nabzdr, x trpnzng nardr.

²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtillr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngitillr natqde, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr ycvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzpipznge, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzkqlutx-zlwzng."

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Luk 8:16-18

* 4:12 Asaea 6:9-10

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzuz mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmrlr brma.

²² Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrkzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapxngrbzle da kx yc-kapq̄bepz badr.

²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlramu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm̄q kcpwz tqrkangrnamu, sa na-ayzlubz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszlzle kxmu nzrka-krmu.

²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-moule nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzrkrlngr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde.

²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu drtwrdē rtq wit kcng tq̄petile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tq̄pe, trkrkzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlez-krmrlr.

²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlez-krmrlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrrngr kx yrlq̄bzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztengzlkz nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcng tztutrepbzng.

²⁹ X mzli kc tzbrpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otile toki scde, sc tq̄lakitilzpemleng, murde mzli r nzrkqng nradr kaputrpem."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Zbz sc tq̄rpipebz Jiszs kx, "Nz̄kqlukr leplz kcng namnczlbzng mz Gct kalr mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrdē nayokaetipx-ngrbole?

³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlzw,

³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tq̄ngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X *ut̄c kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde.*" ✧

³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr txpwz, murde da kx takitrdē nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tq̄yapwxtipebzle drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbz̄ lcpwz mzli kc tq̄vzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dx̄bu kc."

³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzp̄rtzpe-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tq̄wxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcopeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nq̄blq̄opebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc.

³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng.

³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!"

³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, "Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!" X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. *

⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Memule tqmwxlr-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?Trlxngitikalamu ninge?"

⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlwzbeng, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

5

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzliili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz, mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa. *

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'.

³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz ngrtx x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz.

⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqnglrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele.

⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzngr mz drtq Gct kx bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrqtng!"

⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqnge Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr."

¹⁰ X sc tqyrnitir-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra.

¹² X drka' kcng nzrynitir-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr."

¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tzngrlropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzm-krdr da kc tqprtzt.

¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzm leplz kxnzkqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

¹⁶ Leplz kcng nzrmc-kaing da amrlx kcng tqprtzt nzpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncdr ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng.

¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzrynitirpizr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

* 4:39 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

* 5:1 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnititrepbzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlubz mz lr mnrnym x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim."

²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalm x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrzlr nzyapwx-krde nzkcitxpxlr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

Inyx Kzdz Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'.

²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnititrepbzle kx, "Inyxnge yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletrpz nrkrdrtqde x sa namnc zpw x mou."

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ndr. Nzmncpxmqng mz mzlir leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). *

²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzkqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtype mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzng drtqde, a' trpnzng. X sc tqetunepx zlwz.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqng kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetrepbz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletrepbzle lrpzde.

²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe.

³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecpe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Neke tqmaletrppe lrpzng?"

³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?"

³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpw xle leplz kc tqbxtrpzle lrpzde.

³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqnrncnpxpebz mz zmw xlr. Kxmule-esz' mw xlr a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpibe zle da angidr kc tqveatle.

³⁴ Rpi z Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge. Nzl xngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." †

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpemng. Nzrpibzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la."

³⁶ A' rpi z Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge."

* 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 † 5:34 Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide, trntakitr-kz-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

³⁷ X trpnzngr mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon.

³⁸ Kx nzkrlybzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kngc amrlx mrkc.

³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!"

⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztxpxleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqng nide.

⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tzlitz, koum!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzcktitpxlr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.)

⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa la."

6

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

¹ Jiszs rkalmz mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret.

² Kx krlzlezle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzlaltqng. X nzcktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, "?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqychz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kngc tqxlrukng?"

³ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ? X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joseš, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inwedeng lcnq tqmncku badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide.

⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." ✧

⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi txpwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzneng x nzmrlzng.

⁶ Jiszs kctitpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde.

⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kngc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmnclyz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxesz'.

⁸ Rpiwezle badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' ngi txpwz nctoko scdr,

⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali.

¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde." *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlr nimu x trnzalztq-kzpwzung bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr:

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztéktr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng.

¹³ X nzrmaszlrpxng drka' kxnzkqlu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcong, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrta kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzymntr-ngrdr Jiszs. Kzdzung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rlx kng tqmatq-esz'ngr."

¹⁵ Mz drtwr kdzung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rlx kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kdzung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmna kx apule profet kng bqnc tzrngiscng zmatq.

¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pizvbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzalztq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdeng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq zbz mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz zbz kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnzmatq nedeng x kxnznetuz mz provins nyzde.

²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr, nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmnzngr nide. Sc tqrpipebz King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtime bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!"

²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtime nar Jon Kxawrkxtr."

²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkriz-krnge kx bz-angdrpe."

²⁶ King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycalqpe. Murde esalz lukurngr nzm trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlr kxnzetu kng.

* **6:10** Mz ngalrde 10, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzq nzayrkrpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzrlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angdr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde.

²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede.

²⁹ Kx nzxlr oblammng Jon nznribqng nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nzyzlumqng bade mz nibr nzwz-krdr mz nzalvz-krdr x nzamrlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpipebzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzalelrng x tzalvztr-ngrdrng.

³¹ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrwxng x na-amatxku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatlr. A' leplz kxnzkqlung sc nzyrkrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng kcng x tzyzlum kcng.

³² Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzqklung nzmclr nzrkalz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipebzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr.

³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpete zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng tzaenzliir nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trpnzngr kxacive nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nznprilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. ✧

³⁵ A' mzli kcpete mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng.

³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng."

³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng," Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Rblx nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr."

³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxnzng tqivr." Nzmcxdr x sc tzpipebzlr bade kx, "Yctxpmqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqki-esz' (100) x nznpu-nzlvqn (50).

⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ng, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc kcng li mz leplz amrlx.

⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz.

⁴³ Mz nibr nzm-krdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzolr topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcng tqyctxo.

⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxng ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwx-trpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x nalilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlrng rde leplz keng mrnyzdr.

⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr.

⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncrtpqng mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz.

⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvzkrbzle lc rpile namyape-ngrde nidr.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzm-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpir kx nzrmcpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtzebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzkctitpx-pnzlr nide.

⁵² Murde trnzkrzti-angidrkalr nzrngisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr r kx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr r kx lcnq tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'.

⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszs.

⁵⁵ X nzpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekenq vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtbzlr nqni bade.

⁵⁶ X drlvekenq vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtimqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg. X nzyrntitpplr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxttrx-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng keng tzbxttrpplr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nmq Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nmq Kr Melrmqung

Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nmq kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nmq lcnq mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcnq. Murde nmq lcnq nzyrlqnetrpplr leplz. A' Farzsi nalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nmq kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdq nmq kr melrmqgrng lcnq rpile kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqr mz lue, x sc tzmuateng. Mz nmq lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqr o nakipong, x sc tzmuateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nmq kr melrmqgrng lcnq murde natubqbkzr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzklung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqlr nmq qluti-moung mz nzrycpq-krdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcnq nzkrzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnzvz-nqblqlru nmq kr lr Jiu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate.

⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, "Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzo-ngrdr nmq krgung?"

⁶ Jiszsz rpibzle badr kx, "Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nznngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, 'Leplz lcnng nizamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqm q nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.

⁷ Nzangio-krdr leplz nsvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.' * ✨

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, "Trvz-nqblqwamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamu nqm q kx nzyrlq leplz.

⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzkrtkxpxngr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwzmu nqm q krmu.

¹⁰ Kzdz me aleki-kzamule nide sele: Gct rpile mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem.' ✨ x 'Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x bxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.' ✨

¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrdede doa trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede x lxedede mz nzrlr-krbzle trau scde badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr; nzm dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct.

¹³ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm q krmu. X vz zvz nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr melrmqung x nzrpwa-ngrbzlr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct." *

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Matiu 15:10-20

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszsz kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidramu bange x yrlqamu da kc napibo bamu.

¹⁵ Da kcng tzyrlqtr mz nrkrdrdq leplz trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitrdru nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitrdru nidr.

¹⁶ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszsz badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x tzdwatpe-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzalvztr-krde lc.

¹⁸ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszsz kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x mq kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitrdru leplz mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lcnng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq." Natq Jiszsz lc drtwr ngrde kx takitrdede nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx.

²⁰ X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, "A' da kx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrpzlr trnztakitrdru nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka lcnng nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzkrcmzngr, nzdobungr, nzglqpx-lzbqng, nznngqngung, nzesabrtingr, nznribqtingr leplz, nznpangr da, nznribqng, drtwr kxmwa, nznrmwimng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrdq, x kzdung kz da kxtrka.

²³ Da kxdrka'ngr lcnng amrlx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcnng nzbatrpzlr trnztakitrdru leplz x trnztabq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct."

Olvz Kxtrngiulrjiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Matiu 15:21-28

✨ 7:7 Asaea 29:13 ✨ 7:10 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 ✨ 7:10 Nzrlaszng 21:17; Livae 20:9 * 7:13 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzkra-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33]

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrwxngr mrlc murde trpnzngr kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani txpww nztalvzpx-krde mrkc.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzdzq olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtpowz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde.

²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Doa kxznz-topwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxznng nandr x kabzme mz kuli."

²⁸ Rpihz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxznng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol."

²⁹ Jiszs rpihzle bade kx, "Nzayzlu-krme natqng mrlzvxix! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm."

³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcpelc inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drtqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzymne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu x nzkrzlbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nzpnu, mz nzyzlu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili.

³² Kzdzung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzymne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou.

³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlr mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcng. X yrlqtrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle nalzppde.

³⁴ X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpihzle kx, "Lvzpx!" Natq lc nzrpihz lr Jiu kx, "Efata!"

³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlpe x nzymne-krde otxpx pnz kz.

³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng bzkq nzpitiixnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxix-zlwzlr.

³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzktipxlr x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvxix esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkng tqrbx nzymne-krdr."

8

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Matiu 15:32-39

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nzyzlu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kdzung zbz dakxznng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx,

² "Yctxpe mz drtwrge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbzq tqpe x dakxznng nadr yrkrxpe.

³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki, murde kdzung nidr nzvzkimlr rlr."

† 7:30 Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxznztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxznng drtwr ngrde da kxznzmlrti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takirde nzokatr-krde nide.

⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Trpnzngr me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxznng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka.”

⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, “?Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Rlimz.”

⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxitixdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx.

⁷ X yc-kzpz badr kcng nc kxtpwzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc kcng x rpibzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzatakqtilr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz.

⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkrllz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo tpxwz kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma.

¹⁰ Mzli lcede, sc tzprtzpeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopelr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta.*

Nzrkrlngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmng x sc tztalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct.

¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpctxp-ngrdr nike aelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, “Trpengr nzaelwapx-krbo rlx kc tqrlxtiamu.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopelr mztea Betsaeda.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot.” Zbz sc tzymnnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nzxlr-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnztwzne-krdru bret, x bret es'txu kx ynebz badr mz bot.

¹⁷ Kx xlrbz Jiszs nike tzymnnetr-ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “? Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrm trnztwzne-krmuu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrllzkalamu? ?Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr nikeng aelwapx-ngrbz Gct bamu?”

¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpu x trpnzngr nradrtqmu. Murde mrbrtr mz drtwrm rlx kcng tqmctipeamu. ✧

¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznng kcng tqyctxo?“ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12).”

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznng kcng tqyctxo?“ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Topla rlimz.”

²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?“ †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrllzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrntitrpzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde.

* **8:10** Trpnzngr kx rkrllz me yngn mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq mrlc. A' mc kz Matiu 15:39. ✧ **8:18** Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2 † **8:21** Jiszs rpilc na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpiz krllzle nzaetunepxngr dapu bret nzkqlu-krdr, mz nqm q lcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpiz nzkrllzr nzatrac-atwrnr-krdr nzmncng. A' Jiszs nzmu tr-rlxpwz bret badr, murde krllzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxznkqlung.

²³ Jiszs malebzzle mqde, vzmitxpxle rlrū mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?”

²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrppele kx, “Eu, mcpep leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmz-krnge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxnzvneng.”

²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe.

²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm.” †

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpx

Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” §

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ☆

²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Nim Kxnzmcpx!”

³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrkzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nznigini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbx bade mz nznigini-krde Mrlx Leplz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzeturng r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrd r nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetur rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou.

³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlrū kxpi pz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc.”

³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrz x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkrkz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct.”

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge. ☆ *

† **8:26** Lr Jiu nznzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpi mz nqm qkrdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrnngr tqale-ngrdele. A' mw x prtz-kzpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-ngrgu leplz mz nzmrlz-krdr; bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngdr. § **8:27** Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkrkz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. A' trkrkzleu da amrlx. ☆ **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2;

Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwaxngr 11:3-6 ☆ **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' trkrkz-atwrr-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, na-clvetio-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krgu natq Gct x da kx aelwax-ngrmle bagu. **8:34** Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, “Nagqlle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzngr.

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngnr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁶ Mane nznnginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrtxrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm.

³⁷ Murde trpnzngnr da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi.

☆
³⁸ Lepzl ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng trnzangiolru Gct. Krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngdrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Lepzl, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge."

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "A' da angdrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr." *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lcnq nztqng nzobqbnz nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkitxpxe x aglqpx'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc tulvzo.

⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs.

⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja." A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trkrlzleu da kx napile.

⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxnge Kxnzmrlzti. Lalztqzbmu bade."

†
⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nznpedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Lepzl mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzngnr. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngdrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpx kc tqvz-atem?" ☆

¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopx-pwzu badr kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Lepzl na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide.

☆ **8:37** Sam 49:7-9 * **9:1** Kxnzetzung mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzrpilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqqr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngnr; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nxlzngiti-krdr nide. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kxnzetu lcnq li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxzb x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq txpwz. ‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnzmcpx ne Gct nabz. ☆ **9:11** Malakai 4:5

13 A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqngnr Nzryrngrkxtr." §

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

14 Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng kcng tzmnczbzng mrkc. X sc tzalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

15 Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcpengrdr Jiszs, nzktipxlr x sc tzngrlpebzng bade x tzalavzpelr nide.

16 Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "Nike tqtalwzti-lzbqng-ngrnamu?"

17 Kzdz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymne-krde.

18 X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtizpe nimz x tqrtcxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrpebz, madqlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqulwzkz'pe. Rlxitibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxtile nidr."

19 Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange."

20 Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmcpengrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtizpe nimz tqnrpce x sc tqrtcxope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutxtrpebz.

21 Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, "Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?" Rpibzle kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde.

22 Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade."

23 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnlzngitilr Gct."

24 A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatrkzp ninge mz nzngrogkr nzrlxngiti-krnge."

25 Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxzkqlung tzngrlr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nike tqalele, sc tqnpanatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Drka' ngr nzangqngnr ndrdrq x nzanabukr leplz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatr-mopwzme bade!"

26 Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcxope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' trycngrlrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnmz leplz kxzkqlung le, sc tzrpipele kx, "Doa la bzpe."

§ 9:13 Trnzaopxpwz mz lr Jiu kc Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmzcp na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrakti nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnmzcp nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnlzngitilru natq kzbldng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzrnngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxngi-batr-kzpz nzrnibqngr Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmnckr Elaeja ngi rxx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mati 17:11-13]

²⁷ A' mz nzkrkzkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlttx-angidrpe, rtrngztiozbzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nztulz-mou-krmlle.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Nike tqrbxlxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' kc?”

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng.” *

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzcz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde nzkrkztkr leplz me mnc-ngrde.

³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmzwti drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc.”

³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzkrkzlr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmzcp x nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. ✧

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbx Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nzyzlu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrngu mz lrpzki?”

³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatxpbz mz nzobq-krde.

³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.”

³⁶ Zbz vzmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtopwz, atubzle mz mzlirdr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx,

³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqlle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzle ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlle ninge.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.”

³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqng, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge.

⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kc tr-rpwa'-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krngu nzwz-krngu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu.

⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nznngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

Bzq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitkr Kzdu-kzng Lepzl

Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzyrou natq lcng ‘vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng.’ Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxpkr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng. ✧ **9:32** Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12 ✧ **9:37** Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44

⁴² “Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitikir doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngnr nide namyaszlze mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetuz mz drtwrde x nztctongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nznribqngnr nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitikir doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr.

⁴³⁻⁴⁸ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatilzbqq. Mz mzli r nzatalzngnr dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzngnr kx batrpzle nztazo-zvz-krm mz alwx, katpx-lzbqm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnzaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbzu, x nzetqkr drtqdr tryrkrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* *

⁴⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzxpu-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁵⁰ Nzcxpungr lcng mrlz. A' rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nzmuz naptxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqtingr kc navzpxm mz nzcxpungr lcng. Rlr-ngrbzmu nzcxpungr lcng nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung.” †

10

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzryrlzngnr X Nzaxtxngnr Krnalz Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpznmzm mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle.

² Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?”

³ Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “?Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngnr?”

⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzmuz *ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncdr x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide.*” *

⁵ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka-ngrng x nardr mqngi.

⁶ A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrnng, ‘Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz’ x olvz esz’ mz nzmnc-tr-lxblr-krdr.’ *

⁷ ‘Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnc-tr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde.

⁸ Murde doa lcng li nznnginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxes’.’ * X napibo bamu kc trnzlipeung, a' nznnginipedr leplz kxes’.

⁹ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, trpnzngnr leplz kx takitirde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvtrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzngr.”

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde.

* 9:43-48 Asaea 66:24 † 9:50 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidrng drtwr ngr ngalrde lcng. Murde trnzkrly nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxngnr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxes’ mz nztekqtr-ngrdeng.

* 10:4 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 * 10:6 Nou 1:27; 5:2 * 10:8 Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisz 5:31

¹¹ Rpihbzle badr kx, "Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz kralli lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz kralli lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzngz mz mz Gct.

¹² X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble."

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Kzdg zbq kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmalet-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzclvzlr leplz lcnq.

¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde ngyatx. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. *

¹⁵ X trpnzngz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzm kx trapuwamuu doa lcnq."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxntopwz kcnq mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztiipele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdg ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpihbzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlz kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungz kxboi?"

¹⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzngz kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde.

¹⁹ Krlzq natq kcnq tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Amrlue vzv trtem x lexem. X bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu kralnzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Bzkq kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.' X kzdung kz da mou kxnmulr lcnq." *

²⁰ A' rpihbz ncblo kc kx, "Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx."

²¹ Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpihbzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngz scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vz m x vz-nqblqm ninge." †

²² Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtdqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Jiszs obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpihbzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Rbltx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgisng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlzru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!"

²⁴ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Doa nengeng, rbltx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct.

²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nznrlxkr kxznrgisng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc."

²⁶ Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nznrpihbzle bade kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengz kx narlapx!"

* **10:14** Kzdung mzli takitrde nzngyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcnq tzvz-rbrng mz nqm q kr Gct, x nzclvz-krbzkuleng badr. ✨ **10:19** Nzrlaszngz 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † **10:21** Jiszs krlzle kx nznrgibakr mrlx lc rpwa'-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqngr da kx nzlz kx angioleng.

²⁷ Jiszs mzte aprtxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' trblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade.”

²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dtzugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.”

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxedede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz,

³⁰ Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatizlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.

³¹ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzsetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzsetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

³² Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrizlr kx kxnzsetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlrur kxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade.

³³ Rpibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnzsetu r pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrnibqng ninge.

³⁴ X lr Rom lcngr naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilir ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux.”

Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Matiu 20:20-28

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nyzcmneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, naye mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrg.”

³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?”

³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mzli kc na-amrluengr nim mz nzngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrt, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nzngini-krgr kxnzsetung kxnzmyapxbzng.”

³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ? Krlzamu nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtizle ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngnramu mz da kznike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?”

³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!” Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng.”

⁴⁰ A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcngr. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcngr.” †

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtilir, drtwrdr kc tqltrpebz mz Jemes x Jon.

† 10:40 Jemes kc znibqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele.

⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr; x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr badr.

⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacive-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu.

⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx.

⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpex-krbo leplz kxzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzng.”

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba
Matu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaspe-mou-ngrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zliir; wxbu zvz elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz.

⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”

⁴⁸ Leplz kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, “Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka.” Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Tulzm x drtwrm naelalm, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!”

⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs.

⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.”

⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim.” X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

11

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde
Jerusalem*

Matu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrzlbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx,

² “Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu.

³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.” *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma.

⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tzrveapebzng kx, “?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?”

* **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.’

⁶ Sc tzipipebzl r natq Jiszs kcng tqpibzle badr, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlz nrvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr.

⁸ Lepzl nzklqlu nzprlxioflr nzqk ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nvrplameitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki.

⁹ Lepzl kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabokatomipelr kx, "Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.*"

¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztle da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzppengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale.

¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpzle trpnzngr nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzipkr nc fiki.

¹⁴ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, "Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nam." X ncblo nedeng nzxlrbzlr nzpi-krdele. †

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznq-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

¹⁶ X rpwa-ngrbzlzle mz leplz kxznkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau.

¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧ §

¹⁸ Kx nzxlz kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nzrnibqng nide. Murde nzdobutlir nide mz nzktipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcng, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrz-moplr nc fiki kc tqqlcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmlle kc mz dzbrde, krlztxlzle wq.

²¹ Pita dcpx mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqqlcbq, leu rde glrtipe!"

† **11:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acleve Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ **11:9** Sam 118:26 † **11:14** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymcne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqm q lcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrli a' trpnzngr nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymcne-krdr, a' trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzngr nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr.

X mz nqm q lcpwz tqqlcbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr. ✧ **11:17** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa na-qltyle Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpile leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzngr nrade.

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Nabrti drtwrmu Gct.

²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxtiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxile.

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzmu nalxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde.

²⁵ A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxtiamu.

²⁶ A' nzmu trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung.” *

²⁷ Jisz badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade.

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?”

²⁹ Rpibz Jisz badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzmu na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu.

³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?”

³¹ Sc tzalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipekr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’

³² A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ namwxlritiku leplz kxnzkqlung ma tznbqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet.”

³³ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Trkrkzru.” Rpibz Jisz badr kx, “X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.” †

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, “*Kzda ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvtzrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwznggr waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me naukznggr mz nrlanc kc.*” * Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble.

² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayzlumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde.

³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzbzle kc ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr.

⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzrbilqng, nztakrtibzlr narde x nzamatibzlr drtqde.

⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

* **11:26** 11:12-22 Kxnzlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do vzv x nrade kqlu. 11:23 Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 21:21-22. 11:24 Ngarlzkx kx Nzryrngkrxtr pi-kzle kx narlxbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. 11:26 Ngarlde lc trycu mz nzryrngr kxkqlu mz nzryrngr kcng pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yz kc mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35. † **11:33** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jisz nide Kxnzmpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcnq nzaelwapx-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnznggr nradr mz nzpctxpx-krdr profet ne Gct. * **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

⁶ “Ncblo kc mncbepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqtatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kcng na-amrluebzlr mrlxngc x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrblqngr.’

⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.’

⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrtdqde nzrtctpxp-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ “X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng.” *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpctpxp-ngrdr ncblo kcng tZRwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz. Da lc Yawe kxrwzng. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.’” *

¹² Zbz kxnzrmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkrlytrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxlrtlilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

¹³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrtilr Jiszs mz nzymnengr murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁴ Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqmq kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzsetung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?

¹⁵ ?Naxpeku o bzqk?” A' mcplxtrepebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpri-ngrbzle kx, “? Memule tqrpri-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx.”

¹⁶ Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.”

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Mz nzm-krde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” X ncblo kcng nzckctixpxlr natqde, murde trprt-zpnzu mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

¹⁸ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx nar-atrkat-i-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzngr.

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpixle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo kx bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbprx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng.” *

* **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israe. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszs, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. * **12:10-11** Sam 118:22-23 * **12:19** Nou 38:8; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Rut 4:5-10

²⁰ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzng nede doa.

²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzng nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq.

²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzngr nede doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz.

²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzngr mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

²⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnng. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

²⁶ X Mosis aelwaxp-ngrde kx krkng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrzb tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' *

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcong tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnng."

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jiszs, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?"

²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde ka, "Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, 'Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu.

³⁰ Doa kx esz' mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnng; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnng; x mz drtwrm atwrnng; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnng.' *

³¹ "Lou krali nide sele. 'Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.' * Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcong li."

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Eu, da zpwtx la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu x trpnzngr mou gct kzble. *

³³ X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnng; x mz drtwrm atwrnng; x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnng. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm. * Da lcong li nzmyaszpxlr nzrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade."

³⁴ Kx xlrbz Jiszs nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Opxm kx ycepe pipz nzmncz-krbzme mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rm." Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrtnxg nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.

* 12:26 Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 * 12:30 Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 * 12:31 Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 * 12:32 Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 * 12:33 Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18

³⁶ Murde Mqngkrxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymctr-krde Kxnmcpz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.**' ☆

³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnmcpz ngi kxetu rde. 'A' myx kx namu Kxnmcpz nzniginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?' Zbo ngr leplz kng n zabrtz-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr bade.

Bzq Apuamu Kxnzlvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, "Bzq apuamu kxnzlvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzq-krdr nzq kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da.

³⁹ X mrlz-kpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglpx-lzbqng.

⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nznigini-krdr kxnzrmalng, nzangngutitrlr olvz kxnzbszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx-esz'ngr."

Nzrkangr Angidr

Luk 21:1-4

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrng Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr trau.

⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bszpe ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtpowzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kng tkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.

⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpiwzne la ye mz nznrgisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxepe da kng amrlx namnc-xglele."

13

Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrnziongr nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz'ngr."

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqluli trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adru sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

☆ 12:36 Sam 110:1 † 12:37 Jiszs na-aelwxpx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpz trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlele ncblo murde Gct armyalze nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitr narde natqde.

4 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

5 Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmz mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz.

6 Ncblu nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpihzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr. ✧

7 "X mou, bzqk nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkpxpe-krbz mz nrlc.

8 Murde mrkng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nztangggx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

9 "Aclvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzeting nimu. Sa navzmilr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnxetu mrkzbleng x mz kng kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr.

10 Murde Nrpaqxmrzlc Gct na-ayzlu-ngrbz Nale da mz leplz kc ate.

11 Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzqk da kx naxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq keng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzmu.

12 "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng keng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrleing. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznribqngnr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzplzr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrleing.

13 Leplz kxnxkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu keng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krzlbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

14 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ✧ X nimu keng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trakitrdcu nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu keng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu nzodangr kc tqyce pipz nzkaputr-krmle.

15 Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzqk asa q nzvzo-krme x bzqk otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz.

16 X nimu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzqk vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqnglrlr-ateq.

17 "Agrmqng olvz keng tzyrng x krkng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nznglrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr.

18 Krka-ngrbzmz mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde.

19 Murde ztrka ngr nzkxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krzlmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrd kxnakxmule lc kx naprtz kalr.

✧ 13:6 Matiu 13:21 ✧ 13:14 Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15

²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzykrtrxtng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxp-peleng.

²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomr, Kxnzmcpx kc tqmnc mrkcl' o 'Obqkim ka, nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr.

²² Murde Mevalu kxnzpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aling rlx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr.

²³ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzcxpungr lcng, Gct sa nacyngrlrtile dabr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnaxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. ✧

²⁶ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ✧

²⁷ X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmr leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxpeleng."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmra, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem.

²⁹ Mz nqm q lepwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpem mz nzvz-krmc.

³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-ateng.

³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlzru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde.

³³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlz zamuu mzli rde.

³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvz pemc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzvzngzr mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmle.

³⁵ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrlz zamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla.

³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nyzylu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nyzylu-krmc.

✧ **13:24-25** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **13:26** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

³⁷ Mz nzmw-krde lcde, natqngc lcnq tqpibo bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc!”

14

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpm. Zbq lc tpyzutrng nzmwlvzng kxtr, mzli kc tzmwtx-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrizti leplz kxkqlu.

² A' nzrpilr kx, “Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcnq tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpkzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrg.”

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwtatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwtatrpz kc olvz. Twzbbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlvz. Lvxlvzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz narmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdzung leplz kcnq tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr nya, sc tzrpi-etpelp kx, “? Nike olvz lc tqayrkrutx-ngrde tolo lc narnabr ngrde tqqlwx?”

⁵ Takitrdc nzamwatxngr tolo la mz narnabr kx tqqlwx. Narnabr kx rsakrlrmingr nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxes’. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzngiscung.” Sc tzipqtipelp olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpingrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange.

⁷ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrgnr nidr mzli knike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu.

⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrdc nide nzale-krmlele bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrdqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqngr namz ngrnge kc ate.

⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judz Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr.

¹¹ Kxnzxlrlr da lc, nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judz sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kc Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmwlvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng ngr Nzamyangr?”

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, “Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide.

14 X kx tqkrlzlbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, "Kxakrlz rpile nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?"

15 Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznzng nagu."

16 Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpiibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipehr Nzamyangr.

17 Kx krlzlbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma.

18 X mzli kc tzmulzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrku mzli ka." *

19 Drtwrdr vztz pnz, x sc tzcymne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqpiibzle kx, "Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?"

20 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange.

21 Ninge Mrlx Lepz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatxpx-esz'ngr."

Jiszs Ayuole Nzmungrkrxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

22 Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqngc."

23 Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrmnqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

24 Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz.

25 Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrmnq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlbzle mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmrna mz nrlc kc na-acive Gct kalr."

26 Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

27 Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' *

28 A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krge elr."

29 A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng nrdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nrdwang amrlx!"

30 Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrdc natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzlwq ninge x kio nzky'a-krde nzwrdc krali kc ate."

* 14:18 Sam 41:9 * 14:26 14:24-25 Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx leng. Murde mz nvz-nqblq-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzbele alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzng-ngrdr Sam 113-118. Kzdung Sam nzng-kai-ngrde, x sc tzmua-ateng. X nzng-ngrdr Sam kzbng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mw x trtakitru nabz nepi kxes'. * 14:27 Sekarae 13:7

³¹ A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrllzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nزابمذمغه nim!" X nzpikpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrllzbzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne."

³³ Vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde.

³⁴ Sc tqrpipbezle badr rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁵ Vszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nabz.

³⁶ Rpile kx, "Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi vzv me pnz drtwrm."

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopezle mz Pita kx, "Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz'?"

³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da ktubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdau."

³⁹ Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz.

⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrllzru da kx napibzlr bade.

⁴¹ X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrde kratq mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipbezle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Leplz se na-aprcepbz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzalengr alwx.

⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpbez. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rlx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu."

⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde.

⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs.

⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamau bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman?"

⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr." ✧

⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

51 Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlickxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide.

52 A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbql. †

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

53 Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ndrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

54 Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulq-krde nyr.

55 Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr.

56 Murde leplz nzklung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu.

57 Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmqng, sc tzpokiape-kzng.

58 Nzrpilr kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zbq nali, x zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmrna kx trnzkrzlu ncblo nzwzng.'"

59 A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

60 Zbz Nardr Pris tutxlzm mz mzlirdr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?"

61 A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. ✨ Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Ngingi-angidrm Kxnzmpcx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?"

62 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlr Gct kxrct. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcxb ngr bongavz." ✨

63 Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzqk scde, tqrpipelinebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Trpengr nztangr-krngu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc!"

64 Murde sa tqxlrpbezm natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde. ✨

65 Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzrpipelinebzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. ‡

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

66 Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

67 Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipelinebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret."

68 A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpz me naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

69 Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipelinebzle badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs."

† 14:52 Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrle buk lc. ✨ 14:61 Asaea 53:7 ✨ 14:62 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 ✨ 14:64 Livae 24:16 ‡ 14:65 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmpcx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzqk pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. 14:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmpcx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide.

⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwk kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, “Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzili.”

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwk lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokiaho na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge.”

⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrde krali. X sc tqdcpuxe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwo ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate.” Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnalzvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” *

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating.

⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng? ?Trxlrwq da keng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?”

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem.

⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr keng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmaszlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr.

⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitrpzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, “?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?”

¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlvzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz keng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpiamu King r lr Jiu?”

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

* **15:2** 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom txpwz keng tzaclvelr nrlarnrc nyzdr kxngisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele trtakitrdcu nznibqngr nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli keng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpa'-krbzle badr nzotangr. 15:2 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnzmpx. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nznigini-krde kz king. ✧ **15:5** Asaea 53:7

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcong, x sc tqaprxpebze Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklaln Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdzung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpele Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx.

¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzkq kxprpol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzkz ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde.

¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztitrpele x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnk-krm nabol.”

¹⁹ Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tizrweopebznz zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king.

²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzl nzkq kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzkq scde. X sc tzvzmixpele mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvznz, x sc tzrmctipele kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufz. Tqzv-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcong sc tzrtultrpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²² Ncblo ngr vea kcong nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlez.

²³ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr; a' trmnq-pnzleu. ☆ †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpele nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcong daes, mz nzkrlz-krde doa kx narngisc. ☆

²⁵ Nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla.

²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcong natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, “KING R LR JIU.”

²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

²⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.” ☆

²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpilzbnz natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycngrlrzbnz nardr; nzrpilzbnz kx, “Kx tqrpq kx matq-es'ngn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wztimowq mz zbq kxtqtxu,

³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm!” ☆

³¹ Mz nzmukrde lcdepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr; nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kznz leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde.

☆ **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzi*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzwnzng mz lue lr benounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqm waen, ngi dalr nzaesaking vzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle vzetq atwrnng x naxngitrlr x nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ☆ **15:24** Sam 22:18 ☆ **15:28** Asaea 53:12 ☆ **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25

³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrde King Kxnmcpx ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide." X ncblo kcng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. †

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq.

³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Eloi! Eloi! ? Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?" *

³⁵ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, "X Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!"

³⁶ Kzdzq nidr otile kc kzdzq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkk, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. * Sc tqrpipezle kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros."

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesa-likiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li.

³⁹ Kzdzq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁴⁰ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses.

⁴¹ Olvz lcong nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzqqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem. *

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlru, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc

† **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung, mz nzqip-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] 15:32 Jiszs krlzle nzarlax-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtrwde nzarlax-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nzteqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dek trarlax-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzlrlpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. * **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtizpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekcng tzrbatrpzng nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik Eloi apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drtq Elaeja. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kc nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtrwde mrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwailleu. * **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwazlr nide, a' ngi tpxwz Jon, x olvz lcong tzbrti drtrwdr nide vz-krlyztx-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkrlyz-zpwxu, a' mwz nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopz. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpibz Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdzq kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kx lxngitile Jiszs mrkc Rom.

tqrlxtipebze nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnmcpix ne Gct nangini- ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipixle nzxlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebze kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe.

⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbze namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip.

⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gg lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrepzele kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbze naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ☆

⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc tzxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcnq nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc.

³ Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etpeln kx, “?Neke naokatrl nigu mz nzalqlipxng rplz kc? Murde etu zlwz x mrlepu.”

⁴ A' kx nzkrzlbzlr butqbr kc, nzmcpeln rplz kc nzalqlipxpe.

⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gg kc.

⁶ A' rpibze kx, “Bzkg mwxlramu. Krlzbebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou.

⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, ‘Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele bamu.’” ☆

⁸ Olvz kcnq nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nznrci-lzbqng mz zmwxl r x sc tzngrlpeng. Mzli lcde trpnzngr doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

† **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlqvn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqr kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ☆ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42 * **16:1**

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz kcnq nztqng nzxpeng da lc mzli lcde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28. ☆ **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpibze drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrzleu Jiszs. X mz nzxlr-krde drtqde apqtrpze drtwrde, x krzle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlztibe drtwrde nide. 16:8 Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqzm mz nzyrnrgr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzyrnrgr kx nzyrlqtrpzlr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b “Zbz olvz kcnq nzyapwxtibzlr kxpipznpwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da kcnq tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz mz nzyrplax-alongr mz alwx ngrdmng. Delape.”

*Kzdq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc ‡**Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala**Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpX-lzbqBz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrBz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ✱

¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kcng drtwrdr tzvzbeng x tzyrning.

¹¹ Kx nzxlrBzlr nzrpi-krbzle kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitip-wzlru natqde. §

*Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling**Luk 24:13-35*

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpX-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpX-lzbq-ngrBz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai.

¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrBzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlr natqde.

*Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Ncblo Nedeng**Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8*

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcpX-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmu-krdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz kcng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtrng sa na-arlapX Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trtxpnzngr nzrlapX-krdr.

¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rkx lcede seng: mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr.

¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzrmaleng ningidoe kxrmakX x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzngr nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaletR-ngrBzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr naykrpxbz x namrlz-moung." ✱

*Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven**Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11*

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzymcne-krBz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ✱

²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlepXngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzktipXng mz nzaelwapXngr kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

‡ **16:8** Nzryrngr kxkqlu nzycng mz ngalrdr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnzeting mz makxtr takitrd nzaolvzngr ngalrdr lcng mz nznigini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak.

✱ **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngitingr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzymcnek olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moungR mz nzbzngr nzwrdc naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrBz Gct da mz leplz. ✱ **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzrmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakX x nzrmnqngR lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetR-ngrde nzatrkatingR kxnzrlxngitingR mz nzrtultr-ngrBz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangodr o namnqlr. X ycmnetR kz mzli kc trnzkrzlzru da kx nzalelr.

Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. ✱ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqymnctr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' * Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. * X mz nzwrdé kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, * x mz nzwrdé krali kz. * Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. * Leplz nzrpir kx mwz nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwz Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzilir yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jisz, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmğ kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrqlé drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwz okatrlé Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt z mz nzwzkr Jisz krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jisz. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqnggu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jisz mz nrlic mz nztangtri-krde x nzarlax-krde doa kxnmzbrng. * Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jisz olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnzmcncung badr leplz kxnmzmlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmrlr Jisz bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlé nigu nzkrzlz-krqu kx Jisz nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jisz nide Kxznawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnctr-ngrde Jisz nznngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx ngxitrle mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melmqng Jisz, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jisz vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkixm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krzlbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznnginikr Jisz leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jisz, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcnğ nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzmrc-angidrng da lcnğ nznngida-krde. X nznnginipedr kxnzryapwx-pxng Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabzq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx naycmnctrngr nzmncr Jisz Kxnmzcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzilirgr.

³ Mz nqmğ kcpwz, aoti drtwrnge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcnğ amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpx da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxng, vz-krzlbzle me yrkrkixple. X krlzx nzryr-angidrng.

⁴ Yrbo bam da lcnğ murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

* : Kolosia 4:14 * : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 * : Kolosia 4:14 * : 2 Timoti 4:11 * : Kolosia 4:10-14 * : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzipibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶ Nqm̄q krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde.

⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzgr nedr doa, murde Elszbet trngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzble mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdzq zbzq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcp̄xpe kx nangingide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwaŕpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzwz-krde,

¹⁰ zbo ngr lr Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwŕtrpzn̄g yz tzkŕka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kzdzq enjrl ne Yawe adcp̄x-lzbqbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngŕ mz nrlar olta kxŕtr, mrkc tqngcngŕ bqlr nc ninz.

¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwŕde alititx-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlŕtxpe.

¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlŕq, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzŕkŕka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqbz drtqde nangi Jon.

¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide!

¹⁵ Nangingide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rm̄nq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. * Mqngŕkxtr napŕsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncp̄xbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede.

¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwz-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr.

¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngŕ kcpwz. Murde *na-amncŕ-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nedng*. * Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwŕ kxtubq. Naokatŕle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtngŕ nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp̄x." *

¹⁸ Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz r̄nge ngipe kz blang."

¹⁹ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctŕpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpimle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam.

²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natq̄nge, mz nznŕnginengŕ doa ncblo. Mz nzmu-krde lc, trpengŕ nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzble mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

²¹ Leplz kcng tzkŕka'ng sc tzaenzlitŕpzlŕ Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwŕdr, nike mzli tqboipengŕ Sxkaraezs nzmncp̄x-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr.

²² Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengŕ. Sc tzkrlzpelŕ kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengŕ natq kx adcp̄xle. A' ycmnetxpepwz mz mqde.

* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqbz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzwz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapx̄bz.

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxes' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwŕde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwŕ lr Jiu, Gct mcp̄x-angidŕle pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngŕ kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs kŕka'-ngrde kx Kxnzmcp̄x navzn. * **1:15** Nzŕkqlu-krdr 6:1-4 * **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 * **1:17** Luk 1:76

²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvrq trdwapx-pnzuz.

²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, "Esae ninge! Yawe okatrpele ninge mzli ka, murde ngr-batrpele nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqngel!" †

Nzrmcngz Mz Jiszsz Nzpizx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins.

²⁷ Twzbbzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ✧

²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mnchz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqipbzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde.

³⁰ Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwzlrq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim.

³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqzb lc drtqde nangi Jiszsz. ✧

³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet.

³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzngz nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" ✧

³⁴ Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ? Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?"

³⁵ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngkrxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naptrpz bam x na-ayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nanginide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr.

³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengz x nzrpibz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzngz nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe.

³⁷ Da lcng tqpibo nangida murde trpnzngz da kx rblxbz mz Gct."

³⁸ Sc tqrpipe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtz, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatprz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs.

⁴¹ Kx xlrzb Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngkrxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma.

⁴² Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang qqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq!"

† 1:25 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipele blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvrq, nzmu sc tqopx-angidre. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilz rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrplapxle nide mz trnzrngine-ngru.

✧ 1:27 Matiu 1:1-25 ✧ 1:31 Matiu 1:21 ✧ 1:33 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7

⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olv kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nznznkr drtwrnge le trnakxmuleu ka!

⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelznge, blcmix-pnzle nzabrtzngr.

⁴⁵ Amrlttxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlzngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri §

⁴⁶ Rpi Mxri kx,

"*Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge.* ✧

⁴⁷ *X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge.* ✧

⁴⁸ Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olv kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

⁴⁹ Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr.

⁵⁰ *Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide.* ✧

⁵¹ *Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.* ✧ X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧

⁵² *Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avzdzvzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng.* ✧

⁵³ *Rkabz dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.* ✧

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmpcx." ✧

⁵⁶ Zbz Mxri nzmnectilr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzlezle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

⁵⁷ Zbz kx krlzpezle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcpe.

⁵⁸ Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nxlrlpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr.

⁵⁹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpaknrg nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpezl drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede.

⁶⁰ A' rpibz lxedo kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzngr kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!"

⁶² Zbz sc tzycmnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede.

⁶³ Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpezle da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzcktitxpxlr.

⁶⁴ Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct.

⁶⁵ Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcneg sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu.

⁶⁶ Leplz keng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, "Doa ka topwz nanginide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

§ 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ✧ 1:46 Sam 34:2 ✧ 1:47 Sam 35:9 ✧ 1:50 Sam 103:17 ✧ 1:51 Sam 98:1 ✧ 1:51 Sam 68:1 ✧ 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✧ 1:53 Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✧ 1:59 Livae 12:3

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx.

⁶⁸ Rpibzle kx,

“Naglpqxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vxpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu.

⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzxpm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧

⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc,

⁷¹ kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkair-ngrdr nigu. ✧

⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nyzyckr drtwrde melrmqgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧

⁷³ kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ✧

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrliku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu.”

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

“Nim, kx mrlxngc, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle. ✧

⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzxpbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr.

⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr.

⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ✧

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnng. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nzngini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngr Mz Jisz

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqacivele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes.

² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrnngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs acivele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqacivele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade.

³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzykrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkalzpepmqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzxpm mz neidu lr Devet.

⁵ Josip nzvzng ncdr Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdr x drtqdr nayc lxblr mz nzryrongr.

⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtpwz.

✧ 1:69 Sam 89:17; 132:17 ✧ 1:71 Sam 106:10 ✧ 1:72 Sam 105:8-10 ✧ 1:73 Nou 22:16-17

✧ 1:76 Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17 ✧ 1:79 Asaea 9:2

⁷ Nzmwipxmqng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcp-xlzbqzng Mz Kxnzaclveng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcede kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpx Betleem.

⁹ Kzdg enjrl ne Yawe adcp-xlzbqz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrszbxq-pnzng.

¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlamu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi Kxetu Lod!

¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcp-xlzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct.

¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitrde nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzng!"

¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmckrgu da kc tqprt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le.

¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlz mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc.

¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitpxlrl da lcng.

¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde.

²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqzbzlz Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rkk kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiong

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moung mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ✧ X sc tzvmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpx mz Gct kalr.

²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe." ✧

²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzng le e bona nali, nanibqz mz Yawe." ✧

²⁵ Mzli lcede kzdg kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-eszngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc

✧ 2:21 Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31 ✧ 2:22 Livae 12:1-8 ✧ 2:23 Nzrlaszng 13:2, 12, 15 ✧ 2:24 Livae 12:8

tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnmcpm mz nzarlapx-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade,

²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnmcpm ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate.

²⁷ Kzdg zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcede Mxri ncdr Josip nzprmitrplzlr itoto Jiszsz elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. *

²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpete. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm

³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlapx-krde leplz.

³¹ X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx.

³² Murde *na-apule zyzlr kc tqaewapxbzle nqm q krm mz kxtrngiulrju*. X nabatrplze mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng." *

³³ Trte Jiszsz x lxede nzktitxplzlr natq kcng tqpingr Simion Jiszsz.

³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kx, "Doa lc mcpx Gct mz nzngini-krde rkc. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnxpctxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng.

³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpctxpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpzle nabzm."

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcede. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x znmnctilr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe.

³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krde.

³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcedepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmlle Kxnmcpm nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz kcng tzobqtixplz Gct nzarlapx-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins.

⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlmz x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszsz Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszsz badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqetv tzipbz Nzamyangr. *

⁴² Mzli kc Jiszsz tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalkzpemqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrizlr kx Jiszsz mnctxpe Jerusalem.

* 2:27 Livae 12:3; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:15-16 * 2:32 Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47 * 2:36 Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). * 2:41 Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † 2:42 Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzlele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

44 Murde nznznkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcnq tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nznvtilr zbz kxesz'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitrepbzlr mz mzlir kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrlzti-lzbqng badr.

45 A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

46 Mz zbz kratq, sc tzmcpebr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlir kxnalzvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqzbz badr x tqveabz badr natq.

47 Leplz kcnq tzlaltqzbzng bade nzkctitxpxlr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nznrveati.

48 Nznprkvlcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrppebz lxede kx, “?Mrlxnge, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwrgr nim. Bztixpegr nzrtangrtngr nim.”

49 Rpihzle kx, “?Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ?Trkrlzwa-muu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?”

50 A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpihzle badr.

51 Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-xpwwle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcnq amrlx.

52 X Jiszs yrlvzlzm mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrt-zlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlvz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ✧

3

Nzyrapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

1 Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdzq nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdzq mou Herot Antipas nide king kx acleve Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx acleve Provins kcnq Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqacleve Abilin Provins.

2 Mzli lcede Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. *

Mz yiz krantzpnue-sz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs acleve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke.

3 Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar LueJodzn mz nzyrapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpihzle kx, “Kx tqrpianu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu.”

4 Krlc atutrlc natq Profet Asaea mz nznrpi-krde kx, “Natq kzdq ncblo kx natude etu mz nzyrapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcede rpihzle kx, ‘Oliqtianu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqitbzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliktikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king.

5 Nabzlwaa nayrngilvztio, newz x me yrulrtngn namnzpz'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio.

6 Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!’ ” ✧

✧ 2:52 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxng 3:4 * 3:2 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-x-alzurl kzdzode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcnq tqalzvtrngr Jiszs x tztlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzble nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ✧ 3:6 Asaea 40:3-5

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrppebze mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ☆

⁸ Nzwrkxtrx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tektrpeamu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzm̄u trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcn̄g, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ☆

⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdr nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqm̄q krdr trtubqu x nzpax-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdle." ☆

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nawaipekr?"

¹¹ Rpibzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzq̄q kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzng scde nzq̄q. X kxrnginan dakznzng narka-ngrde."

¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrppebzlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?"

¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narnobr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'."

¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzrpibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu tra. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxngr drtwrmu tra kx nzxpe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnmcp̄x, x kx nzm̄cpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzlr kx, "Mwx Kxnmcp̄x nide kape."

¹⁶ Krlztitrpebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrppebze badr kx, "Awrkx-trx nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngr nqi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krml̄e sa napipxle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnzmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angpeleng mz nyr kc ngc alo."

¹⁸ Mz natq̄ kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcn̄g, mz nzryapwpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrppebze kx natekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde. Murde krnalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqlube.

²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqcllvzbz Jon nqm̄q krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jisz̄s

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jisz̄s kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx,

²² x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrtdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim."

✠ †

Melrmqng Jisz

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jisz nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.

²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.

Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.

²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.

Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.

Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.

Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.

Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.

²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.

Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.

Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.

Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.

Simion ngi mrlx Judz.

Judz ngi mrlx Josip.

Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.

Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.

Melea ngi mrlx Mena.

Mena ngi mrlx Matata.

Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.

Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.

³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.

Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.

✠ **3:22** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † **3:22** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jisz nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpiibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxntzopwzng elr.

Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
 Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
 Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
 Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
 Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
 Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
 Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
 Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
 Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
 Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
 Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
 Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
 Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
 Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
 Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzng Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprtz-krm Jiszs mz LueJodz n m nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke.

² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli keng tqmctile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycp pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret."

⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krde dakxnzng.'" ✧

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlpzele Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz.

⁶ Rpihbz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lng tzmailz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx

✧ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3

x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge naka-nebangeleng.

⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngis-cpem na-aclveq.

⁸ Rpibz Jiszx kx, "Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu nim murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, 'Angio tpxwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtprwz bade!' " ✧

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszx Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipeline kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbbq mrka.

¹⁰ Trpnzngnr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzaclve-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiaq.

¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.' " ✧

¹² A' rpibz Jiszx kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzka atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.' " ✧

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszx mz nzrtamitingr lcnq amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlringr nzwrdc kzble.

Nzwzkr Jiszx Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszx kc tqvzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili.

¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

Jiszx Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszx kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawxtpxle buk kc, sc tqmcpelc mrkc tqrpilc kx,

¹⁸ "Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmlc ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcbz, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrkating.

¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpxpxngr kx krlzpele mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng." ✧

²⁰ Zbz Jiszx apqbrttrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxaclve ma kc, x sc tqwxbuopec mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpxlr naxlrbzlr da kx nalvztr-ngrde nidr.

²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpipeline kx, "Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!"

²² Leplz lcnq nzkcitixpxlr natq kcng tqabrnqztile nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzrpxplr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

²³ Jiszx krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rxx kcpwz tqalex Kzpnizm!"

24 A' da zpwxtx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. ✨

25 Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrnrgr; mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlic tulvzo. ✨ Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdl nzkqlung mrkc Israel,

26 a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrjju. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrilarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. ✨

27 X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzkqlung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzng nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrjju, doa lr Siriz Provins." ✨ *

28 Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tngyape kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng.

29 Nztulzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc.

30 A' Jiszs prttxrpx mz mzliidr; sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

31 Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc.

32 Nzkctitpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

33 X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx.

34 Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo knike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

35 A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc tratak-pnzleu nide.

36 Lepz lcng nzkctitpxlr, x sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplnrgr. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!"

37 Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzkqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

38 Jiszs rkalm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde.

39 Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrle zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlm, sc tqloiqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

40 Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxlbr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr.

✨ 4:24 Jon 4:44 ✨ 4:25 1 King 17:1 ✨ 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 ✨ 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14

* 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnmzpcx. X nzrpibzlr na-alele du rlx kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcng drtwr ngrdr kx mzli knikeng lr Jiu nzpctxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokat-alzule kxtrngiulrjju.

⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzle ng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tzipilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlzr kx nide Kxnzmcpx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzipilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe.

⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnclz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka."

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwxpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlaltq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct.

² Mclc bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzrmwanrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztipelr br scdrng.

³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlmz mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc."

⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye."

⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpli zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc.

⁷ Sc tzayaglpqebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng.

⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu rnge! Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lncg nzktitxpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr.

¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo bam nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng."

¹¹ Nztxtlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwastxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcdeng ngabq kxsqki. Kx mclc Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrebz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqtsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrppebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc.

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Bzqk ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwllitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ✧

¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc keng. X zbo ngr leplz nzykrmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr.

¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx zvz mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlze Nrkrdrdqde

Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

¹⁷ Kzdz zbq, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzykrpxmqng mz taon keng amrlx zycypxmng Gzlii, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon keng zycypxmng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde nayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbzle nide.

¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzqqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavooepbzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz keng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs.

²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

²¹ Lr Jiu keng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi keng sc tzipi-etpelpz kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippqpxngr alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztirpebzle nibe pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Bzqk nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc.

²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng.

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxng, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!"

²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz m mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmno-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct.

²⁶ Lepz amrlx nzkcitixpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipielpz kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtdqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge."

²⁸ Livae tutxlzm, axtxtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbze mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzm-xblngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzyrkrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz.

³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo keng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “? Memule tqmu-lxbl-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?” *

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' knzzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta.

³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlrz Daxknzng

Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlzr daxknzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi keng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdrz daxknzng, a' nzmux-zvzng.”

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpibz Jiszs kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr daxknzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr daxknzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngdrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpxp-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr daxknzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcngr li nzaelwpxp-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzq kxmna, sc tqkxsil-vztrpele mz nzq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaillele, sc tqatratipele nzq kc tqmna, x muli lrpz kc tqmna, nzobq-krdr trkxmmlur esz' mz lrpz kc tqlzlongr.

³⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr daxknzng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzbzltrpengr daxknzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nmrnabekr daxknzng, x da lcngr li sc tzatratipeng.

³⁸ A' daxknzng kxmna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmna.

³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz keng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q keng pnz nzteqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmna. Apule ncblo kx pxtpxp-ngrde nzmng-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Kx yc pnz mrlz.’”

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zliir lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tzngqtipelr. *

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlzr kx, “?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?”

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqay-zlupebze natqdr rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✨

* **5:30** Mz nzm-xblnrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcngr tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbze nivz lr Gct badr. * **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpcpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✨ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6

⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Get tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpilc bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. ✨

⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrneg da kx takitrdc nzalengr mz Sabat." †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdzq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdzq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz.

⁷ Kzdzung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrtangrtrpznng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmz kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng.

⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitipebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc.

⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatnrg leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!"

¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou.

¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr ngyatx atwrnrg. Sc tzrpi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mpcxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdzq zbzq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlickxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct.

¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mpcxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judz mrlx *Jemes,* (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judz *Iskariot,* kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrz mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung

✨ 6:4 Livae 24:9 † 6:5 Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatnrg leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis.

nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrur tqycpx prla.

¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlz-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamrlzngnridr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Lepzl kcng tzatrking drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs.

¹⁹ Lepzl kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzbtr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx,

“Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nznrgisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzngnridr da kxmrlz kx nangi scmü mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrge-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkingr x nzpctxpxngr, x nzrpbqtingr x nzobqs-zongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalvzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrking pnz melrmqng. ✧ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcngr.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxngnridr kcpwz tqkrlzbzle melrmqng kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc.”

Bzkq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “A' pibo bamu nimu lcngr tzalztqmng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr.

²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzpizlr nimu, a' narlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzaezbzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr.

²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzkq ayzlvbzme, a' ao-lxlvz-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade.

³⁰ Doa kx rlxzbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrngnridr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dtumu, bzkq rlxcipe-mopwzmu.

³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. †

³² “Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc.

✧ 6:20-26 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 † 6:31 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzkq kc tqyctxtr kai.

³³ X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz keng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz.

³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrllr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrllzr kx krlzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr.

³⁵ Bzq̄ apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnxtrkalr-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlupwzlrū bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcn̄g natwzku kzdq̄ da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tq̄myalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzng bade x kxdrka'-ngrng.

³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrm̄ leplz, da kc tq̄wai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr."

*Atubq̄ti-lzbq̄ Kai
Matiu 7:1-5*

³⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Bzq̄ rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tq̄rpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzq̄ rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tq̄rpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipq̄amu leplz murde Gct naipq̄-kzle nimu.

³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatn̄gr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tq̄wai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzmu narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszle nzrka-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x aylwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle keng."

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tq̄pikitiku leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kx mzte kcb̄a nzm̄u trmailzleu kzdq̄ kz kx mzte kcb̄a. Nzmu nawailele, nztaong rlildr̄ mz gq̄.

⁴⁰ Trpnzngr oblamz kx myaszle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblamz kx tq̄krlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tq̄apupe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzmu-krde l̄cde, kx tq̄rpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nq̄blq̄amu nqm̄q̄ krnge. ✧

⁴¹ "Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obq̄tiq̄ alwx ngrdr kc tq̄topwzne, a' trmcwq̄ alwx ngrm̄ kc tq̄wzpx. Opxm̄ kx tq̄obq̄tirtpzme dcvi kc tq̄totakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq̄ dapunounc kc tq̄yrbq̄pxm̄ mz mzp̄q̄.

⁴² Dekc tq̄rpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, 'E mzl̄enge, nakatxpxbo ena dcvi la tq̄topwzne tq̄ycpxm̄ mz mzp̄q̄.' ?Memule tq̄ycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tq̄ycpxm̄ mz mzp̄q̄! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq̄! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tq̄yrbq̄pxm̄ mz mzp̄q̄, x mzp̄q̄ kc tq̄opxpe mz nzm̄cngr dcvi kc tq̄topwzne, tq̄ycpxm̄ mz mz mzlem. Atubq̄ti-lzbq̄ kai mz alwx ngrmq̄ng x kztemq̄ng kc ate."

*Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnm̄rlzng X Leplz Kxnxtrkang
Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr keng tzipapx-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq̄ mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz.

⁴⁵ Mz nqm̄q̄ lcpwz, ncblo krla tq̄pipxle da kx yclzm̄ mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm̄ da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbq̄ngr mz nzm̄rlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm̄ da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbq̄ngr mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz." ✧

*Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng**Matiu 7:24-27*

⁴⁶ Rpiɓz Jiszɓ kx, “?Memule tɔrpi-ngrmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrɓwamuu natqngɛ?”

⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlɛ natqngɛng, x yrllq-angidrlɛng,

⁴⁸ apulɛ ncblo kx wzti-angidrlɛ ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdɛng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nɛnq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kɛ, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle.

⁴⁹ A' ncblo kɛ tqxlrlɛ natqngɛng x trvz-nqɓlqleung apulɛ ncblo kx wztiolɛ ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdɛng trmqngioug. Nɛnq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kɛ, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!” §

7*Jiszɓ Amrlzle Kzɔq Kxnzawz Kxyagox**Matiu 8:5-13*

¹ Kx yrkrpxɓz nzpi-krɓz Jiszɓ da lɛng, sɛ tqvzpe mz taon Kzɓznizm.

² Kzɔq kɛ kxetu tqmnc elr, kɛ tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrɓalq nede yagoxtx, yɛpe pipz nzbz-krde.

³ Nrpa ngr Jiszɓ nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kɛ le, sɛ tqatwzlrpe-ngrɓzle kzdung lrtzlzvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszɓ namrlzɓzle kxnzawz nede.

⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszɓ, sɛ tzyrnititɓɛbzlr bade mz nzrpi-krɓzlr kx, “Kxetu lc, takitɓde nzokatr-krmlɛ.

⁵ Murde mrlztilɛ nigu lr Jiu x rkax trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr.”

⁶ Zɓz Jiszɓ kɛ tzvzɓɛng badr. Nzesonetɓɛɓzng mz ma nyz kxetu kɛ, zɓz sɛ tqatwzlrpxɛ-ngrɓzle kzdung kztɛdɛng mz Jiszɓ. Nzrpiɓzlr bade kx, “Kzɛgr rɓimlɛ bagr kx, 'Kxetu, zɓkq da kx naxxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitɓɓwɛ'u nim nzdwatr-krme ma nyzngɛ.*

⁷⁻⁸ Dekɛ trvz-ngrɓwɛ'u bam mz ninge esz'-krngɛ. Mnczlo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rngɛ. X ncblo ngr vea nɛngɛng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzɔq kx, “Vz!” x sɛ tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzɔq kɛ kx, “Vzm!” x sɛ tqvzɓɛm. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nɛngɛ kx, “Da kx na-aleq se!” x sɛ tqalɛɓɛ. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txɓwz dɔq ye natq, x ncblo nɛngɛ sɛ tqmrlzɓɛ.”

⁹ Kx xlrɓz Jiszɓ natqɔɛng kctitɓɓx-zlwzle. Ayzlutx-lzɓq, sɛ tqɓɓɛɓzle zɓo ngr leplz kɛ tzvz-nqɓlqlr nide kx, “Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitikr lr Israɛl trnyaszɓɓxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!”

¹⁰ Mrlx kɛng tzatwzlr-ngrɓz mz Jiszɓ nyzlutz-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kɛ. Kx nzkaputɓɓzlr, nzmɓɓɛlr kx mrlx kɛ tqyagox mrlztxɓɛ.

Jiszɓ Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzɔq Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trɓoiu mz nibrde, Jiszɓ kɛ tqvzpe mz kzɔq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedɛng x kzɔq zɓo ngr leplz nzvzng badr.

¹² Mzli kɛ tzkaputɓɓzlr-ngrɓzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kɛ, nzobqɓzng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqɓxm mz nzryrtzmqng nide. Ncblo kɛ tqɓz ngi mrlx kzɔq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxɔde nide kɛ txɓwz esz'txu. X zɓo ngr leplz kx nzvzɓɓmqng mz taon kɛ, sɛ tzyrkrɓɓmqng badr olvz lcde.

§ 6:49 Mc natq kxɓɓwz mz Matiu 7:25. * 7:6 Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulr Jiu, batɓɓzle trntakitr-krdr ma nyzɓɓɓr ngr mz nzangiongɛ.

¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkg yrniq."

¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletpbebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!"

¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzglqppxpelr Gct. Tzrpipebr kx, "Kzdg profet kxmyalv vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng!"

¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

*Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr
Matiu 11:2-19*

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblaznde nzling.

¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx o trtingr.

²⁰ Kx nzvzpeblr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpimle naveatibzkr bam kx, '?Nim Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?'"

²¹ Mzli ldepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kc nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtg kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx kztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs.

²² Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlamu mrka mz nzvw-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.* ✧

²³ Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpx." †

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmcrmu ncblo kx tekqr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlamu natq angidr.

²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king.

²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmcrmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzvw-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx.

²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, '*Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.*' ✧

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne

✧ 7:22 Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † 7:23 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzycngr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzycngr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-tpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrtg amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzprc-krbzle mz leplz. ✧ 7:27 Malakai 3:1

amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmnczlz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide.” †

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng zatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlngxitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrbzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon.

³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpctxp-xngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpctxp-xkrdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ “Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka.

³² Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdg dzbede tzrkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!

³³ “Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-ku waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!’

³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux daksznng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!’

³⁵ A' nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rllrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

Kzdg Farzsi X Kzdg Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdg Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblz-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr.

³⁷ Kzdg olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr.

³⁸ X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycde. Zbz sc tqapulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde.

³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, “Ncblo ka nzm nangani-angidrde profet, e nzm krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzm rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbxtx-krbzle nide.”

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam.” Rpibz Saemon kx, “Pim ye, kx kxakrlz.”

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdg kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes' ngi narncbr ngr nzwzngr mz zbq kxes’.

⁴² Trpnzngr nidr kx takitrde nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqpipebzle kx bzq nzxpenepelr ye. ?Nzm-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?”

⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, “Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Da angidr la tqpiq.”

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrbz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, “?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzngr lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu. A' wztipebzle nanycge mz drlemzte x amingrpebzle mz nqnginarde.”

† 7:28 Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr nznginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcg ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkrxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtcngingr mqngge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycngge kx vztrpc' kcma.

⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narngge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' aelupebzle nanycngge mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

⁴⁷ "Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzippqx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nzxngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzm-krde lde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz."

⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Alwx ngrmqng nzippq-angidrpe."

⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzmung badr, sc tzrpi-etpelp kx, "?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzippqxngr alwx?"

⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzq da kx nakxnepe drtqm."

8

Olvz Kcng Tzvz-nqblqr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipele ng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzle ng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc.

³ X prtr-kzpz Joana kernalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrlr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Leplz kc tzavzpe mg mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelp mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc.

⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nznngqtilz-kzpqng etc.

⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animgng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru.

⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr.

⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlzmgng x nzpang. X nzyrlqblzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz

Matu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpztpxp-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Nidr

leplz kcnq tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr: X kxmule-esz' nzlaltzqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.' * ✱

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcnq tparlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmz kr leplz.

¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcnq nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katpxbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxngr.

¹³ Drtc' kc tqmex drtwr ngrde leplz kcnq nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngz dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztzngz nztalzngr.

¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcnq drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcnq tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngz nzbrpe-krdr.

¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcnq nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoligtzlr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Mak 4:21-25

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrzlkazple leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatiir nardr x na-aelwapxngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbez badr.

¹⁸ "X na-aclve-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngz mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngz. X kxmule-esz' nzkrlzngr kxtopwzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

¹⁹ Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwzngz brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcnq tzmncng mrkc.

²⁰ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzipilr namclr nim."

²¹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lxenge x mzlemqng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr."

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

²² Kzdq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtznq mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc tzalilvcpeng.

²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzipilr naboopeng.

²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzipipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!" Jiszs dwalm, x lclvtxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxopnzng x nrwx votz pnz. * ✱

25 Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?” Nzktci-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzirpi-etrpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

26 Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. Kzdq taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdq nrlar Dxbu Gzili, x Provins kc Gzili yckiomle mz kzdq nrlarde.

27 Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka', Mzli boipe, kx tqvznedé la, x trpnzng scde lrpz. X trmncpeu nrnyzde, a' mnctxpepwz mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqngr kxnzbnzg.

28-29 Mzli kqlupe tqlovlvzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnzpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibznz mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzng. X rtctxo-lzbqzb bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, “Prpxm bade!” Sc tqnemipele kx, “Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitrho bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqng!”

30 Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, “?Drtqm neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Drtqngé Siu Kqlu.” Murde drka' kxkqlu nzrykrtrpebnz bade.

31 Drka' kcng nzrynititrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzlo-ngrbzlé nidr mz gq kc trpnzngr noude mz Hxl.

32 X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzrynititrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzlé badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzlé.

33 Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

34 Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng.

35 Zbz leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebnz mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrdé opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalaltqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrxpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlritilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz.

36 Krkcng tzmng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde.

37 Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlé mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrx-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot,

38 ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvzpem tqyrnitirpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx,

39 “Yzlupe nrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam.” Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

40 Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzlé mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide.

* 8:26 Mz kzdung nzryngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde.

⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz keng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiau nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide.

⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzlr zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaletpzebze lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe.

⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, "Neke tqmaletrple ninge?" Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu rnge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlr kx nzbxtprzlr nim."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq kc doa maletrple ninge krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa."

⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkrzltipe, sc tqvzpem, rnrncpem, x rtctxo-lzbqbz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqng x nzamatqng. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmaletp-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim." †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, "Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la."

⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, "Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxnngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou."

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzng leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmr badr brma, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede.

⁵² Leplz keng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzkr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!"

⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe.

⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, "Dwalzm!"

⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlzm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc."

⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzktipxlrlle, naodr mz txpwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlep-xkrdr Nrpakxmrlz Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqumupeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrng x zmatq ngr nzmazlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng.

† **8:48** Mwxlrli-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz keng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpze trnzaktitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong, x nabatr-kzpzele doa keng nabxtprzlr nide trnzaktitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrlzkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng.

³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzqk krali. Murde na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzkra-krde.

⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la.

⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng."

⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnng.

*King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrttrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzrpilr kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng."

⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcpz-lzbqpe. X kzdung nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✧

⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcnq?" X sc tqrpilr namcle Jiszs.

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)
Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlr mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr.

¹¹ A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrilzbzlr nide, sc tqadupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng.

¹² A' mzli kcpce mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcnq mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcnq dakxnzng."

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowztime x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc."

¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzqqlu-krdr nzesolzbnzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtwpwzu olvz x doa kx nztowpwnzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxesz' leplz nakrlzbzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50)."

¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopolnng.

¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxixdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzqqlung.

¹⁷ Lepłz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krłctxtrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzomoulr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

Pita Głxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzđq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, "Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?"

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Kzđung nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou."

²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxnmcpx ne Gct."

²¹ Zbz Jiszs ngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrłzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqng Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1

²² Sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, "Ninge, Mrlx Lepłz, drtqng naetqtx zlwz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnetu rdr pris, x kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge."

²³ Zbz sc tqrpibezle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlre ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆

²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naptr mz nzlungr kxboi.

²⁵ Mane nznnginigr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm.

²⁶ Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Lepłz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rnge x zluli r Trtege x enjrl kxnztrng.

²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzđung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct naelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncłz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr." *

Nrkrđrtq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzđzpeng mz kzđq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'.

²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnaprtpxpe.

³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng.

³¹ Ncblo lcng nzadcpx-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem.

☆ **9:23** Luk 14:26-27 * **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrlre kx, "Naglqlzle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnznetung mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzđq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztektqtr-lzbqkr nrkrđrtq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mz nibr nzvzđzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlngiti-krdr nide.

³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmlr, sc tzmpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpce-kzlr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr.

³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tztupilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrppebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaaja." (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqngr x akqlvtzxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrnx-pnzng.

³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxnge Kxnmcpx. Lalztqbzmu bade!" †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yc-lrptxtwpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebadrle mzli lcde.

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes.

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpm mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxnge, murde mrlxnge delcpwz esz'txu!"

³⁹ Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxnge, sc tqanepelc nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide!

⁴⁰ Yrnitirpo mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzypwzng.

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitng x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmim mrlxm mrka."

⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmle, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrppebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede.

^{43a} Leplz amrlx nzkcitixpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzby-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprttxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzrkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrppebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx,

⁴⁴ "Da lc napibo bamu bzq mrbtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmzwati drtwrdr ninge."

⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzylrq-kapqgz badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrtilr nzveati-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Kzdq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz.

⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otilc kc kzdq doa kxtpwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde.

⁴⁸ X sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzozlbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz Gct."

† 9:35 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs
Mak 9:38-40*

⁴⁹ Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu nge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.”

⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzqk! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu.”

Kzdung Lr Szmariz Nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem.

⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde keng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr daksxzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr.

⁵³ A' leplz keng mrkc nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem.

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlelzkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?”

⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrbz sc tqclcvzpebzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, “Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Lepzlr trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlapxngr nidr.”}

⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs
Matu 8:19-22*

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa navz-nqblqnx nim drlve keng vzkiq.”

⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokis nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepzlr, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napctxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?”

⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbzkrde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.”

⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkeng mqngdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng.” §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, “Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxitibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr.”

⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm qcpwz, mane nzpznkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nznzini-krde King rdr.”

‡ 9:56 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr keng pnz natq leng tqycpxm mz { } trnzyroung elr. § 9:60 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxnxkqlung nzipilr kx fokis drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom keng trngiulr Jiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzvlzlr kxnzatu keng trngiulr Jiu, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyaszpxle nrvz-nqblqngr nqm qngr lr mrnyzm.

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Lepzl Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

- ¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. *
 X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcong amrlx x mrkcong navzkibzle.
- ² Rpibzle badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzpizpbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzm-krde lcdc, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcong nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrlr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmle leplz bange. *
- ³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzipeto kx nzrmaneutng leplz. A' Gct sa naaclevele nimu.
- ⁴ Bzq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzng.
- ⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.'
- ⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kc tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxng la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide.
- ⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwxmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. *
- ⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasung trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr.
- ⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonepemele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.'
- ¹⁰ A' nzm kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vznealzuamu mz mzlr ma lang.
- ¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx ngmq krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnzmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpil navectrepemele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzm-krde lc tqpxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' " *
- ¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kcong bqnc." *

*Lr Taon Kcong Tzpxpx-ngrdr Jiszs**Matu 11:20-24*

- ¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu ngmq nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcong tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm rkx lcong na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzm nzpving dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr ngmq nr drtwrdr. *

* **10:1** Kzdung nzryrng nzyro nzpnu-rlimz txpwz. * **10:2** Matu 9:37-38 * **10:7** 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 * **10:11** Aposol 13:51 * **10:12** Nou 19:24-28 * **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4

¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon.

¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-advatrle nimu mz Hxl!" *

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." * Mz nibr natq lcnq, sc tzvzpeng.

Nzyzlu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzippebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzkpax-krbzkr natq mz drtqm."

¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlztipez da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde."

¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nznrlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzngzr doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. *

²⁰ A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungzr mrkc Heven." *

Jiszs Abrtz

Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lcde Mqngkrxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

²² Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzkrklzngzr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngzr leplz kx rkrklzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzngzr leplz kx rkrklzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da kcng tqalepex!"

²⁴ Murde profet x king nzkqlung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnzmpx ne Gct x da lcnq tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da lcnq tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngzr."

Doa Lr Szmaziz Kc Tqmrlz

²⁵ Kzdzq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzngzr lcde se. Rpibzle kx, "?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungzr kxboi?" *

²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplattitrkr narm le?"

²⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngzr, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngzr, x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngzr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngzr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." *

* **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 * **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 * **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 * **10:20** Sam 69:28 * **10:25** Matiu 19:16-19 * **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzngr nzwrdc kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naprtqr mz nzlungr kxboi.”

☆ ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?”

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, “Kzdq lr Jiu, vzkiomle Jerusalem, navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotpxbzlrlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztitxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng.

³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopcle Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis.

³² Mz nqmq kcpwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc.

³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szmariz kx vzkiokzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde.

³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzle ng dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmpibzle mz kzdq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr.

³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmlc keng trau kx takitrdc kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, ‘Aclvepwz x nyzylu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc’ nikeng ayrbzqtrpmeng bade.’”

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?”

³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqmq kr ncblo lc.”

Jiszs Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszs.

³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdc brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalztqzb mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzngc keng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu nge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengc da keng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?”

⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Mata e, bzqk otr kralz mz drtwrm da lang kqlu.

⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng.”

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu nge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng.”

² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmnczlz-krbzkzr bam nznngini-krm King rgr.

³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka.

⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqlc nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdg mzli kzdg kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdg nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnnginz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?'

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngdr, a' sa natulzpez mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqm q lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz.

¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrk Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade.

¹¹ Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc.

¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio.

¹³ Nimu kcng trntubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jisz Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdg mzli, Jisz rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdg ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzkctitpx zbo ngr leplz kcng.

¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzzpplr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn.

¹⁷ A' Jisz krlztirpebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzotae-trpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wxtxo.

¹⁸ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaelve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe.

¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmg nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrizlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu!

²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlc se. Mz nmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectpemie leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.

* 11:15 Beelsebol ngi kzdg kz drtq Setzn.

21 “Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x acivele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcngr tqlolvzlng ma tzrlapxng.

22 A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpx zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq rnge mz leplz kcngr tqarlapxpez mz nzmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcngr badr, murde natu-pz'li'ningrdr nide.

23 “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi rnge. Doa kx trokattrleu ninge mz nrzvmzirm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.”

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo

Matiu 12:43-45

24 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz leplz kcngr kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.’

25 Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng kxnmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade.

26 Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.” †

Jiszs Pxtxpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matiu 12:38-42

27 Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz lcngr x rpibzle kx, “Namrlzbx mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!”

28 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcngr tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!”

29 Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz kcngr tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rkk kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi tpxwz rkk kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc.

30 Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rkk mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rkk mz lr nrlc ka.

31 Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrur mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ✨ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng.

32 Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxzbz Jona badr, x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.” ‡

† 11:26 Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou. ✨ 11:31 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 ‡ 11:32 11:30 Jona mnctilmz mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzlalztq-kr-mople mz nzbzngr mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona.

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trpnzngr leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

³⁴ X nzmu mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrngr da. A' nzmu mzpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwamuu nzrmcngr da.

³⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu.

³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkrlngr da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcede sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrdbzle da mz nabzmu." §

Jiszs Ycmne-plztrle Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbze nzymne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebze nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmungr, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng.

³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqmq kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebze bade kx, "Nimu Farzsi aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqmq krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqmq ngr alwx.

⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzngnr nrkrdrtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzngr nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da.

⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzuamu kxtrnzngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzngr scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lcngr mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzm mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² "A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcngr tqmyapxbz, x alekzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung.

⁴³ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpiamu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpxwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwr-lxblngr.

⁴⁴ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzyrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdrü nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqmq lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkrzl-krdr kx nqmq krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdrü nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdrü nidr."

§ **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrdbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrngr leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzkqlung kxnzpxtxp-ngrdr mzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. * **11:38** Nzwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqmq kx nzyrlqr-mopwzlr lrtlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqmq lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi kcng tzamyalzlr nqmq krdr myaszlze Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzymcne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!"

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-katoamu nqm q krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdfng. Murde nqm q lcnq nzapulr da kxmrlepu, kx yrlqlzbzmu mz nabxdr kx nagqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q lcnq x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

⁴⁷ "Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcnq tznibqti melrmqmung.

⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmqmung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nza-lvztrkr profet neng Gct.

⁴⁹ A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzpipx-krbzlr badr natqng. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.' ✨

⁵⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzyrplapx-zlwzngzr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nzrnibqngr profet amrlx,

⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nzrnibq-krde Ebol, krlzmlc nzrnibqngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlr olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nzrnibqngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

⁵² "Agrmplz nimu, kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbqwamuu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapqzbmu badr ki kc nzmu nalvpxpbzle naonrx ngr Heven."

⁵³ Jiszs kx rlaspele kc mrkc, kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq kxkqluti.

⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tznckrti-lzbq-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszs rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubqng, a' nzpokiang. Nqm q krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnngzr, murde nqm q krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr.

² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapqting, sa nayrbq-zpwzngzr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdeng.

³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrckxngrlx. X da kcng tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlr mztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc-kapqti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ "A' napibo bamu, kx mzlcngeng, bzkq mwxlrriamu krkcng nzrnibq-tpwzngzr nrkrdrdq, a' mz nibrde nzmu trznibqlru mqngzr.

✨ 11:49 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † 11:51 11:48 Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrkxtr x Jiszs, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nzrnibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnrnpe-ngrbz nzrnibqngzr.

⁵ A' namwxlrtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nzrnbq-krde, rngisc zmatq mz nzadwatrngr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrti tpxwz!

⁶ "Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxnzlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx mrbrtr mz drtwr Gct.

⁷ A' nimu myaszlzamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqacvele nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

⁸ "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁹ A' doa kx ptxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa naptxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct.

¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitle Mqngkrxtr.*

¹¹ "Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmilr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da naxxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr.

¹² Murde Mqngkrxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napipxamu."

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzdg ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzleng kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr."

¹⁴ Rpibz Jisz kx, "Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz."

¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq trkibramu, a' acvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwng mz nznrgiscngr da."

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jisz kx, "Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdg kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti.

¹⁷ Kzdg mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex?

¹⁸ Sa na-awxliopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx.

¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyc-krdr nzkrly-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.'

²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.'" ☆

²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, "X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamuflzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz."

Nzrngiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jisz mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx naxxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu.

* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitle Mqngkrxtr ptxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dek tqokatrlle leplz mz nzkrly-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitle Mqngkrxtr trpnzngr nzkrly-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide. ☆ **12:20** Sam 49:10

²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxznng x lrpz.

²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxznng. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxznng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nzmu-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da.

²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyc-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ "Mz nzmu-krde lc, mane nzkxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu.

²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwung x trnzkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lng.

²⁸ Murde Gct la tqaptqpx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tpyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu.

³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxznng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxznng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu.

³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³² "Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkng trpnzngr scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzngr kx napna da x trpnzngr ninr kx nayrti da.

³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nznngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tpyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzylu-krm Jisz

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Mzli kx nzyrlzng, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangc mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvxpzbzl naonrx mzli lcedepwz.

³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxznng.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lng. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpw'a-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrlzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc."

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, "Xketu rng, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?"

⁴² Rpibz Jisz kx, "Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzrmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc

tqvpze mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc.

⁴³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa nabrtzlvzle nzalekrde nzwzkrde.

⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc naclevbzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ "A' trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzng nzwz-ani-krme.' Zb sc tqibrtype-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqngr.

⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kc trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zb kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ "Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliqu nzwz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrd nakqlu.

⁴⁸ A' kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx kxetrde nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrd napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlrl me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwzkrde."

*Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqngr
Matiu 10:34-36*

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwoukrde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka.

⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzcxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabznge tqtalvzo vzvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nzwzkrde la nakrlzlvzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde!

⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwzkrmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxngr kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes' na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble.

⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lenc amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitigr ninge." *

*Nzrkrlngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21*

⁵⁴ Rpi-kpz Jiszs mz leplz keng kx, "Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, 'Mwx tewa nadcpe,' x dctx.

⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Nrlc la napqpe,' x nrlc kc tqpppe.

⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzmengr da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzwztumqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlngr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ "A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu.

⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrpele nim mz presin.

⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzwzwapxkrme. Murde rblx nzatatrkrme traub kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzwzwapxkrme."

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlz blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem.

² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng?”

³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqmq nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbze da mz leplz.

⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nzrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem?

⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nrtzangtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng da kx tqmcle.

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, ‘Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangtrrx nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.’

⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, ‘Natutitx-moule yiz naesz’, kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrville nide.

⁹ Zbz nzmu nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopheq x tqangcpeq.’”

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr.

¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mnepx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwx mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18).

¹² Kx mcpxbz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, “Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetaq la!”

¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwx atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde nyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Zbq esz' mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzmamu mz zamrlzng ngr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!”

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzng lr, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat.

¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvzti Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?Memule nzmu trnzarlaxpu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlaxng olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol.”

¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatx-lz-pnz. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri**Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32*

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrppebzle kx, “?Nzklukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole?”

¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr.” ✱

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti**Matiu 13:33*

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectr-pemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule nike?”

²¹ Apule yisti kxpipez kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

*Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx**Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23*

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng.

²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, doa kxpipez keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?” Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx,

²⁴ “Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtgrngr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzng lr nzprtr-krdr elr.

²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpnzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpznzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzng nzlvpix-krbo naonrx.'

²⁶ X sa narpitpizr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!'

²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!' ✱

²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulpxngr Gct nidr!

²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King.

³⁰ A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnznginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm.”

*Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem**Matiu 23:37-39*

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim.”

³² A' sc tqrppebz Jiszs badr kx, “Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzwz-krnge.’

³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcong mou. Murde trtakitrdeu nznribqngr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcong tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange.

³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznginikrmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzble Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' " * ✧

14

Jiszs Amrlze Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdz Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcong nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde.

² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs.

³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcong kx, "Rlrpxngr Lou sc Mosis zamrlzng kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?"

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletrpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlze x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde.

⁵ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectlxz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!"

⁶ A' trnzayzlupwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlzr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr ngyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqmq krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxlr mrkcong tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc.

⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaspxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpihle bam kx, 'Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.' Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxbunetr-rlrupebzme me siga.

¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpihle kx, 'Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz mz leplz kcong tqaveati-kzlenge.

¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz.

¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc.

✧ **13:35** Sam 118:26 * **14:6** 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatnrg mrlx kx ycepe pipz nbz-krde. A' nqmq kr kxnzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlapxng leplz.

14 Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlzru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxntubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Matiu 22:1-10

15 Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kx naprtrpznng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnmcpx nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde King."

16 Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrjiu naprtr-kznng Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzkqlung.

17 X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe.

18 A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipek. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

19 Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrlr ninge mz nzwzngr. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

20 Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycng da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

21 "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyylupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrtpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzngr scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplog, x krkcng mztr tqkba.'

22 Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpx, kx kxetu. A' me namncngr la tqkqlube.'

23 Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm.

24 A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpctxpang, trpnzngr nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzng kcng tqoliqtix!' " †

Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs

Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50

25 Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzykrng badr. O-lxlvrztxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx,

26 "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde.

27 Murde doa kx trglgleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." ☆

28 Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzycmne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitpede o trgalr.

29 Murde nzmu kx trtakitrdede, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide.

30 Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzvz-krde ngi nctengr!' "

† 14:24 Leplz kx nzpctxpang-ngrdr nzaveatiki Gct trnaprtrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven. ☆ 14:27 Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

³¹ Mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmpixle ncblo siu-nzpn-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmli-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpn-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitrd nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr.

³² X nzmu kx trtakitrd, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnetung mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlru, kx narlxtime du da kx na-alebzle murde nrw naya.

³³ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvzlr nide."

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymcne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr zamrlz-moungr da.

³⁵ X trpnzng da kx takitrd, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." ‡

15

Nzymcne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr Matiu 18:12-14

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzkqlung, tzalaltq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs.

² A' Farzsi x kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqltrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpielr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trntakitrd-krde nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmu-krdr badr!"

³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpibzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpn-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrd. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele.

⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng.

⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlwzpe murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!'

⁷ Mz nqmq kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqmq nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzng lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpn-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trfaktirpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng."

Nzymcne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpn-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrl kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrlle nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle.*

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxnesonetrpzng bade, x iledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtzxpex murde mcpx trau kc tqamrbrx. Namulvzpeku!'

‡ 14:35 Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzng da kx bxtlrle.

* 15:8 Mzli lcde dola kxes' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzvz-krde mz zbq kxes'.

¹⁰ Mz nqmq kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde.”

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jisz yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li.

¹² Krkc tqtopwzbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Trte, rbltxpem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A’ aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.’ Kxmule-esz’, a’ ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzli mrlxde kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbz.

¹³ “A’ mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaszpele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A’ trau scde aykrtrx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nztrngz-krbzle alwx.

¹⁴ Amrbtrxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnitrpebz nzwzngz mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngz kx batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide, murde acvele poi mz nabxbz.

¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnpengr, a’ trpnzngz kxrkale nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁷ Zbz mz nznqngku-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrnginating dakxnzng kxkqlu, a’ nide nabzpe-ngrde nade.

¹⁸ X sc tqrpipele kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct.

¹⁹ Bzqk apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a’ nanginipenge kxnzawz nem.’

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. “Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcepbzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlr mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide.

²¹ Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzqk apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.’

²² A’ trte kc kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibzle kx, ‘Ngrlr-txpwmu! Twzmamu nzqk kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratok i r mqde, x yrlqtrpzmu sadol mz nanycdeng.

²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzbilvzngz. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krqu.

²⁴ Murde mrlxngc lc apule kc bzszepele ninge, a’ sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a’ mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.’ Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ “Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A’ mz nyzylu-krmle, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr.

²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, ‘?Nike tzale?’

²⁷ Rpibzle kx, ‘Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqzkr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.’

²⁸ “Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtxpx-ngrde nzdwa-tr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwa-trp brma x naipqle mzlede.

²⁹ A’ rpibzle mz trtede kx, ‘Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngz mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmqng. A’ trpnzngz da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz’ gout kx esz txu nangqkr badr kztengeng.

³⁰ A' mrlxlm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqzbme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrlou nigr rlllrgl'

³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxnge, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krsdeng. Yctxrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm.

³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bzszepele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcppe-mop.'"
†

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqacve, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx aclvebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzpplxrl kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde.

² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, '?Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzacve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzacve-krm dztungeng.'

³ Rpibe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kzatu rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trxplrnwuxu mz nzwzngr kxmrlpeu. X drtqnge myane kz nzrlx-zvzngr trau.

⁴ O! Krlzpep da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz keng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.'

⁵ "Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz keng amrlx tzaonbznzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, 'Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krge da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?'

⁶ Rpibzle kx, 'Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).' Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqacve kx, 'Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtxopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.'

⁷ Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, '?X nim, tqlvrl kx kaonqtiq?' Rpibzle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).' Rpibz kc tqacve kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tektxtrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).'

⁸ "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangngutitr gltqpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxrl kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-kmrlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-kmrlr leplz mz Gct."

⁹ "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatnngr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrlle nzwz-krde mz da kxtopwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angngutitr mz nzwzngr kxtopwz, sa na-angngutitr kz mz nzwzngr kxetu.

† 15:32 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmu-krdr poi x nzbxt-krdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trnzaktir-krdr nzprrngr mz nzangiong. Mz nzmu-krde lde, lr Israel mz nzaotkr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwaxp-ngrde kx nide mrlxle, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpibe kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzwz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpx-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede.

11 Mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmuz kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrlzngr murde naokatrq kztemqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

12 X nzmuz kx tracleve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzabrtzlvz-krde nqmq krm x trnatwzwdq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven.

13 "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da."

☆

14 Farzsi kcng nzxrlbzlr da lcngr amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlvz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nzrngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr.

15 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqssole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

16 "Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmle mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ☆

17 Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr.

18 "Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzbale, taope mz alwx ngr nzmwmwimngr doa kx trngiu kernalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ☆

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

19 Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxnzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nznxpengr.

20 Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne vzvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc.

21 Murde nznzkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

22 "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe.

23 A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnngr. Zbz obqlzbz x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrpz mz nrlarde.

24 Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, "Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqng. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpele drtqng.

25 "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxng, mzli kc tqlu-ngrn da kcng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da kcng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele znmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe.

²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng tzipilr narkawicbznq bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzuwailr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!

²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge.

²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrd r mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

²⁹ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kcng tqyc mz Nzryrngkxtr sa tqycbz badr, narkabznq badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbznq mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.'

³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdcu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzmu mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzmu nqm q nr drtwrd r sa tzekqtrlr.'

³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrngkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlr kxyzluzb mz nzbzngr.' "

17

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitikir Kzdung Kz Lepz

Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle maz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx!

² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxng r nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nyzcong r prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitikir doa ne Gct.

³ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitikir doa neng Gct. X nzmu kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztiir nide. X nzmu nqm q nr drtwrde kx tqteqtrlele, e ipqq nide.

⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz', x mz nzwrdc amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide."

⁵ Aposol kcng nzkrzlr kx trnzkrzlpzwzlr nzipqng r leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzipipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, "Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr."

⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nc seti, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlze nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzmu Gct nabatrplzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm."

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmlc me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdcu nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.'

⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narp-kaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqitibz drta'nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmu-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.'

⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakitrdcu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzwzng r kc tzamnqlzbz bade.

¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdcu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzwzng r kc tzamnqlzm bagu.' "

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins.

¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycngr lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz.

¹³ X nzqk-katopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!"

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxtibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr." Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrpe. *

¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mcepele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe.

¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu.

¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz?"

¹⁸ ?Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?"

¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim." *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-acive-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, "Gct trnavzmipleu rxx kx nzmc mz nznngini-krde King.

²¹ X trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx nzacive-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqacive-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc."

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nazvm, narpiamu kx namcamu nyzylu-krmc mz nznngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcede trkaputrkap.

²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, 'Obqzbmu, Kxnmcpx lcmntr tqmnc mrkc!' O narpibzlr kx, 'Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!' A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge.

²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde.

²⁵ A' drtqngc naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge.

²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.

²⁷ Mzli lcede leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzipxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrung elr. *

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcede leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipeng da x tzamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tziwz-ngrng da. A' trnzteqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr kxtrka.

²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmilpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplax-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqmq krdr

* **17:14** Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 * **17:19** 17:19 Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlzngr mz zyagox x nzarlaxngr mz alwx. * **17:27** Nou 6-7

kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlru taon kc.

³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ✧

³¹ “Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzngzr mzli rde. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kx tqmncrtp mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng.

³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx btxz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ✧ †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngzr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungzr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungzr kxboi. ✧

³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide.

³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc.

³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc.”

³⁷ Zbz nzrpi bzlr ncblo nedeng kx, “?Drive ke, kx Kxetu?” Rpi bz Jiszsz kx, “Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu r kx ngrde.”

18

Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszsz kc tqpipebzle badr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlz bzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr.

² Rpi bzle kx, “Kzdg kc majzstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzvz-krde.

³ A' kzdq olvz kx bszsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlle naesz' bagr.’

⁴ Pxtxpx-zvz-ngrbz majzstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqngz leplz,

⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!’ ”

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, “Naxlramu da kc tqpi majzstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade.

⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majzstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzngzr nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu.

⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwz sa namcx leplz kxnxpipzng kxnxlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge.”

Nzymcne-ebzpxngr Kzdg Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszsz pi-kzpzle nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrpwzlr drtwrdzr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz.

✧ 17:30 Nou 19 ✧ 17:32 Nou 19:26 † 17:32 Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongzr, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszsz. ✧ 17:33 Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

10 Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdzq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvx alwx, x nzobqszo.

11 "Farzsi kc tutpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipeline kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcomnr, nqm q krde tqtrka.

12 Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxt'x-krbo daxknzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpnu ngr da kcng amrlx tqatarpc', x kranzpnu ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.' "

13 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlr xkpiwz x rbltxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqp'xbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.'

14 X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31

15 Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmalet'x-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpbzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng.

16 A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzqk rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmrlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcnz nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

17 Nadcp'x da lc! Murde trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzm kx trapuwamuu doa lcnz."

18 Zbz kzdq kxrmalr r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

19 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde.

20 Krlzq natq kcng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Bzqk kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu kernalzde. Bzqk kx narnibq. Bzqk kx napna da. Bzqk kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvx trtem x lxem,' x kzdung mou." *

21 A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnz amrlx."

22 Kx xlrzb Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge."

23 A' kx xlrzb ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrnzngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng.

24 Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rbltx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx.

25 Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. A' nzbklxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc."

* 18:20 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20

26 Zbz sc tzipipebzlr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

27 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct."

28 Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim."

29 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzedeng, o trtede x lxedde, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr,

30 Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlzle mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi."

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

31 Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipibzle badr kx, "Lalzqtqamamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlvz-ngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzipi-ngdrdr ninge mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tznngidatipeng.

32 Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngdrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngdrdr ninge. X nabyatilir ninge.

33 Naviplatilir ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux."

34 Da lcng trpnzng kx yrplatitr nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yk-kapqzb badr. Trnzkrzlzru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

35 Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetpzebng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau.

36 Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, "? Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?"

37 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki."

38 Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipiele kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!"

39 Leplz kcng tzrtwayzbng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!"

40 Kx xlrzb Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade,

41 rpibzle kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux."

42 Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim."

43 X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcppe zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqlzpelr Gct. ‡

* **18:26** Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nznrgisckr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnznrgisng kx trnaprtrlr Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. † **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcpkx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxnngitilr natq Gct kc tqrpile kx Kxnzmcpkx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiote enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acle-alele leplz amrlx, da kc nawaille mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng.

‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxngr x arlapx.

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr.

² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x nrgisc.

³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzmrcngr Jiszs, a' trpnzngr murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrcnelzbz.

⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpilc namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc.

⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka."

⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzlbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzmrcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale vzv alwx!" *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtektqrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu nge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcnq kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrdc napwx, navz-nqblqlc Lou sc Mosis." *

⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzalztqng kx, "Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam.

¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlaxp-krnge doa kxnmrbng."

*Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr**Matu 25:14-30*

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nyzcmne-ebzpxngr. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrebzng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrz-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnclzbzng mz Gct.

¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele.

¹³ Mzli kc ype pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nzpnu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxes' kabzle traunzkrde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwaxp-ngrbzmu traunscnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe.

¹⁴ A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpxpx-ngrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgc ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.'

¹⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade traunzkrde. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpeplr mz traunscdeng.

* **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtngc lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitrlc leplz nedrng x nzwztrpplr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr traunzkrde kx ngi takes namyaszlzle kx pi gzpman. X nzylrtqpxlr krkc tqyctrp nangi scdr. 19:7 Mz nzmnc-lxblkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpilc na-aelwaxp-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. * **19:8** Nzrlaszngc 22:1

16 Krkc ayrnrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traу scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzpnu-esz'pe.'

17 Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nzpnu naesz' murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxtpwz.'

18 Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traу scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzlvqnpе.'

19 Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Na-aclveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

20 "Kzdg mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traу scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpex.

21 Mwxlrlix nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traу mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlix traу scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.'

22 Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxex nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcong tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' traу mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge.

23 ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu traу scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzlu-krmc traу kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?'

24 "Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpibezle mz leplz nedeng kcong tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, 'Kapxbzmu traу scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzpnu tqesz.'

25 A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle traу nzwrdе nzpnu-esz'pe!'

26 A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo bamu, doa kx acive-angidrlе da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvzlbzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrlеu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade.

27 X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcong trsutiu drtwrdr nzngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' " †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

28-29 Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcong li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling.

30 Rpibzle kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka.

31 Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, '?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?' rpibzmu bade kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' "

32 Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcong tqpiqbz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng

33 Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrngeing kc tzrpibezlr kx, "?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?"

34 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Suti drtwr Kxetu." X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrlе.

35 X sc tzvzmipezlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nazawxbuomlr nide elr.

† 19:27 Be lc aelwax-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nzngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr.

³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbze Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxtiolr nzqk scdrng krali mz lrpzki. †

³⁷ Kx nzesotrepbzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiopie lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr.

³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “*Glpqkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrwz mz mzlr leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.” ✧

³⁹ Kzdzng Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping.”

⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde.”

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcpelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu.

⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, “Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzp. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde trlxngitiwamuu.

⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvzitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlakipxamu.

⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!” §

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz.

⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, ‘*Ma nyzng nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.*’ ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!” ✧

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqmncctibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtrw ngr nzrnibqng nide.

⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcng nzatrkatikrdr nide.

20

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

¹ Kzdzq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng.

† 19:36 Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acvele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ 19:38 Sam 118:26 § 19:44 Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. ✧ 19:46 Asea 56:7 ✧ 19:46 Jeremaea 7:11

² X sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?”

³ A' rpibzle kx, “Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq.

⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?”

⁵ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’”

⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, “Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebtrtilr nigu. Murde nzkrzl-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet.”

⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Trkrzlzkru kx rkabz.”

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X ninge kz trpnzngz nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.” *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcnq tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, “Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mnctile mzli boitx.

¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nzyzlumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mgde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble ncblo kcnq tzrbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr.

¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde.

¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nzrtcp-xngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc.

¹³ “Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, ‘?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzl nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqng.’

¹⁴ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcnq tzrbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’

¹⁵ Zbz nzrtcpx-xngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

“X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr!”

¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbldng.” Nzkrzlpelr kx nzycmne-krde kc tutprz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzrpipele kx, “Bzkq ngida nzrteqqr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

¹⁷ Jiszs obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, naoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr lc tqrpilc kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-xngrdr ncblo kcnq tzerwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngz kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx.’” ✧

* **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztipele kx nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz napxtxpx-xngrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. † **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbldng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. ✧ **20:17** Sam 118:22

¹⁸ Leplz keng trnzabrtzlvzlru rplz lc tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbbqng. X leplz keng tzvz-zvzng nzpctxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa n-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.”

¹⁹ Zbz ncblo keng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris keng, nzkriztrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz keng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzolvz-pnzlr.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipec kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatzvzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrpzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz.

²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetzung.

²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku mz King r Rom, o trtingr?”

²³ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lncg nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpbzlr-lr-lou sc gzppman ngr Rom.

²⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzytr elr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.”

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrd king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrd Gct.”

²⁶ Rbltx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpxpewzng, nzktixpxlr kx nzatalz-pnzlr, a' aylutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng.

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr ndr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-azule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✧

²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tquetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa.

³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde btx kz, x trpnz-kzng nede doa.

³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq keng rlimz. Nzbztx-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr ndr doa.

³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe.

³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moung leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq keng

rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxppqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo keng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka leplz keng tzyrlwrng mz nrlic ka nzyrlzng.

³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzng r x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzyrlzng x trpnzng r nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

³⁶ Murde trnzbzng, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng r mz nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ "X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung r. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ✧

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzmukrde lc, krlzku kx mqng r leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrdqdr."

³⁹ Kzdzng krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!"

⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrg nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdqdr.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilir kx Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.

⁴² Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx kc mz kzdq Sam kx, 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu nge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,**

⁴³ **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.'** ✧

⁴⁴ "Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu Kxnmcpx nznnginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" ‡

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx,

⁴⁶ "Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzkq-krdr nzkq xboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng r murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnmulr lcng nzayrplapxng r nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx esz'ngr."

✧ **20:37** Nzrlaszng r 3:1-6, 15 ✧ **20:43** Sam 110:1 ‡ **20:44** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszle ncblo murde Gct amyazle nide. A' trpnzng r nidr kx yrpilatir narde natqde.

21

*Nzrkangr Angidr
Mak 12:41-44*

¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcepele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr.

² X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bzsx ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpowzne li.

³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.

⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipezne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-glele."

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzymnctr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzngrlopliti-ngrde.

⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzng rplz ngr da lcnq amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr."

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rlx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Acvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcnq. Bzqk nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqngc, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnzmpx!' X narpilr kx, 'Mzli r Gct nzniginikrde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!' A' bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr.

⁹ "X mou, bzkq mxwlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtektqrngr gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmulr lcnq navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem."

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng.

¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnbqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rlx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz.

¹² Da lcnq navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrJiu, x mz kxnzetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu.

¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr.

¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr.

¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle.

¹⁶ A' trngi-txpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu.

¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng.

18 A' trpnzngr dalr nzayrplapxngr mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu.

19 Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

20 X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem naogalelvzngr ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboio sc tzodatipelr.

21 Mzli lc nimu keng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X krkng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpemqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating.

22 Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzlubzle da mz lr Jerusalem keng tzpxtpxp-ngrdr Kxzmcpx. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da keng amrlx tqpi Nzryrnrgrkxtr.

23 Agrmqng olvz keng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngirlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel.

24 Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzbx mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzbxle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbxle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

25 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Zb zkdung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzyrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka.

26 X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da keng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxl. Murde dalr bongavz keng tzmattqng amrlx sa naycnglrti-atwrnrng. *

27 Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. *

28 Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzk da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtixamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmle."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

29 Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqkr nc fiki x nounc amrlx.

30 Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqzblr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tgesotrpm.

31 Mz nqm q lpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpiبو bamu sc tzkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king.

32 "Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz keng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-ateng.

33 Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliq-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

* 21:26 Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 * 21:27 Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzqk rmnq-zlwzamu x bzqk witi nelzma dalr nrlic ka. X bzqk kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu.

³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlic, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz.

³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde."

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqllu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi.

³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzyrkrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdenng.

22

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

¹ Mzli r nzmulvznggr kc tzrpihbz *Nzamyangr*: sc tqesotrpep. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqgz tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. *

² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike nalebz leplz kxkqllu.

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrlc nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). * *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymnng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide.

⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade.

⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnzngr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncnng mrkc.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpep. Mz zbq lc nznribqnggr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmungr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaoep-ngrde.

⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxznng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr."

⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?"

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadaw Jerusalem, sa narctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrle.

¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.'

* 22:1 Nzrlasznggr 12:1-27 * 22:3 Jon 13:2, 27 * 22:3 Setzn krizle nzalengr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-rtultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqllu mz drtwrde.

¹² Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe- ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu.”

¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzewbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mzm-krdr Nzamyangr.

¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzm-ixbl-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqngc kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx!

¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmra mz nznngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate.”

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.

¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzmng-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc na-acve Gct nrlc kxmra kalr.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Krlc ncvr drtqngc nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge.”

²⁰ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, “Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-xngrde nimu mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

²¹ “A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbukubadr tqmuku badr! ✱

²² Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!”

²³ Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpbz.

²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “King mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpihzlr badr kx, ‘Nidr kzte leplz!’

²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁷ Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ “Kxmule-esz' nzxpxu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr.

²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nznngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtengc nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nznngini-krnge King.

³⁰ X sa na-acveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngzr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King.”

✱ 22:21 Sam 41:9 † 22:23 22:20 Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lng. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzbezle alwx ngrngung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlezleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Rpiبز Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle.

³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkr-pxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrtri-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrtri-mopwz nzrlxngitikir mzlemqng."

³³ Rpiبز Pita kx, "Kxetu rnge, oliqtipez nzvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!"

³⁴ Rpiبز Jiszs kx, "Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlezwq ninge nzwrde natq."

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpiبز Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzng r scmu trau x bxli. ? Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr."

³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzng r scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq.

³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpilz kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.' ✧ X nzryrngr lc, ycepe pipz nzatutrngr."

³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!" ‡

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr."

⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrlezbzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlr u kxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe.

⁴² Rpile kx, "Trte, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm."

⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbqz bade x axplrle nide.

⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaiyz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqppqnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztalikir mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebzle mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrd r kx vz.

⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr."

Nzrlolvzng Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

✧ 22:37 Asea 53:12 ‡ 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrd r kx ycepe pipz nzrlolvzng nide. A' tryrplatirpwz nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] § 22:44 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Matiu, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzryu.

47 Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpm, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde.

48 A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nztcngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde naprchzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?”

49 Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs keng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpipebzl kx, “?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?”

50 X kzdq nidr yrllqbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc.

51 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mrlzpe!” Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbze.

52 Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebze mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz keng tzvzmng mrkc mz nzoti-krmrlr nide kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpmn?”

53 Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn.”

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

54 Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr x nzdwamitr lr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr.

55 Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkeng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc.

56 Kx mcpbz kzdq olvz keng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis keng kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!”

57 A' Pita pokiatrixb. Rpibzle kx, “Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!”

58 Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipebze kx, “Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!” A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!”

59 X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili.”

60 A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!” X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz.

61 Kxetu o-lxlvrztxb x pwxzbztixde Pita. X Pita dctitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpix kx trkrlzqw ninge nzwrd natq.”

62 Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzlalvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztz atwrnng.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

63 Pulis keng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitr lr nide x nztzlr nide.

64 Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzl kx, “Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.”

65 X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkat-ngrdr nide. *

* 22:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrd rblxbz bade nzpidx-krde neke tzle nide.

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxbrlng x Jiszsc kx tzvzmpemlr badr.

⁶⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzipi kx sa navzm?” Rpihzle kx, “Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nxlzngiti-krmule.

⁶⁸ X nzmu naveatibo kzdung natq mz nzngini-krnge Kxnzmcpk, nzmu pxtpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqngc.

⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Leplz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*” ✧

⁷⁰ Nzrpibzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, “?E nim mrlx Gct?” Rpihzle kx, “Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu.”

⁷¹ X sc tzipipelr kx, “Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpk!”

23

Jiszsc Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnngr tzyrlwr-lxbrlng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmpibzlr Jiszsc mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz.

² X sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzipilr kx, “Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpk x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman.”

³ Paelzt veabz mz Jiszsc, rpihzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Rpihzle kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.”

⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.”

⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqacylwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvpem mrka.”

Jiszsc Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpihzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?”

⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszsc vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclve king Herot, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde.

⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmcpce-ngrde Jiszsc, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpilc namcle Jiszsc nzale-krde da kxmatq.

⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszsc natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlubzle.

¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzbcltrpznz mz nzymne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipelr Jiszsc kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating.

¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitrlr Jiszsc, x nzwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-krdr Jiszsc, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt.

¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdr Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

*Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs**Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16*

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailng x leplz amrlx.

¹⁴ X sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x laltqtqr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu.

¹⁵ Trpnz-kzng da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmla bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide.

¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde." *

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpilc na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc.

¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, "Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!"

¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo.

²⁰ Paelzt rpilc na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzqkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnpexpe-mopwz badr; murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr.

²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzripibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!"

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, "'A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrdc nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde."

²³ A' sc tzkabolng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr.

²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpezle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxppq.

²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznribq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

*Jiszs Nztlvztr Mz Kros**Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24*

²⁶ Nzvzmipxpelr Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs.

²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzqkq yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung.

²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kxnzmcpx nede. X mzli lcde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tzrningeng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.'

³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkao-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ☆

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvtrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxng da ke. ☆ **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16

³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpzle drtqdr."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs.

³³ X sc tzvzmipxpemlr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpihb *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrz. † X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlr da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧

³⁵ Lepz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmalng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlappx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq."

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!" ✧

³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zblz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Nim Kxnzmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrple, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!"

⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, "Mzli trnaboiu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatng nide? ?Trmwlrliwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim?"

⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde."

⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nzngini-krm king!"

⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!" ✧

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrng krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzesali ncte li.

⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trtenge! *Aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ✧

⁴⁷ Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprtilz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq."

⁴⁸ Lepz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtz, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztztrlr lomrdr.

⁴⁹ Lepz kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrppng rlr kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

† 23:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvri*. ✧ 23:34 Sam 22:18 ✧ 23:36-37 Sam 69:21

✧ 23:43 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7 ✧ 23:46 Sam 31:5

50-51 Kzđq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnzmcpx ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznribqngr Jisz.

52 Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrđq Jisz, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmgle.

53 Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrđq kc. X bxtile kzđq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmđ krđr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzđq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr.

54 Yrtzmđ-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

55 Olv kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jisz Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrđq Jisz.

56 Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrđr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrđqde. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krđr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jisz Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

1 Mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, olv kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc trztwzng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrđq Jisz.

2 Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrngr mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nza-lqipxe.

3 Zbz nzđwatrpzng, a' trnzmlru nrkrdrđq Kxetu Jisz.

4 Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrđr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzđr pnapr x nzobq-krđr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo.

5 Olv kcng nzmwxlrx-ngrđr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzirpibzlr kx, "¿Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzilir kxnbzpeng?"

6 Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili.

7 Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop."

8 Zbz olv kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqđeng.

9 Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jisz amrlx.

10 Drđq olv kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxede Jemes. Nidr badr olv kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzipibzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jisz.

11 A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olv kcng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqđr.

12 A' Pita dwatpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mpele lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrđq kc. A' trpnz-moung da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jisz Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

* 24:12 Mz kzđung nzyrnrng kcng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzyru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

13 Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlrir Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11).

14 Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs.

15 X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcpx-lzbqzb badr, sc tzvzpeng badr.

16 Nzmclr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide.

17 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?” Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz.

18 Kzdg nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Ni-txpwzme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprt看 elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tztqrkpxpe?”

19 Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr.

20 A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gxpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros.

21 Obqtixkr kx nide Kxnzmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlappx-krde Israel. A' drtwrgi matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprt.

22 Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzakctitpxplr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtopwz,

23 x trnzmpelru nrkrdrtqde. Nyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzrmcng kzdg enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu.

24 Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrng, da ka tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmcrlu Jiszs.”

25 Zb rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplattirkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnzmcpk.

26 ?Memule tropxu nzpipx-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?”

27 X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-daliti-krmle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk mz Nzryrnrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

28 Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe.

29 A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde.” Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr.

30 Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr.

31 X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrbrlqtzbxz mz mztr.

32 X nzrpi-etrelr kx, “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatlxm nzypwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrnrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi yzylr kx nakrlz ngay da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide.”

33 Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzlutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmclr-krdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng.

34 Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, “Kxetu rgu tutlxz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!”

35 Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprt看 mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

*Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Leplz Nedeng**Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8*

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzipwrkilvc-ngdrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwle nimu."

³⁷ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzrmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz.

³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Memule tqmwxlr-ngnramu? ?Memule tqlititrngr drtwrmu ninge?"

³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmr nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lcl Maletpra'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrqtqde, a' nrkrdrqtqge ycbz."

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzrkctipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzng. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Rnginamu dakxznzng mrka?"

⁴² Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq.

⁴³ Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng."

⁴⁵ Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitrkr nardr Nzryrnrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnmcpx.

⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmcpx naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou.

⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr x nzipqpxng alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx.

⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrnrkxtr Kxnmcpx. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge.

⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzimncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq."

*Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven**Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10*

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzle badr sc tqamrlzpeleng.

⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven.

⁵² Nzangioler nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrrn-ngrng.

⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

† 24:40 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nimu la." 24:40 Ngalarde 40 trnzryu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efisz, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jisz. Nide **ncblo ne jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, * x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jisz. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jisz, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jisz Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem * nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jisz. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jisz mz nibr nzbzkr Jisz. * Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efisz mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpmn ngr Rom nazyrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. * Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxngr, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jisz bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkriz-krgru kx Jisz nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jisz nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jisz nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jisz, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkriz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukur Jisz mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, "Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jisz bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jisz nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr angidr kxmna." Buk lc tuo-ngrde rlx rtqz x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jisz nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqz

Jisz alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jisz angyale nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jisz amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jisz apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxnzng. [6:1-15]

Jisz vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmncngr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jisz atulz-ngrmle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jisz Kx, "Ninge."

Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacive angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxmna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngdrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnmcp). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxes'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrnyzng Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpile kx Jiszs nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszs Nide Kxrpaz

¹ Jiszs nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. *

² Nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct mzli kc tqyzutrngr nrlc.

³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctxpx-ngrde mz nzwzng.

⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlaxkr Gct leplz.

⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz kcng tzmnc-lzbnzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lng nizamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. *

⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszs, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide.

⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztz-ngrple nayapwxtipxbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jiszs ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx.

¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wzngre nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide.

¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzdeng kxznkqlung nzpctxpx-ngdrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlaxkr nidr.

¹³ Doa ne Gct lng nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlze ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvpem."

¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, biz nzrkakrmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu.

* **1:1** Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1 * **1:6** Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpakmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszs kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpidx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nztektqrngr natqng miz Natqgu, takitrd nzyrnrgr *ninge* x *nigr*; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc.

17 Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nZRka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz JiszS KxnzmcpX.

18 Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi tXpWz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqppq zlwz mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

19 Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdg zbq kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, “? Nim ncblo kznike?” †

20 X Jon Kxawrkxtr tpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, “Trnginipwc'u KxnzmcpX, Mevalu kx navzm.”

21 Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, “?E nim neke? ?Nim Profet Elaeja?” Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide.” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?” Rpi-kzpzle kx, “Trtingr.” ✧

22 Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzwz-krm?”

23 Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzycmnekr profet Asaea. RpiBzle kx, “Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdg ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtbzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdg lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*” ✧

24 Kzdung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzniginidr dzbe Farzsi.

25 Farzsi lcng nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, “Rpiq kx trnginipqu KxnzmcpX, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?”

26 RpiBz Jon kx, “Awrkxtrxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtigr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm KxnzmcpX. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide.

27 Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwcu nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde.”

28 Da lcng nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aeptzrpz mz mztea Betzni kzble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. ‡

JiszS Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

29 X mz zbq kzble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm JiszS bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, “Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc!”

30 X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, ‘Vz-kaipc’, a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.’

31 Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrwXu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel.

32-33 Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtr leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, ‘Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdg ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.’ A' trglxwxu kx JiszS KxnzmcpX nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzbzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrqt kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade.

† 1:19 Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzb. ✧ 1:21 Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✧ 1:23 Asaea 40:3 ‡ 1:28 Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aeptzrpz mz Jerusalem.

34 X mcpex da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

35 X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamz-deng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde.

36 Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm." §

37 Kx xlrzbkr nzycmne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs.

38 Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcepe nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, "?Nike tqrtangrtiamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?"

39 Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu." Vzkr badr x sc tqmcepekr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzō mz nabz nepi kc tqpwz krlzbzle mz nina.

40-41 Kzdg nigr drtqde Adu, tulzm x vztz-pnzbz mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpz kc tqaenzliku!"

42 X mzli kcpwz Adu sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifz." (Drtq lc dekpwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde rplz.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

43 Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge!"

44 Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adu ncdz Pita.

45 X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpz kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret."

46 A' rpibz Natziel kx, "?Elr, nzmu Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprpz-ngrm da kxmrlz?" Rpibz Filip kx, "Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq."

47 Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Ncblo lc nide kx takitrde nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde."

48 Natziel kc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzkriz-krm ninge?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc."

49 Rpibz Natziel kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel."

50 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtpwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc.

51 Da angidrte lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvxtpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz Kxnzmcpz, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzrmwible-krde." ✱

2

Nzyrlzngz Mztea Kena

§ 1:36 Aposol Jon nangi kzdq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzycmne-daliti-krde nzqlekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzngz mztea Kena mz dckrizde kc li.

✱ 1:51 Nou 28:12

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymcne-krbz Jiszs mz Natzniei, x kzdq nzyrlzng r sc tztzrngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcede tzyrlzng r.

² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpxpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzng r lc, x sc tqvzpekr.

³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzng r lc. Zbz waen kc tqmngkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipebz lxe Jiszs bade kx, "Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nztangr-krgr mou waen kzble?"

⁴ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwr, murde trkrkzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge."

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, sc tqrpipebz lxede mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, "Mrlzpe. Da kzlike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu."

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz' mz kx nzwzng r mz rplz. Belue lcngr nangi dalr nzycpq-krgr mng r kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqi-esz' (100).

⁷ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, "Ngilatramu belue lcngr." Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblng amrlx.

⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcngr x twzbzmu mz mrlx kc tqacivele nzyrlzng r lc." X nztwzbzlr bade.

⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrltipxle waen. Waen lc nzkrz leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrzlu mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzktipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz.

¹⁰ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mz nqmng ngr nzyrlzng r, waen kxmrlz kc namng kai. X mzli kc naespxpengr drtwr ncblo, waen kc trmrlzne-zpwxu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx mrlz-esz' ngr yrltqpxq krlzmle mzli ka, x sc tqkqpx-ateq."

¹¹ Jiszs alele r kx lc ayrrnng r mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. Rkx lc aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng mckr x lxngitkr nide.

*

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszs, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxblkr amrlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpnzizm, x mnctikr kcng zbq mrlcde. ✧

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Matu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*

¹³ Mzli lc zbq kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc tztzripz Nzamyangr, yupe pipz nzkaputr-krmlle, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmgrle. ✧

¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqmcppele leplz nzamwati-krdr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxnzrtkqtrng trau r mrkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tztwxbulzng mz tebol.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqalepele kc nqvi kx nangi bz, tqmaneupxpeleng ncblo lcngr amrlx badr sip x kzu nedng, mrkc tztzrlwrtr-ngrbzlr Mangr-nzangiongr. X alnzgubzle tebol nyz mrlx kcng tztzrtkqtrng trau. X trau scdr rlxtxbzle.

¹⁶ X rpi-kzpzle mz ncblo kcng tzamwang kio kx, "Twzamu kio lcngr x vznamu. Bzkq ma nyz Trtenge apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da."

¹⁷ Da lc tqalele sc tqadcpxpemle drtwgr nztzrpkir Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mz nzpq-zlwzkr tzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrto." ✧

* **2:11** Mz nzymnekr Jon, da kcng tqmatq tqale Jiszs nztzripz "rkx." Murde rpile nakrizku nike drtwr ngrdr, a' trngi-txpwxu nzwzng r esz'-krdr. X r kx lcngr nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqmng kr Jiszs x nzokatr lr nztzngitkr leplz nedeng. ✧ **2:12** Matu 4:13 ✧ **2:13** Nzrlaszng r 12:1-27 ✧ **2:17** Sam 69:9

18 Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzyzlu-mopqng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx r kx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwapx-ngrde nzrngisc-krm zmatq ngr Gct mz nzale-krm da lc?”

19 Rpihz Jiszsz kx, “Awxtxoamu Mangr-nzangiongr lc, x kxmrna kc natekqtr-ngrbole, na-atulz-mou-ngrnele zbq natqtxu.” *

20 Nzrpibzlr kx, “Elr! ?Nzmu atulz-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu? Mangr-nzangiongr lc nzwzti-ngrde yiz nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!”

21 A' trnzkrzlzru kx ycmnetr-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqngi nrkrdrtdqe.

22 Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc tqtulzpe-ngr-mople mz nzbz-krde mz zbq kratq, sc tqdcpx ate mz drtwrgr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tqlxngiti-atekr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-pnz-ngrde na-atulz-mou-ngrm Jiszsz. X lxngitizkr nzycmnetrkr Jiszsz lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszsz Krlzle Nabz Leplz Amrlx

23 Mzli lc tqmncngr Jiszsz Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz nzqqlung nzrlxngitix-ngrpwzlr nzrmc-krdr r kx kcng tqaleleng.

24 A' Jiszsz esz'-krde, trabru drtwrde nzrlxngiti-krdr, murde krlzpele nqmq kr leplz amrlx.

25 X trpnznggr kx narpi-mopwz bade nqmq kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqobqplxle nabzdr mz nztekqtr-lzbq-krdr vz.

3

Nikodimzsz Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszsz

1 Kzdzq Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx acleve Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtdqe Nikodimzsz. *

2 Kzdzq nrlckxbq vzm mz Jiszsz mz nzycmnetr-krdr mz nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X sc tqrpipbezle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx ntm kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnznggr leplz kx rkrzl nzalengr r kx lncg tqaleq, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kx mnchz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele.”

3 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszsz natqde kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnznggr leplz kx namnczlzbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, a' ngi txpwz doa kx namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna.”

4 Rpihz Nikodimzsz kx, “?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzmc mou? ?Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrdde krali?”

5 Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz bade kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnznggr kx namnczlzbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kaileu mz lue x Mqnggrkxtr.

6 Murde nrkrdrtdq leplz mikapxle nrkrdrtdq, a' Mqnggrkxtr mikapxle mnggr.

7 Bzkq kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna.

8 Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlrq nzwq-krde, a' trkrlzlwq mrkc tqwqkixmle x mrkc nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr Mqnggrkxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmrna. A' trkrlzlwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele.” *

* 2:19 Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29 † 2:22 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tzyrng Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr *Jiszsz Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe* kaputrp mzli kc naykrkpxpe-ngrbz nzlukr Jiszsz. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Jon, be lc kaputrp mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Leplz trnzkrzlzru nzale-krde da lc nzwrdde esz' o li. * 3:1 Jon 7:50-51; 19:39 * 3:8 3:3 Mz natq lr Grik, nzmikangr kxmrna drtwr ngrde nzrmc-mounggr mz x nzmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Grik, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq x mnggr*.

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, “?Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?”

¹⁰ Rpiwbz Jiszs bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrlzwbq da lcnq?”

¹¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcx mz mzke', a' trpnzng nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlxngiti-krde natqng.

¹² Mzli kc tyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrlc, trlxngitiwamuu ninge. ? Mz nzmu-krde lcede, myx kxnamu nalxngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxti-krbo dalr Heven?

¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vzdz x krlzle Heven x krlz-angidrlc dalr Heven, a' ninge tpxwz, Mrlx Leplz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrlc.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqglqlz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. * X mz ngmq lcpwz, Mrlx Leplz sa naglqlz kc nide mz kros, murde krkng tzlxngitilr nide narmtilr nzlungr kxboi.” †

¹⁶ Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrlc. Murde krkng tzlxngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzng nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmtilr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrlc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrlc, a' mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxng nralwx.

¹⁸ Delc, krkng tzlxngitilr nide trpnzng nzyayrplapxngr nidr. A' krkng trnzlxngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngr lc, murde trnzlxngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu.

¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrlc mz nzaelwaxp-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdeng, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-zvzlr da kxtrka.

²⁰ Krkng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlxngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxtx-krdr da kxtrka kng trztrngztibzlr.

²¹ A' krkc tqtrngzbx da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde na-aelwaxp-ngrde kx da lcnq tqaetile nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngr leplz.

²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaotr ncte nzawrkxtrng, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. * Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aeon, yc-aepztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycngr vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

²⁵ Kzdzq zbq oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngrdr badr kzdzq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqngr da mz Lou sc Mosis.

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, “Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdr mz nglvi r Luejodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzykrxtpewzng bade.”

²⁷ Rpiwbz Jon kx, “Trpnzng ncblo kx nartngzbx da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide.

²⁸ Xlrpeamu nzrpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmcpx. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtixbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. *

²⁹ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde mz nzyrlzngr olvz vz tpxwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalaz-krm drtwrdr.

* **3:14-15** Nzqqlu-krdr 21:4-9 † **3:14-15** Kzdu kxnzctung, mz drtwrdr nzymnckr Jiszs lc krlzblze ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnzctung, nzipilr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15. * **3:23-24** Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 * **3:28** Jon 1:20

Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. ✨ Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmlr bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde.

³⁰ Nzmlrue-krde naetunelz zvz, x ninge navzneo alzu." †

³¹ Nigu kcng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnpx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jisz kc tqvzm wz Heven, nide kc tqmyaszlze leplz amrlx.

³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzng kx rlxngitibz natqde.

³³ A' krkcng tzlxngitilr nide, nzkrzlzr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr.

³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngkxtr bade.

³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde doa x da amrlx. ✨

³⁶ Krkcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzpctxp-ngrdr nide, trtxpnzng nzmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4

Jisz X Kzdzq Olvz Lr Szmariz

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrlr kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jisz x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblammzng Jon.

² Jisz esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpwz kx nzaleng.

³ Zbz nigr badr Jisz rkalmgr Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jisz nzxlrlr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr.

⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlr Jisz me pnz drtwr Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzd-krgr Gzlili.

⁵ Vzdzkr x krlzbzkr kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpz mz nardzng kc tqka-pnzbb Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. ✨

⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycngr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jisz kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmlr mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr daxkxng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrppebz Jisz bade kx, "Kam du mqnge lue la."

⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, "?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nznangr-ngrdr lr Szmariz. ✨

¹⁰ Rpibz Jisz kx, "Trkrlzwwq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr." ✨

¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jisz lue kxvo, x sc tqrppebzle kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzng scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drive?"

¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnlr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?"

¹³ Rpibz Jisz bade kx, "Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzmnmqng nzwrdre kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou.

✨ 3:29 Jon 15:11; 17:13 † 3:30 Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzbzle ngalrde 36. ✨ 3:35 Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 ✨ 4:5 Nou 33:19; Josua 24:32 ✨ 4:9 Esra 4:1-5

✨ 4:10 Jeremaa 2:13; 17:13

14 A' doa kx narmnq lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmle mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi."

15 Rpiwbz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namnqx x drtwrge bzklq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka."

16 Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka."

17 Rpiwbz olvz kc kx, "Trpnzngr menalznge mzli ka." Rpiwbz Jiszs bade kx, "Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnzngr menalzm."

18 Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvqn, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime."

19 Rpiwbz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwz kx rkrlz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge."

20 Mzli kc bqnc kxnzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmariz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiamu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?"

21-22 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmariz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzwmuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angiokr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpx Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmamu Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopelr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr."

23 A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopelr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angioir mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, dekc tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide.

24 Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdzm mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatkr Mqngkrkxtr."

25 Rpiwbz olvz kc kx, "Krlzx kx Kxnmcpx, kc tzrpiwbz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, sa nayokaetipxmle bagr da amrlx."

26 Rpiwbz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kape."

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrqlzngr Nrlanc

27 Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzmc-krgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ndr olvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrpa'-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzngr nigr kx rpiwbzle mz olvz kc kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm?" X trpnzngr kx rpiwbzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, "?Memule tqycmnemi-ngrn olvz lc?"

28-29 Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzlbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpipebzle mz lr mztea kx, "Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx keng tqrtngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnmcpx kc tzpi navzm?"

30 Zbz sc tzrkalzpemqng mztea, mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

31 Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxznng lcng tqtwzmgr."

32 Rpiwbz Jiszs bagr kx, "Dakxznng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu."

33 X sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpem dq nade dakxznng?"

34 Rpiwbz Jiszs kx, "Dakxznng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzaykrpx-krnge nzwzngr lc."

35 Na-aoti ena drtwrm nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymne-krmu rpile kx, 'Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrqtzilz-krgr leplz,

traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz keng txxlrlr natqngc, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpep mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge.

³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqzlzng r dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlung r kxboi. X mz nzmu-krde lcdc, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlung r kxboi.

³⁷ X nzymnengr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrqqlz,' sc tqtutrpe. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpipx-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvzmibz leplz bade.

³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcdc, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengr. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpipx-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prtxrtpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzng r da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szmariz Kxznkqlung Nzlxngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcdc nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nzxlr-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnqpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpipz. X mnctikr badr zbq li.

⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzkqlu-moung kx nzlxngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxznmpcx.

⁴² Delc tZRpi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, "Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-tpwzmu nzymne-krme bagr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdz Kxrmailz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq keng li tqmctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmg r, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde.

⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs tralelu r kx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlxngitilr nide. X mli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzde ng nzlxngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, "Profet amrlx trnzamrlue lr mrnyzdr." *

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcdc nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyang r Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx keng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. *

⁴⁶ Mzli lcdc, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzng r mrkc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqrltixle waen. X kzdz ncblo kxrmailz mz gzpman mnc mz faon Kzpznmz. X mrlxde kxtpwz yagoxtx zlwz mz ma nyzde. *

⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzkalz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpep tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncd r Kzpznmz. Murde namrlzbbzle mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde.

⁴⁸ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Trpnzng r nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlnxngiti-ngrnamu nzmckrmu r kx keng tqalex."

⁴⁹ A' rpihz trte doa kc kx, "Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz."

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe." Trte doa kc lxngitibzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwxpengr."

⁵² X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'."

⁵³ X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpi-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlxm mrlzpe." X sc tqlxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx nzkriztilrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlxlngitilr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc rkx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdz Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde ycepe pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzng r kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr, nigr lr Jiu.

² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aepztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc.

³ Matelq lcng nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvz-tingeneng, x kx nrkrdrtdr bz. [Leplz lcng tzaenzliir nzyclwzkr lue.

⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqkapulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzng r lue, kxyagox kznike krlzo-kailé lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kzdq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagoxitipele yiz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde.

⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmlé nabzde lcde, sc tqmcpele ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "¿Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?"

⁷ Rpibzle kx, "Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzng r leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzng r lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlane-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue."

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq."

⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmlé nqni mnrmde x sc tqvzpe. A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat.

¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "¿Ei, nila tqaleq? ¿Trkrlzqw nznigkr Sabat koma? Nzwzng r mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnrm apxng r Lou sc Mosis." *

¹¹ Rpibz ncblo kc badr kx, "Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrmge, x navzx."

¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "¿Neke rpibz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq?"

¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcpeleu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlvz ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim."

¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqpipebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge."

¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat.

* ⁵⁴ Kzdung nzyrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzyrlqtrpwzu mz ngalrde 3b-4. * ^{5:10} Nzrlaszng r 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14

¹⁷ Kx krlztipebz Jiszs nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrpipeline badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nzwz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqpw nide.”

¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, murde xpcqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpilc kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtulrtr-lzbq-ngrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqngr nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupebz Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzng da kx nartrngztibo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge.

²⁰ Krlxz nzalengr da lcng murde Trtenge mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa naelwapx-mou-ngrbzle rkx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde nakctipxamu kalr.

²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungr mz doa kznike suti drtwrnga, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnbzng, x rkabz nzlungr badr.

²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc.

²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlru Trtenge.

²⁴ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqngc, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungr kxboi. X trpnzngr nzayrplapxngr nide. Murde sc tqrpixpem mz nzbzng x tqprtrpe mz nzlungr kxmrna.

²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmrna. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr natqngc nzprtrpeng mz nzlungr kxmrna.

²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzngini-krde nou nzlungr.

²⁷ X ni-kzngc Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzayrplapxngr leplz mz alwx ngrdr.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzq kctipxamu da lcng tqpiho bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqngc, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq ldrng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. ✱

³⁰ “Trna-ayrplapxwx leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrng. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnga.”

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtixpwo ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqngc.

³² “A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrde nzlxngitirku natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx.

³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. ✱

³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nyzylrkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrng angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztr-krdeng mzli kx mrcbncpww.

X pipx-ngrbo nzymcne-krde bamu, murde nalxngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmRNA.

³⁶ “X nzvz-krngeng ngi da kralli kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq nge vspxm mz Gct. Murde da keng tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnge leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrnge mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzvzngl lng tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁷ “X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzng nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. ✧

³⁸ X trdcpXu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

³⁹ “X Nzryrngkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwz-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu le. Eu, a' Nzryrngkxtr lcpwz kdec tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge.

⁴⁰ A' se tqpxtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzrka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ “Trkxneu mz drtqng kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr.

⁴² Murde krlzpex nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct.

⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmc mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz keng tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.

⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ “X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lng mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navzdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzryrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu.

⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzmu nalxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde.

⁴⁷ A' mz trnlxngiti-krmuu nzryrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzrxngitingr natqngeng.”

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalivcpekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.)

²⁻⁴ Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzrylwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpiB Nzamyangr. X leplz kxnzklung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmcp-e-krdr rKX ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz keng nzvz-krmlr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, “? Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxnzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?”

⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrpzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.)

⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, “Nzmu naxpeku dakxnzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqki-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzmu trnzrykrpx-kz-ngrdru.”

⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx,

⁹ “Kzdq se doa ncblo kxtpwz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtpwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?”

¹⁰ Mrkc tqmncō-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrripem Jiszs bagr kx, “Pibzmu mz leplz nawxbuong.” Zbz leplz kcng sc tẁwxbuopeng. X me ycng rnzrlwẁng rncblo krlzble siu-nzlẁqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwẁxtrpwz olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

¹¹ Jiszs kalzmlē bret kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng tẁwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nzmung amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzkqlunepkx dakxnzng kcng.

¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpelr kc, sc tqrripem Jiszs bagr kx, “Mikatiamu dakxnzng kcng tẁmutrngr leplz lcng. Trmrlyz nzwẁtx-krdr brmrda.”

¹³ Ata-lxblrtkr x nulvzokr topla nẁpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcng.

¹⁴ Kx nzmclr rẁx lc, leplz lcng sc tẁrripelr kx, “Zpẁtx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc.” ✧

¹⁵ X kx krlzẁpe Jiszs kx leplz sa nartultrpẁzlr nẁngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mẁz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dẁbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx mlzpqtrpẁzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dẁbu Gzlili.

¹⁷ Prtẁzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dẁbu kc, murde nakrlzẁzkr taon Kzpnzizm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqẁxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr.

¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kẁtrka kc tqprtẁpem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr.

¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcpēkr nẁvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetripē kc, sc tqmẁxlz-zlwzpe-ngrgr nide.

²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, “Ninge lc! Bzẁq mẁxlramu!”

²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtẁpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pẁrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpegr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxnzng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tẁzrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dẁbu. Kzdzung bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tẁdwa-aeptzrpqng mrkc tẁmu-ngrdr. X sc tẁaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlzr kx alilvco-lxblrmgr badr bq. X amnctẁkr Jiszs x sc tqyẁzluopekr mz bot Kzpnzizm.

²⁴ X mzli kc tẁkrlzpe-ngrdr trnzmnēpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tẁprtẁpeng mz bot kcng, x sc tẁzalilvcopeng Kzpnzizm, tẁrtangr-tipelr nide.

²⁵ Kx nzkrzobzlr kc Kzpnzizm mz nrlar dẁbu kc, sc tẁzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nẁrpibzlr bade kx, “?Ei, Kẁakrlz, myx kẁmu nẁvz-krme mrka?”

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpibzle badr kx, “Da angidrẁx lc napibō bamu. Kc tqrtangrẁti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmukru x drtẁrmu esatẁpx. A' trvz-ngrpẁa'muu murde krlzamu drtẁr ngr rẁx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbō bamu.

²⁷ Bzẁq aotẁxtrpẁz drtẁrmu nẁwz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nẁrtẁz-krmamu dakxnzng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtẁrmu nẁwz-kato-krmu, mz nẁzrmcti-krmu dakxnzng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxnzng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange.”

²⁸ Zbz, sc tẁveapebzng bade, nẁrpibzlr kx, “?Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nẁwzkr Gct?”

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzwzngnr kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.”

³⁰ A' nzrpibzlr kx, “?Rkx kznike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitir kx vzxpmc mz Gct?”

³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rlx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqngung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxznzng kc tzzpibz *mana*? Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx, ‘Gct rkaom dakxznzng Heven kx nangqdr.’ ”

³² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxznzng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxznzng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxznzng lc tqkabz Mosis.

³³ Murde dakxznzng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven nmr nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc.”

³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxznzng lc.”

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Ninge dakxznzng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmuna mz nabz leplz.

³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcpeamu mzke' a' trtxpznzng nzlzngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct.

³⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tqamnrtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcng tzvzmqng bange trtxpznzng nzmazslrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtlvzxx nidr.

³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrnge esz'-krnge.

³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamnrtrple bange, trtxpznzng nidr kx namrbrpxm. A' na-acle-zpwxx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

⁴⁰ Dazpwxtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq.”

Kxznzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa'-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrbz kxznzetu r lr Jiu nzycmne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, “Ninge dakxznzng kc tqvzom Heven.”

⁴² X sc tzzripelr kx, “Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrde kx, ‘Vzomc Heven?’ ”

⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcng.

⁴⁴ Trpnzng kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxznmulr lcng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc.

⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpilr kx, ‘Gct sa na-avztrle leplz amrlx.’ ✨ X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrlr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlzngitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange.

⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzpxm bade x mc-tpwzle nide.

⁴⁷ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi.

⁴⁸ Ninge dakxznzng ngr nzlungr.

⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqngung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzng sa tqvz zvz.

⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxznzng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxng. Murde doa kx namu dakxznzng lcde, trtxpznzng nzbz-krde.

⁵¹ X ninge dakxznng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxznng lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxznng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu keng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipehr kx, "?Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nzngq-krngule?"

⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu trnangqwamuu ncvrnge x trnamnqwamuu mepyr rnge, trtxpnzngr nzlu-krmu.

⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqngc ngi dakxznng angidr, x mepyr rnge ngi da kx nzmng angidr.

⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade.

⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzngc nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqngc, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxznng kx vzom Heven. Dakxznng lc trapuleu mana kc tzngq melrmqung lzke, x nzbzngr sa tqvz vzv. A' doa kx namu dakxznng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi."

⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnzizm.

Leplz Nzqqlung Nzvecp-x-lzbqmqng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxnz-vz-nqblqlr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipehr kx, "Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkrly-krng natq lcnq?"

⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctprz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, natqngc lcnq nzataolr nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu ninge?"

⁶² ?X nzm namcamu ninge, nyzylulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde?

⁶³ Murde natq keng tqpibo bamu, nidr keng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrdc nzokatnrg nimu.

⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrlru natqngc. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, "Trpnzngr doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge." Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzvz-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkng trnalxngitilru nide.

⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzqqlung kx nzvecp-x-lzbqpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo keng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, "?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?"

⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkpaxm natq ngr nzlungr.

⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct." ✧

⁷⁰ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mcpax nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxnzawz ne Setzn."

⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlxngitilru Nide

1 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide.

2 Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr kc tzrpibz Matelq yce pipz nzkaputr-krmle.

☆ *

3 Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr r kx kcng tqaelwapx-ngrn.

4 Nzmu kx tqsuti drtwrm nzamatqngr nim, bzkq ale-kapqq r kx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapxngr mzlilxlr, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx."

5 Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.

6 Sc tzrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu.

7 Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatii-krdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatii-krdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm q krdrng trka.

8 Vdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrngr lc, a' namnctxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle."

9 Natq lcng pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmncxpewpzw Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

10 Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdz-kapqpebzkr. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, murde trsutika drtwrde nzkrlztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle.

11 Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X tzrpilr kx, "?Myxpe Jiszs?"

12 Leplz nzqqlung kc nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Nide ncblo kxmrlz." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzqqlung."

13 Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlr, murde nzmwxlrtlir kxnzetu rgr.

14 Kx krlzble kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr.

15 Kx nzxlrzbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzktitxpxlr, sc tzrpipebz kx, "Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcng tqpipxleng?"

16 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqngqu mz drtwrge. A' da lcng aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

17 Doa kx nartrngzbx me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct.

18 Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x trpokiau.

19 Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnznggr nimu kx rvz-nqblq zvx natqdeng. X mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?"

20 Nzrpibzlr leplz kx, "Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpile nanibqle nim?"

21-23 Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Kzdg mzli wzx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa

☆ 7:2 Livae 23:34; Lou Kepwz 16:13 * 7:2 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melrmqdrng tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nzrnginyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq ledeng nztwtztrng lue x nzawoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzkrlzkrbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmzailz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke.

ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr nzrpakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipezmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? *

²⁴ Bzq obqti-tpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq."

Me Vzkm KxnmcpX

²⁵ Kzung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzetur kx nanibqlr.

²⁶ Rlr! A' se tqycmnetpxpebz mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x trpnzngr nidr kx ayzlubzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkriztrpebz kxnzetur gung kx niangidrpede KxnmcpX?

²⁷ A' trtingr. Murde krzkz kx mzli kc navz-ngrm KxnmcpX trpnzngr kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krzkz mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu KxnmcpX." Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret.

²⁸ A' trnzkrizlrz kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz KxnmcpX, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. * Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate pltxpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Rpiau kx krizamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrizwamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'c'u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkriz-kzwamuu nide.

²⁹ A' ninge kx rkriz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge."

³⁰ Kzung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipeir nalolvzpelr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrizkapzle mzli r nznribqngr nide.

³¹ A' leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzrpipeir kx, "Mwx, nide KxnmcpX kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale r kx kxkqlu."

³² Kx nzxlr kzung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipeir kzung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzlolvz-krdr nide.

³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzlalztqbzng bade. X sc tzrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcng amrlx kx, "Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopw'c' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁴ Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne."

³⁵ Sc tzrpipe kxnzetur r lr Jiu kx, "?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmc-krgru nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kzung kz nrlarnlc kcng tqaclve kz King r Rom? ?X na-alvztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbng?

³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmc-krgru nide. X trpnzngr nzkriz-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzymne-krde ke?"

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmrna." †

* 7:21-23 Jon 5:1-9; Nou 17:10-13; Liviae 12:3 * 7:28 Maekz 5:2 † 7:37 Mz zbq krartqz lc, lr Jiu nyzlupeng ma nyzdr; mz nzyckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr; tzrpi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxbz x nyzrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Liviae 23:36]

38 “Murde kxnxlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, ‘Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbx mz nabz leplz.’” ✧

39 Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqlzka.

40 Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrblzlr nzycmnekr Jiszs, sc tzrpipehr kx, “Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis.”

41-42 X kzdung nzrpilr kx, “Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnmcpvx ne Gct.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Trtingr, Kxnmcpvx nzmu trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr Kxnmcpvx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde.” ✧ Kc tqmu nzycmne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmc Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmc Gzlili Provins.

43 Zbx drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu.

44 Kzdung nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnxetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

45 Zbx pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnxetu drdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, “?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?”

46 A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpibzlr kx, “Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzycmne-krde.”

47 Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, “? Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide?”

48 ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc?

49 Trtingr: A' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcng.”

50-51 Zbx Nikodimz, kc tqvzbx mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpi-krgu kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzycmne-krde.” ✧

52 Zbx kxnxetu kcng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “? Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrngrkxtr, murde rpilr kx trpnzngr profet kx naprxm Gzlili.” †

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

53 Kx yrkrpxbx nzycmnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupeng mz ma nyzdr.

8

1 A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr.

2 Zbx mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

3 Mzli lc krkcg tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble.

4 Zbx sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble.

5 Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ? A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?” ✧

✧ 7:38 Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8 ✧ 7:41-42 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 ✧ 7:50-51 Jon 3:1-2 † 7:52 Kzdung nzryrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngaldeng 7:53—8:11. ✧ 8:5 Livae 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24

⁶ Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmu narpiwb Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmu narpiwbzle kx bzkq nzvaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx me aylükibz Jiszs le, nzkrzlzlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqyrpe mz nratoki r mqde.

⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrnglzlm, sc tqrpipebze badr kx, "Mrzl, a' doa kx trpnzngr alwx ngrde kxes'z', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz."

⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxlrzb kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzkrzlzlr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdz olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzlrz zbo ngr leplz lcnq.

¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzlv-mop, sc tqrpipebze bade kx, "Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmimlr nim? Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?"

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzrmcti-krde nzlungr kxmRNA." ✧

¹³ A' nzrpibz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrzlzlr kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o trtingr." ✧

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcnq tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix.

¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc.

¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrdz esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.' ✧

¹⁸ Rpix kx natqngc da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrngc, rpi-kzle kx natqngc ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrdc nzrlxngitingr natqgrng."

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?" Rpiwbzle kx, "Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge."

²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lcnq mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzngr kx rlolvz nide, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqngz nide.

Trpnzngr Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, "Ninge lc navzpex. X sa nartangriamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngr nzvz-krmamuu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxpwz Trtenge."

✧ 8:12 Aseaa 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5 ✧ 8:13 Jon 5:31 ✧ 8:17 Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16

²² Sc tczrpipe kxnxetu r lr Jiu kx, “Rpile kx trpnzngr nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?”

²³ Rpihz Jiszsz kx, “Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven.

²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.” *

²⁵ X sc tczrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?” Rpihz Jiszsz kx, “Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu.

²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr.”

²⁷ Jiszsz ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr.

²⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrnge esz'-krnge, a' pitxpw nike alvztrp Trtenge bange.

²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Tr-rlaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmle drtwrde.”

³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszsz, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdeg.

Jiszsz X Ebraam

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszsz mz lr Jiu kxnlxngitilr nide kx, “Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu.”

³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmne-krde, sc tczrpipe kx, “Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?” ✧

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr.

³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitrde nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu.

³⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr.

³⁷ Da zpwxnz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznbq-krdr ninge, murde nzpctxp-ngrdr natqngeng.

³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu.”

³⁹ A' nzrpihbzlr bade kx, “Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr.” Rpihz Jiszsz kx, “Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm qkrdeng kxmrlz.

⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm qkr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu.

⁴¹ Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcng, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqm qkr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam.” Nzrpihbzlr kx, “Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr.”

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz badr kx, “Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpwcu mz zmatq rnge esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplatitrlru natqnge.

* **8:24** Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszsz nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcng mzli kc tzyrapwx-ngrdr ncdr Mosis. Mc Nzrlaszngr 3:14. ✧ **8:33** Matiu 3:9; Luk 3:8

⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwzngnr nrlic, Setzn tqngi Kxrribq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-txpwzle nqm q krde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokianger amrlx.

⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng.

⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbrtix? ?Nzmu kx trpibo da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge?

⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlxlngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng."

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrir natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Eke! A' nim trngiulrjiu. Nim lr tzmaziz kxngangr! X' drka' la tqmncpxm bam."

⁴⁹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngnr drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatqz Trtenge, a' tramatqwamuu ninge.

⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxdé. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqngc, trtxpnzngnr nzbz-krde."

⁵² A' nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se trpitiq kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzngnr nzbz-krde.

⁵³ ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melrmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqngc trpnzngnr drtwr ngnde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu.

⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrwamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkriz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapupe-kzx nimu kxnpokianger. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblqx natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ "X melrmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlic. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlic."

⁵⁷ Nzrpihz kxnxetu r lr Jiu kx, "Pokiatxpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?"

⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnmcka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex."

⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrhzlr natqde lcnq, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaebq-ngdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbrtr-lzbqzbz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

9

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte.

² X rpibzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwigr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkr lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzxpm mz alwx.

³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Nzmwigr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngr mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrtdqde.

⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng.

⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux zyzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmc-krdr da angidr.” ✧

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcng, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi.

⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, “Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam.” *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*. Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde.

⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu vzvz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzrpielr kx, “?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu vzvz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?”

⁹ Kzdzng leplz nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc nide lape.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpibzlr kx, “E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide.” A' kx xlrbzle nzymnetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Ninge kape.”

¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?”

¹¹ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Ncblo kc tqngi drtdqde Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpex da.”

¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myxpe ncblo lcde?” Rpihzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu.”

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi.

¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpex da.”

¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdzng nidr nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzvz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rxx kxmule lc.”

¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, “?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?” Rpihzle kx, “Mwx nide profet.”

¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trtede ncdr lxede.

¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi kcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwigr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?”

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde.

21 A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipeđe doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde."

22 Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxlrtlrl kxnetu r lr Jiu, murde nzipxlrl kx, "Doa kx rpile Jisz nide Kxnmcp, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea."

23 Delc tizrpi-ngrbz trtede ncdrl lxede kx, "Nipeđe doa kxetu, veabzmu bade."

24 Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrde krali, tzrpipebzlr kx, "Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzp q rtrngzbz alwx."

25 Rpihbzle badr kx, "Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtrngzbz alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe."

26 Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "? Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz zamrlz-krbzle mzp q?"

27 Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlrwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopwc'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nznngini-krmu ncblo nedeng."

28 Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztlzpqngqu, sc tzpibqtipe, x nzrpihbzlr kx, "Nim kvz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis."

29 Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekipx Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle."

30 Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, "Rlr, kctipxpe nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwamuu me vzkimle?"

31 Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtekqrleu nmqm nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwx mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde.

32 Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzrmcngr mzte, da kc tqwaix.

33 A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzngr da kx na-alele."

34 A' nzrpihbzlr kx, "Ei, trtakitdeu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzp q nzmc mz alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx." Zbz sc tzamnctrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiong, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnvz-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

35 Kxrmcti Jisz ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "? Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Lepz?"

36 Rpihbz ncblo kc kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lode? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide."

37 Rpihbz Jisz bade kx, "Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide."

38 Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcp." X rweobz zpr mz Jisz mz nzangio-krde nide.

39 Rpihbz Jisz kx, "Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr keng trnzkrzlkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungr kxmrna. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwapx-krbo da kvz-rbr mz leplz keng tzipilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq."

40 Kzdzng Farzi kx nzmncng badr sc tqrpipebzlr kx, "?Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnalvztr-rbrng?"

41 Rpihbz Jisz badr kx, "Eu. Murde leplz keng trnzkrzlzru Gct, trnvz-rbrng mz nvz-nqblqkrdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct."

10

Kxacleve Angidr Sip

¹⁻² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacleve sip. Kxacleve Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da.

³ Ncblo kc tqacleve naonrx, lvxpxbze naonrx mz kxacleve sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlrlr natqde mz nzkqle-krbze drtqdr, x sc tqvzmipxpeleng.

⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlrlr natqde.

⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzble, murde trnzkrzlru natqde. A' nzdwaszlr nide."

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblep-x-krde mz leplz kcnq tzesabtrilr leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde.

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng.

⁸ Leplz kcnq tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzlaltzq-ngrpwzlr badr.

⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzl-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatr-krmle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzrmcti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlungr.

¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztx-ngrple nzpnangr, nzrnibqng x nzodangr.

¹¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacleve-angidrlr sip. Murde Kxacleve-angidrlr sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng. *

¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacleve x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nzmc-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele kcnq x aodalitipele kcnq.

¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc txpwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm tra, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ninge Kxacleve Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlrlr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlkr Trtenge ninge x nzkrzl-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. ✧

¹⁶ Kzdzung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqng. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nangingidr dzbede kx esz', x nanginginge txpwz kxaclevele nidr.

¹⁷ "X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge.

¹⁸ Trpnzng x nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzrkatx-krngele. Krlc natq kz kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax."

¹⁹ Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq kcnq tqpit Jiszs.

²⁰ Leplz nzklung nzrpilr kx, "Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqlalztq-ngrbzmu bade?"

²¹ A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzycmne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?"

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacleve Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacleve sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzaclevelr sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] ✧ **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpptxpx-mou-ngrdr Jisz

22-23 Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr mz Nzatr-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jisz sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

24 Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim Kxnzmcp x o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr."

25 Rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcng nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge.

26 A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng.

27 X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlrmlr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge.

28 Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzngr nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzngr kx narvecpxm mz mqng.

29 Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtxpnzngr kx narvecpxmle nidr mz mq Trtenge.

30 Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxes'."

31 Kx nzxlrzlr natqde lcng, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtultr-lzbqz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X sc tzttrngzope mou rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdele.

32 A' rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcng kx takitrde nzvaebq-krmu ninge?"

33 Nzrpilzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtultr-lzbqm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." *

34 Rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr nide. *

35 Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi vzv da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcng nzapu-kzlr nide.

36 ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? * Murde mcp x Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc.

37-38 Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcng, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiwamuu murde vz-nqblq natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade."

39 Kx nzxlrzlr nzymnekr Jisz drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani tpxwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

40 Nigr badr Jisz rkalmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzgr Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. *

41 Leplz nzklnglvz nzvzmqng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc opxm nide Kxnzmcp, murde aelwapxng r kx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzngr r kx kx aelwapx-ngrde, a' Jisz angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtng Jon nide."

† 10:22-23 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr mz Nzatr-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr nadcpnxgr mz drtwrdr nzalqng x nzrlvpxng mou Mangr-nzangiongr mz nibr nzatrkatikr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngiurjiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcng nzrpi-kzpzlr Nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr Kxyzlr. * 10:33 Livae 24:16 * 10:34 Sam 82:6 * 10:36 Nzrlaszng 22:28 * 10:40 Jon 1:28

42 X leplz nzkqlung nzlngxitlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

1-2 Kzđq kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcnq nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedr Lasarus kx yagoxle. *

3 İle-lzbq lcnq nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

4 Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapx-krnge nzymalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge rlx kxmatq mz nzngini-krnge Mrlxde."

5-6 Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

7 Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Navz-mouku ena Judiz."

8 A' rpibzkr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmı lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngdr nim, x nzmı navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam."

9-10 A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmı nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpıu mz nabzde."

11 Zbz rpi-mople kx, "Mzlegu Lasarus mwıpe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide."

12 A' rpibzkr kx, "Kxetu, nzmı namwile, drtqde sa namrlz."

13 Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz mz kx otim nemwi.

14 Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpele bagr kx, "Lasarus bzpe.

15 A' abrtzlvzx trnzmnc-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nzlngxiti-angidr-krmı ninge. Vz mamı, navzpebzku bade."

16 Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr." *

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

17 Kx vz-aepzmgr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlrpele kc Lasarus yrbqtıpele mz gq zbq pwxpe.

18-19 X lr Jiu kznzqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztıkr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz.

20 Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma.

21 Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlngxiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, nzmı namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzı, murde nzmı amrlzbzme nide.

* 11:1-2 Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3 * 11:16 Mz drtwr kzdung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmıng ncdr Matıu, murde ncblo lcnq nzling nzyro-rlılr-zvzng mz Matıu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angıdrkuu kx ngı da zpwx o trtingr.

²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxrtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam."

²³ Rpihz Jiszsz bade kx, "Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr."

²⁴ Rpihz Mata kx, "Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq nazyzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz."

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz bade kx, "Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwcz leplz mz nzbzngr x ninge kc tqarka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr."

²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?"

²⁷ Rpihz Mata kx, "Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpz, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx."

Jiszsz Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nyzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpihzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz vyzpem, x rpile namcle nim."

²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlzm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszsz,

³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide.

³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwaxngr Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus.

³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszsz, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzmu murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide."

³³ Kx mcpz Jiszsz nzyrnikr Mxri x leplz kcng, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde leplz mz nzbzngr.

³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipeline mz ile-lzbq lcng kx, "?Myx gq lrde?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam."

³⁵ X Jiszsz sc tqyrnipe kz.

³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrpipekr kx, "Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!"

³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mwz krlz-kzle nzarlapx-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngr."

Jiszsz Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzngr

³⁸ Zbz Jiszsz ngwati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzngr. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol.

³⁹ Rpihz Jiszsz badr kx, "Alqlipxamu rplz lc." A' rpihz Mata bade kx, "Kxetu, yrbqtipxpemle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe."

⁴⁰ Rpihz Jiszsz bade kx, "Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krm ninge."

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxepelr rplz kc x Jiszsz sc tqarka'lpze Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzlalztq-krme bange x nzayzlu-krme natqngc."

⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nyzymne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcng nalxngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme."

⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Lasarus, vyzpm."

⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rliir nzpilyz lrpz x nanycdeng, x narde kz. Rpihz Jiszsz kx, "Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne." X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszsz

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzmncng rlx lc nzlxngitilr nide.

46 A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupe ng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs.

47 Zbz Farzsi kcng sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzyrpielr kx, "Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwaxp-zvzng r kx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzng r.

48 Nzmu trnarpwa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nznngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpman ngr Rom sa n-ayrplaxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krmlr nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgru Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel."

49 Zbz Kaefz kc tqngi Nadr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe nznngngu-krmu.

50 Takitrd ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde narlapxng r Israel."

51 A' natqde lcng trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nsvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nadr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrlr natqdeng mz nzbz-krde, murde narlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcng tzlzngitilr nide.

52 X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlapx-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrkc kcng tqmcpz Gct mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxesz'.

53 Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

54 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlr mz taon Efre.

55 Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmlr zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitrdr nzyrtrng r mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nsvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

56 X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzyrpielr mz kztedrng kx, "Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?"

57 X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrz-kzlr kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzyrpielr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkaxp-ngrdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrlz me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

1 Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe zbq esz'/mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr.

2 Nzyrtrngztibzlr nzm-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kcng tzywbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakznzng.

3 Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrt mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nany Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrt lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc.

4-5 Judz, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, "Tolo lc narnbr ngrde takitrd nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwa-ngrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng trnzngiscung da?"

6 Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x acvele bxli r trau kx nzkabz badr mz nzwz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzyrkalz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz.

⁷ Rpiɓz Jisɓz kx, “Bzɓq ycmneɓzme bade. Da lc tqrtrngzti-ngrɓzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krɓzle nrkrdrɓtqngɓe mz nzaelu-krɓzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne.

⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kɓng trpnzngɓr scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatnngɓr nidr mzli kznikɓng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzɓou bamu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nzaelwɓx-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka.” ✧

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jisɓz Betzni, sc tzvzɓemqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jisɓz tɓwɓz, a' nzrɓilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tɓatulz-mople.

¹⁰ Zɓz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tɓzrɓlɓqngɓe drtwr kx nanibɓpe-kz-ngrdr Lasarus.

¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzɓqlung trnzvz-nɓɓlɓpelru kxnzetu rdng, a' nzlxngi-ɓipɓl Jisɓz mz nzm-c-krdr nzatuz-mou-krmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jisɓz Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrɓc kxngɓlɓzle, nzxlr leplz kɓng tzvzɓmɓng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jisɓz sc tɓvzɓe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tɓvzɓekɓr badr.

¹³ Zɓz sc tɓrlakɓɓɓng nabx nc paam, x sc tɓzmcti-lzɓɓɓng badr mz nrɓlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natɓdr kc tɓetupe tɓrɓipɓl kx, “Hosana! Glɓɓxkr King Kxnzɓcɓx kc tɓvzm mz drtɓ Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel.” ✧

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jisɓz kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tɓvoɓe-ngrde. Da lc aturle nzrɓikr Profet kx, “Bzɓq mwɓlrɓeamu lr Jerusalem! ✧ King rmu dese tɓvzɓem mz nrwx, votrɓ mz nei dcngki.” ✧

¹⁶ Zɓz mz nibr nzvzɓzkr Jisɓz Heven, sc tɓdɓx ate mz drtwrgr kx da lcng tɓɓrtɓz mz Jisɓz nzatutlr natɓ kɓng tɓyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzrɓrnrgrkɓtr, tɓzcmnetr-ngrdr Kxnzɓcɓx x nɓke naprtɓzɓ bade.

¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jisɓz nzatuzɓe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngɓr, sc tɓlenɓelr nrpa lc.

¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzɓqlung rɓx lcde, sc tɓzrkr-ngrmlr mz Jisɓz.

¹⁹ Zɓz sc tɓrɓi-ɓrɓi Farzsi kx, “Mzɓengɓ, tɓrɓrɓɓwzkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amɓl nɓvz-nɓɓlɓpelr nide.”

Jisɓz Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzɓung lr Griɓ nzprtrɓng mz leplz kɓng tzvzɓzng Jerusalem mz nzakɓputr-krmɓl Nzamyangr.

²¹ Lr Griɓ lcng nzrɓɓzlr mz Filip kx, “Kxetu, rɓikr naycmnekr badr Jisɓz.”

²² Filip sc tɓɓipeɓzle mz kɓdɓ lr mrnyzde, Adru. X sc tzvzmɓipeɓzlr lr Griɓ kɓng mz Jisɓz. Tɓrɓipeɓzlr kx, “Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulr Jiu nzrɓilr naycmneamu badr.”

²³ Mz nzayzlu-krɓzle natɓdr, Jisɓz yapwxɓtɓɓzle nzbz-krde kx narlapɓle leplz kxnzɓqlung. Rpiɓzle kx, “Ninge Mrɓx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tɓkrlzɓɓzle mzli r nzbz-krngɓe x nzvzɓz-krngɓe Heven.

²⁴ Naycmne-ɓzɓɓxɓ nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibiole mz nzrɓrlɓ-krɓzle nrade kxɓqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krngɓe murde na-arlapɓx leplz kxnzɓqlung.

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng rdtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ✧

²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmlle ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtenge sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kcng tzwztrpqng bange."

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, "Mzli ka nabzng talvzo. ?Mrlz nzrlxti-krbo mz Trtenge kx bzkq rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqng bange mz nzbz-krnge.

²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxng r mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida." X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, "Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux."

²⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz kcng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpihl bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpihlzr kx, "E trtingr, enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade."

³⁰ A' rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³¹ Mzli ka krlzmle mzli r nzpizpkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka.

³² A' ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navectrpc' leplz amrlx bange."

³³ Mz natq lcng aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros.

³⁴ Rpibz leplz kcng bade kx, "?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzng nzbzkr Kxnzmcp. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzng Mrlx Lepz mz kros? ?Mrlx Lepz kznike?" *

³⁵ Rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr zvz.

^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq."

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jisz

^{36b} Yrkrpxbz nzycmne-krbz Jisz, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr.

³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nznigini-krde Kxnzmcp, kxmule-esz' r kx kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct.

³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqatutpele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Yawe, trpnzng r kx lxnigile natqng, x trpnzng r kx rkrz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr." ✧

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mztr nzakcpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzylu-krmr bange murde na-arlapx nidr." ✧

⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnzmcp mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc.

✧ **12:25** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Traopxpwzu mz lr jiu kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcp na-aetqz drtqde x naobqso nide, na-atrkat nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx, x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbng. ✧ **12:38** Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16 ✧ **12:39-40** Asaea 6:10

42-43 Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzkqlung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxlrtilr Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngdrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

44 Jiszs natqde etutx mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ☆

45 X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct.

46 Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr, murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx.

47 A' doa kx xlrle nzymne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlax-krnge nidr.

48 A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqng. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x pxtxpx-ngrde natqng, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm.

49 Murde natq lcng tqpibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcng tqpibo natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge. Natq lcng kamle bange kx napibo bamu.

50 X krlzx kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzmukrde lde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu."

13

Jiszs Ycpqtibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

1 Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jiszs krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr ycpe pipz, mz nzyzlu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr.

2 Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jiszs.

3 A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcpebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade.

4 Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzqk scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde.

5 Zbz sc tqpulioppele kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc.

6 Kx krlzle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, "Kxetu, da zpwpxe kx na-avzo-lzbqpele mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?"

7 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm."

8 Rpibz Pita kx, "Trtxpnzng nzycpq-krbzme nanycng." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kx trycpqpw'u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge."

9 A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpxwz mz natq Jiszs, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi tpxwz nanycng, a' mqng x narng kz."

10 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi tpxwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr." *

☆ 12:44 Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16 * 13:10 Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs alqtiptele nidr, a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr nayscpqtix-moung mz nzlzp-xkrdring.

11 X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, "A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr," murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

12 Mz nibr nzycpqti-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzkg scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "'? Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? ✧"

13 Rpipamam bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule.

14 X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqx mz nzycpqti-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqti-etr-krmu nanycmu.

15 Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu.

16 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzngr kxznawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, katirde nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. ✧

17 Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lng, Gct sa na-aelalzmlc drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng."

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

18 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Trycmnetrwxu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzycmnekr Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncdr, nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' ✧"

19 Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu kx ninge Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

20 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧

21 Zbz mz nibr nzycmne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng."

22 A' kx xlrzbkr nzycmne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru.

23 X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc.

24 Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile.

25 Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, "'?Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?"

26 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqngc kx, "Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup." Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon.

27 Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Aniti nike nartrngztibzme."

28 A' trpnzngr nigr kx rklz drtwr ngr nzycmne-krbz Jiszs lc bade.

29 Murde mz nzaclve-krbzle kc trauc scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz trauc mz kxtrnzngiscung.

³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxpe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmrna

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Leplz, ycpe pipz nzaelwapxngz nzmyalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalzkr Gct.

³² X nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu.

³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, ‘Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.’ ✧

³⁴ Natqngc kxmyapxbz kxmrna nide sele: ‘Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ ✧

³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz amrlx nzngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng.”

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

³⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?” Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trnavz-nqblqpwu ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krzlpwq ninge kalr.”

³⁷ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim.”

³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrlckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzpwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate.”

14

Jiszs Ngi Lrpzki, Da Angidr; X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm. Abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct x abrtr-kzpa'mu drtwrmu bange.

²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoliqtipx-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrdc nzlxngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ “X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde.”

⁵ Rpibz Tomas kx, “Kxetu, trkrlzkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?”

⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzrkrz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngz kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ “Murde mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcepeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide.”

† **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngz. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nyzutrkr da kxtrka keng amrlx tzwaisrngz Jiszs, mz namwakr Judzs kc nide, mz nzlolvzkr kxnzctung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule nchlo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycpwxu mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10.

✧ **13:33** Jon 7:34; 8:21 ✧ **13:34** Jon 15:12, 17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5

8 Rpihb Filip kx, “Kxetu, da kx rlxiti-tpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngrm bagr Trtem.”

9 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “?Filip, myx kxmule? ?Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlzkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcpele ninge, mcpe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamu?”

10 ?Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange.

11 Takitrd nzlrxngiti-krm kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalxngitiamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx kcng tqalexng.

12 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rkx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rkx kx namyapxbzng, murde nzvzpxm mz Trtenge.

13 X da kx rlxitiamu mz zmatq r drtqng sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge.

14 X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmam dq da mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabo.”

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

15 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqng.

16 X sa narlxitibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu.

17 Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlrxngiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxlr nide x trnzkrz-angidrlru nzwz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu.

18 Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzng nzahtx-krbo nimu nzapukrmu doa kxnbzszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngrkxtr.

19 Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmRNA vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krnge.

20 X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmam bange, x mncbo bamu.

21 Doa kx yrlq-angidrlc natqng, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwalzbq-ngrbo bade.”

22 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Judzs kzble kx, “?Kxetu, ni-tpwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?”

23 Rpihb Jiszs bade kx, “Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrlc natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpg bade.

24 A' trnavzpgu mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x trryrlq-angidrlcu natqng. Murde natqng lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

25 “Napipx-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu.

26 Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrd nzrkrz-krmuleng, x na-adcp-mopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

27 “Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxng kx tqyem bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxng kx tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxng mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi vzv. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu.

²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge.

²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmlr kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr.

³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzng r nzmncz-krbo bade murde trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtix.

³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku."

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrrg mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzycmne-bzpxngr kx, "Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc.

² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzng nradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqycbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz.

³ X mz nqmq kcpwz, natqngc alqtile x okatrlc nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁴ Trpnzng nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange murde namnbo bamu. A' nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqppwa'muu bange, trpnzng nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ "Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqzbz bange x mnbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqppwa'muu bange.

⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqm bange, trpnzng nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lng takitxtrpwzle nzangcng mz nyr.

⁷ A' nzmu na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqngc, kr-lzamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle.

⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge. *

⁹ "Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namncz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge.

¹⁰ X sa namncz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge nzmu nayrlq-angidramu natqngc. Da kc tqwai nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnncz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde.

¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lng murde na-abrtzlvzx nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz vzv. ☆

¹² "Natqngc kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krngc nimu.' ☆

¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzledeng.

¹⁴ X sa nanginimu mzleeng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngc.

¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkr-lzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzleeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxltrpo mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu.

* **15:8** Mz nzycmnekr jiszs, rpile 'Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.' Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nqvi lr grep drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kc nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mwz drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trznzginpedru nqvi lr grep angidr. ☆ **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13 ☆ **15:12** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5

¹⁶ Trmcpwxamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu zvz. X da kznike rlxibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidabzle.

¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqnge lc, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamu.' " †

Leplz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkg kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge.

¹⁹ Kqlcx nimu murde nablepxbzmz mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzmz nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr.

²⁰ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu da lc tqpiho bamu, 'Trpnzngr kxnzawz kx myaszlze kxetu rde.' Nzmu kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa n-attrkati-kzlr nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzmz nayrlqlr natqnge, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. *

²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-attrkatilr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²² Nzmu trnaxlrlru natqnge, trpnzngr alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqnge.

²³ Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge.

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr; kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrlz nzalengr; a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncdz Trtenge.

²⁵ Da lcng nzatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr; tqrpilc kx, 'Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude.' " *

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr; kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamu.

²⁷ X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

¹ "Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkatilr-ngrdr nimu.

² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct.

³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcng, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncdz Trtenge.

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcng bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ "A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, '?Navzn drlve?' *

⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztx-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge.

⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxix nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr; kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzmz trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu.

† 15:17 Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. * 15:20 Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 * 15:25 Sam 35:19; 69:4 * 16:5 Jon 13:36; 14:5

⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdeu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr.

⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdru ninge.

¹⁰ Mz nyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmckrmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdeu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu.

¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpxtpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, acive mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr.

¹² Da kqllu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrblix-zlwzbz bamu.

¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa nalvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpxwzle da kx xlrtrpzle ng mz nao Gct. X naplzpaxbzle bamu da kx navzm.

¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzpipx-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng.

¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,' murde nzalvztrngr lcng nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge."

Nzvzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzngr

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge."

¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, "'Nike drtwr ngr natq lcng tqpile bagu? Murde rpi-kaille kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ✧"

¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natqde ng 'mzli kx mrbcne?' Trkrlzkuu da lc tqpile."

¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrg nzveati-krbzkrle bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Rpibo kx 'mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.' ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc?"

²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. ✧

²¹ "Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzmika-krde, mrbtrtrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmck.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzng, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzng kx narkatpxpbz nzabrtzng lc bamu.

²³ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidatile.

²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqnge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz vzv." ✧

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

²⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxpbo mz nzymcne-ebzpxng. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymcne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu.

²⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzm da bade mz zmatq r drtqng.

²⁷ Murde Trtenge nrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqsutingr drtwrde nrlx-angidrpekrbzmu da bade.

²⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade."

²⁹ Rpibzkr bade kx, "Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde.

³⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nike yc mz drtwrg; a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct."

³¹ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "A' nrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka.

³² Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrpeamu x tqngrlrl-lxblrpeamu mryzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrxu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. *

³³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcng bamu, murde nabzmu naycng nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipex zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc."

17

*Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nzngini-krde Nadr Pris Ngrgu **

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lcng, Jiszs obqtzlx Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpibezle mz Trtede kx,

"Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebzle.

Aelwapxng nzmlyal-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge naelwapx-ngrde nzmlyal-krm.

² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnclzmng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqrpe'ng bange.

³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngi nzkrlzng nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc.

⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmlyal-krm, mz nzaykrpxpe-krnge nzwzng amrlx kcng tqkame bange.

⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzng mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ "Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kcng tqamnqrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpehr natqm.

⁷ X mzli ka nzkrlzpelr kx da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng bange nzwzpxmqng bam.

⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kcng tqkame bange, x nzlxngitipehr natqm lcng. X nzkrlz-angidrpehr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

⁹ "Krka-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka-ngrneu lr nrlc.

¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzmlyal-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-krmr bange.

¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' na-amnctxpwc'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzwzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc acive-angidrbz leplz lcng

mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwaiki nzesz'ti-krigi.

¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzng nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. ✱

¹³ "Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzng angidr nayc zvz mz nabzdr.

¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzpctxpxngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc.

¹⁵ A' tr-rlxtpwc'u nzkatpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvepx-lzbqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkatigrde nidr.

¹⁶ Eu, da kc tqwaix, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu.

¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. ✱

¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krme ninge mz nrlc.

¹⁹ X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

²⁰ "Trngi-tpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbq-krme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge.

²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krigi.

²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlzng lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge.

²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrnge kx leplz nenge lcng namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyznge tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

²⁵ "Trte, nqm q krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrizu lr nrlc nim a' krzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrzlzr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge.

²⁶ Aelwapxe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida."

18

Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlwa Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtrpekr mz nrlanc olivi.

² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde.

³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdq dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo

lcng nztatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr.

⁴⁻⁵ X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrpibezle badr kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” Rpihb Jiszs kx, “Ninge kape.”

⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzpwekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs.

⁷ Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpihbzle kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.”

⁸ Rpihbzle kx, “Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcng navztxng.”

⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwxlx. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, trpnzng leplz nengeng kx mrbr.” ✧

¹⁰ Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqzbzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitpxpbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs.

¹¹ A' rpihb Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrtnge nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pz drtwr Trtenge.” ✧

¹² Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde.

¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. *

¹⁴ Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. ✧

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzbzkr Jiszs. Kx krlzbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacive naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz.

¹⁶ X rlxiti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris.

¹⁷ X rpihb olvz kc tqaclve naonrx mz Pita kx, “?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?” Rpihb Pita kx, “Trtingr.”

¹⁸ Mz nrllcxzbq lc nrlic bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng.

²⁰ Rpihb Jiszs bade kx, “Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg lr Jiu. Trpnzngr mzli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne.

✧ **18:9** Jon 17:12 ✧ **18:11** Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 * **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nzteqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ✧ **18:14** Jon 11:50

²¹ ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcong tzlaltzqmng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng."

²² Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcong, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebze nar Jiszs, tqrpibezle kx, "?Kxmu nzycmne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqcmne-ngrn?"

²³ Rpihb Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpzbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narange?"

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebez.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlezleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrb-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpihb kzdung leplz bade kx, "?Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?" A' Pita pokia mou, rpihbzle kx, "Trtingr trnipwc'u."

²⁶ Kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipzbz Pita nradrtqde, rpihbzle mz Pita kx, "Da zpwx tx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmcx mz nrlanc."

²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpihbzle kx, "Trtxpnzng! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

²⁸ Mz nibr nzycmne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqes'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalz pemng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprt-ngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmiplr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzng ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnzaktir-krdu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr.

²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpibezle badr kx, "?Nike atrka mrlx lc?"

³⁰ A' nzrpi-txpwzlr kx, "Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzngr nzaprcrbzkrle mz mqm."

³¹ Rpihb Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu." A' nzrpihb kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Eu, a' trpnzngr scgr zmatq ngr nzrnibqngr leplz."

³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrlc nzrpihxkr Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde. †

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpihbzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?"

³⁴ Rpihb Jiszs kx, "?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nzpibz kzdung leplz bam?"

³⁵ Rpihb Paelzt kx, "?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmng x kxnzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike rtrngztirbrbzme?"

³⁶ Rpihb Jiszs kx, "Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlr nzotangr mz nzarlax-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka."

³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?" Rpihb Jiszs kx, "Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzmc-ngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcong tzmrlzbz badr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge."

† 18:32 Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nzrnibqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

³⁸ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Nike tqngi da angidr?”

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jisz

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “Trpnzngr da kx rmtitrho nanibqngr mrlx lc.

³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krmu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ?Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlrpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?”

⁴⁰ Kx nzxlrzbzlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas.” Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna zvz da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqrpibez Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jisz mz nzriklng.

² X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr mz nar Jisz. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrd king.

³ X sc tzxtrngalvztitrpelr nide, nzyrnzobzn bade x nzrpibzlr kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlxtikr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!” X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpibezle kx, “Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde.”

⁵ Zbz Jisz kc tqvzpxpez, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqppol. Sc tqrpibez Paelzt badr kx, “Krlc ncblo,” murde rpile nayckqti drtwrdr Jisz.

⁶ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzrpibezlr kx, “Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!” Murde nzkrzlr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da vz-rbrtrpz bade.”

⁷ Nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrd nzbz-krde, murde rtultr-lzbq mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct.”

⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwzlr-zlwzpe.

⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jisz ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Myx me vzkipx-zpwxme?” A' Jisz anabu txpwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde.

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, “?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-kreme bange? ?Trkrzlwq kx rngisnge zmatq mz nzrpix-krnge nzarlaxngr nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?”

¹¹ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi txpwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm.”

¹² Kx xlrzbz Paelzt natq Jisz lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, “Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrbzkr nim bade, murde doa kx rtultr-lzbq nznngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom.”

¹³ Kx xlrzbz Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmipx-mopwzle Jisz yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzrpi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzrpibz *Rplz Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpibz *Gabata*.

¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlc king rmu.”

¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr; nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Vzmipx x tqvlvztr mz kros!" A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?" A' nzrpibz kxnzetu rdr pris kx, "Trpnzng r king rgr, a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!"

¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr; x sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzrkamilzmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglg-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz.

Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*. *

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

¹⁹ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrng r lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzklung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlr Jerusalem. Nzryrng lcde nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzrkrlzlr leplz kxnzklung.

²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitlru Jiszs nznngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzrpibeblzlr mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpilc kx nide King r lr Jiu.'"

²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte kcng. A' nzq scde kxboi yc txpwz murde esz'ti.

²⁴ X sc tzrpipelr kx, "Bzkq pesalitiku nzq lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkriz-krge neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzmu-krde lc, atutrlc Nzryngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr; x nztwz-kzlr nzq kxboi scnge nzyrletilr daes mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc." *

^{25a} Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpznz mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr; x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala.

²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncd r lxe. * X sc tqrpiopemle mz lxe kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape."

²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyzngc.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx kcng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatut-krde Nzryngrkxtr, sc tqrpipele kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz." *

²⁹ Kx nzxlrzb ncblo ngr vea kcng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzpetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrkk, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs.

* **19:17** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzyrpbz *Kalvzri*. * **19:24** Sam 22:18 * **19:26** Jon 13:23

* **19:28** Sam 69:21; 22:15

³⁰ Kx abztrpjz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipele kx, “Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe.” X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. ✧

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoo-krmle mz kros nzkriz-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ✧

³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali.

³³ A' kx nzkrizbzlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnztavxipe-ngrpwzlr nanycde.

³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcng luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepym mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcnq tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

³⁶ Trnztavxi-ngrdru nanycde murde na-atutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, “Trpnzng rrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi.” ✧

³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, “Leplz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc blirde tzluplxtr.” ✧

Nzyrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxnngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele.

³⁹ X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrlckxbq, nzvzng ncdr Josip. ✧ Nikodimzs lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlcpu-krdr takitr kilo kxnzpnutq (30).

⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcnq, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz.

⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpq. X yc kc elr gq kxmnrna kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr.

⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitrpzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqbrtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnzamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtpowz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqng namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrizbzlr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe.

² Zbz sc tqnqrlrpm bagr, ncdr Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrizpekru me nzyrlq-ngrde.” ✧

³ Kx xlrzbzkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncdr Pita mz gq kc.

⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxesz', zbz sc tqngrlrszpex Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc.

⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trdwatrxw elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile.

⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrr rlrw mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe.

⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz'ngtrrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng.

⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmlc mzli lc trkrlz-angidrkr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitrepzbz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr.

¹² Kx tcngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzkgng nzkg kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycdé.

¹³ Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?" A' rpibzle kx, "Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrlzwxw me nzayrbq-ngrde."

¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcepe Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide.

¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, "Nike tqyrni-ngrn? Neke tqrtangrtiq?" Rpihbz Mxri bade kx, "Nzmu kx tqglqzbzme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix." Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc.

¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Mxri!" Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakaplzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, "Raboni!" Mz natq lr Jiu Raboni drtwr ngrde *Kxakrlz rnge*.

¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkg maletpe' ninge, murde trvzdzkapc' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, 'Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.'"

¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqdeng.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Kzdzng Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtikr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, "Krk'a-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu."

²⁰ Mz nibr nzymne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blrirdc. Kx mc-krleng drtwrgr elatxlzm.

²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, "Rlxrtix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge."

²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, "Twzamu Mqngkrkxtr.

²³ X mzli ka, krkcng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr." ✧

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzdzq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcpX-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr.

²⁵ Sc tqpipebzkzr bade kx, "Mcepekr Kxetu Lod rgu." A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, "Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipezle, namcx bzmr nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz kcng, x mqnge namaletrlle blirirde."

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-moukrmle mz mzlirgr. X rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu."

²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x maletz kz blirirge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'."

²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwxtx! Lxngitipez kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge."

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmc-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlvz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlxngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmcldru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc.

³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide KxnmcpX x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungz kxboi.

21*Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng*

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcpX-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzipi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcpX-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele.

² Kzdzq zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzipibz Lipxm, x Natziel kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcnz rlimz mnc-lxblrkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpez mz nzmwangr." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrckxbq lde, a' trpnzngz nc kxesz' kx mwatikr. *

⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqvtupxpez mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide.

⁵ X sc tqrpipxpele bagr kx, "?Doa lcnz, trpnzngz nc kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitrpzkr kx, "Trpnzngz kxesz'."

⁶ RpipX-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apoamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitrpz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. *

⁷ X sc tqrpibebo mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." * X Saemon Pita sc tqkzlpemle lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, x sc tqwrtzpez mz Jiszs.

⁸ X sc tqvectrpepemgr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrpgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmgr esotrp mepz, fakitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100).

⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret.

¹⁰ Sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twmamu du nc kng tqmwati-ateamu."

¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxpe mou mz bot, tqvectrpemgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzbzle trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngeu.

¹²⁻¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzمامو, mutxمامو." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmlre bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzngr mz nigr kx abrlre nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "?Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr.

¹⁴ X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcp-xlzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpipembz Jiszs bade kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcng?" Rpihbz Pita bade kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpihbzle bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, aclvebz leplz nengeng kng tzapulr nei sip."

¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde krali kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?" Rpihbz Pita kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng."

¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kratq kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztix ninge?" Pita drtwrde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrde kratq kcpe. X sc tqrpipembzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrlz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim." Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Aclvebz sip nengeng."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxمامو na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpipembzle kx, "Da angidr tx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamqngitngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mrlzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmlr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!" *

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcpele ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpi-ngrbo bade "?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?" ☆

²¹ Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpipembzle mz Jiszs kx, "?Kxetu, nike nzwaisrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?"

²² Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Trngiu nzvwz-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrnge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmlre nzyzlu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!"

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlirdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzvwz-krde nzmu nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmlre nzyzlu-krmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetngr da kng x yro-kzx. X nzkrz leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr.

²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzmu nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

* **21:18-19** Kzdung leplz nzrpir kx, *Naglapxbz mqm* drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzngr Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. ☆ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzng da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmü leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzding Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxng Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]

Nzrlolvzng Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzvz-krde,

² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc nazvzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ☆

³ Mz nabz zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr.

⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ✱

⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboiu sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Gct Avdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcng kx nzmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, "?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-aclve-lzbqku mz nznigini-krm King rgr?" *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcng navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde.

⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzlezle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo."

⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmilzpele nide, vzdz vzdz x mrbctilzlbz mztr.

¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzmclzng Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzqng lrpz kxprki.

¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tazvzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde." †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcng, aposol kcng nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzyzlu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzli drdr mz Jerusalem mwz takitride kilomita xesz'.

¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcng tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

✱ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 * **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnzmpcx nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nznzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devot. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzmru-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxioler lr Rom kcng tzacvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nzrtwz-krde zmatq ngr nznigini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpx Gct.

† **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrgr. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nznigkr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vzdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' moulr, Mqngrkxtr nazvom, mz zbq kranzpnunzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng: Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpnunzlvqn.'

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

*Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. * ‡*

¹⁴ *Nzamncr-lzbbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzetur.*

¹⁵ *Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzlr kxnzrlxngiting lcong, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120).*

¹⁶ *Rpibz Pita badr kx, "Mzlengeng, Judzs atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr murde Mqngrkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymncr-krde nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcong tzlolvlzlr Jiszs.*

¹⁷ *X mz nznigini-krde Jiszs mcpyle Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkz badr mz Gct." Krleng da kx pibz Pita.*

¹⁸ *X da kc tqwai nzkriz-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz.*

¹⁹ *Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzng Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzipipebzlr drtc' kc Akeldama mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkriz-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §*

²⁰ *Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, 'X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.' * Nzyr kz kx, 'Nateqtr ncblo kzble mz nznigini-krde kxmailz.' **

²¹⁻²² *Mz nzmu-krde lcede kzdq ncblo nateqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzng. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mncpnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzbbzle mzbq kc tqkapxngm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven."*

²³ *Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzipixpelr ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzipibz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas.*

²⁴ *Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzipipelr kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq,*

²⁵ *kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrd nzmnc-krde elr."*

²⁶ *Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpplr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpx-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpxpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcong nzpnu-nrade-esz'.* *

* **1:13** *Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19* ‡ **1:13** *Trkrizkuu kx nzmu Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxbllr drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxmra. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot. § **1:19** 1:16 *Atutrlc Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztege kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnye bade, x tqmukr ncd, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' 1:18* *Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzipengr kxnzetur rdr pris kcong drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcong nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzipnzbe drtwr kx nide kx rngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Mati 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrtdqde yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrtdqde mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. * **1:20** Sam 69:25 * **1:20** Sam 109:8 * **1:26** *Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzryrlapxng 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpippexu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.***

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzli kc tzmulvzngnr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmpung mz ma kxes'z' mrkc Jerusalem.

² X nzpwrkilvc-ngdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tZXwbu-ngdr.

³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwaxp-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr.

⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngdr, x sc tzymcnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jisz, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Lepzl lncg tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc.

⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngdr nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzpwrkilvc-ngdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes'z' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde.

⁷ Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpielr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng!

⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqgung?" *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krkc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlrn mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzangiongrr Yawe.

¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkimgu me blepx lxblr, a' sa tqxlrzbzku ye leplz lncg nzpikrdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!"

¹² Sc tzkctitxpxlr x nardr pqbrttrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?"

¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngdrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpielr kx, "Ncblo lncg nzrmnqpeng!" †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Lepzl

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmlc aposol kc-kzng nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, "Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng.

¹⁵ Ncblo lncg trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai ngndr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla.

¹⁶ Trtingr! A' atutrlc nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ "Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jisz sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Napuliobo Mqngngrge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz*

* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryrnr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrzlru da. † **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc' kc tqyc mzlr Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxblon kcng nzlolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqnquqgu Israel. Nzkglung nzmncxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwx mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins.

nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpplr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblung x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblung da kx nakabo badr.

¹⁸ *Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngngrge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzp-xkzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr.*

¹⁹ *Sa na-alex da kxnzkcctipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rlx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr.*

²⁰ *Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem.*

²¹ *Zbz doa kx abrtprzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.' **

²² *"Nimu lang mz ngvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzkcctipxng, da kxmatq x rlx kxkqlu mz mzliamu mz zmatq ngr Gct.*

²³ *Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-ngblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzre kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmu mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng.*

²⁴ *A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvzetq ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs.*

²⁵ *Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpibz Kxnzmcpz mz Gct kx, 'Dcpx zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.*

²⁶ *Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlvz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.*

²⁷ *Murde tr-rlpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.*

²⁸ *A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlvzngr kxmyalz vzpxm mz nznngi-ngrbz nim.' "* *

²⁹ *Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlangeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka.*

³⁰ *X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde. **

³¹ *Devet mcpe-kaille da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, 'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' **

³² *Jiszs lc ngi Kxnzmcpz kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou.*

³³ *Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.*

³⁴ *Murde Devet trvzdzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpihz Devet kx,*

*'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarne kxrtc,***

* **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9 * **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 * **2:30** 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12 * **2:31** Sam 16:10

35 navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.” * ✧

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzycmne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnzmpcx ne Gct!”

³⁷ Kx nzxlrzbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebzng mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, “?Nike na-alepekr, kx mzlegrng?”

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr.

³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncprpqng rlr, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlzngitirku Jiszs.”

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzrngidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxng kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!”

⁴¹ Leplz kxnzqqlung nzlzngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzklukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxnzrlzngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblrngr mz nzalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblrngr, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr.

⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rlx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlzngiting amrlx mrkc nzamlue-krdr Gct.

⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng.

⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxbl-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzng x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmuksr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblrpeng.

⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlzngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdq zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq.

² X kzdq kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqzbz x nzamnctrpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqyngnr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma.

³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr.

⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, “Obqm bagr!”

⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nzpnzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdq trau.

⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Trpnzng scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!”

⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulzpemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxprrtx-pnzng.

⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct.

⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct.

¹⁰ Kx nkzrlzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbone, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzcktitxpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Lepiz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrb-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzkctitxpxelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon.

¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “? Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr!

¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszsz mz nzatulz-krmlele mz nzbzng x avdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqng x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz’ rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧

¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz’ngr, a’ rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz’ nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a’ atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle.

¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbpxplo nzaxplrngr nide x nzamrlzngr nrkrdrtdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszsz. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzipu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ “Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszsz, murde trkrlzawamu kx nide Kxnzmcp x ne Gct.

¹⁸ A’ mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrlc natqdeng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx drtdqde naetq.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung.

²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszsz bamu. Murde Gct mcpzle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu.

²¹ Jiszsz esz’-krde namnc Heven nakrlzlezle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ✧

²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszsz mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalzqbzmu mz nike pibzle bamu.

²³ Doa kx trlaltzqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.’ ✧

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzpipxlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszsz mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng.

²⁵ Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz’tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, ‘Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.’ ✧

²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmle Jiszsz, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz’, nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct.”

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnxprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpiyb Sadiusi sc tzyrkrpemqng badr.

² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngi, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs.

³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe.

⁴ A' leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzklukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnxrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzng.

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnxzmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem.

⁶ Kxnmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng.

⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpiyb kx, “?Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

⁸ Zbz Mqngkrxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu kxnxz-mailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel!

⁹ Vzmmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide,

¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtbz mz mzpu mrltx-atwrnmpengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnmcpk kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngi, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx.

¹¹ Murde krlc *‘rplz kc etu tzipxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrvz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.’* ✧ Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.

¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxngi, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlapxngi leplz.”

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnzu nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnxzmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. ✧

¹⁴ Nzrpiylr na-angi-brmrdatix-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzngi da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe.

¹⁵ Sc tzrpipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng.

¹⁶ Sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “?Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgr nidr murde otppxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzliir leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzqk nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs.”

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpiyb kx Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpiyb kx bzqk nzyapwxtipelr Jiszs x bzqk nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide.

¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, “?Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqngi natqmu o natqde?”

²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzpipx-krgr da kcng tqmcepekr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqxlkr mz nzalvztr-krde.”

²¹ Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx nzkabzlr, sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplax-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt.

²² Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzrmcngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

²³ Mzli kc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpibzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc.

²⁴ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxes'z'. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x dalrdng amrlx.* ✧

²⁵ Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melmqgr King Devet nzymcngr nzsri-krde kx, ‘*Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.*

²⁶ King rdng x kxnzrmailz rdng nzylwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzotakrdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcpz nede. ✧

²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzylwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulrjiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrakati-krdr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx.

²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida.

²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr.

³⁰ X aelwapxngz zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngz ziyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzkctipxngz zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida.”

³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpipxng Nrpā ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krkng tzrlxngiting nzes'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzngz nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung.

³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzngz. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

³⁴ Trpnzngz nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr,

³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxes'z' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takifrd nide.

³⁶ Kzdzq ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde. ✧ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepras.

³⁷ Amwale kzdq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

✧ **4:24** Sam 146:6 ✧ **4:26** Sam 2:1-2 ✧ **4:31** Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszngz 19:18; Asaea 6:4] ✧ **4:36** Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

¹ A' kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwa-kzlr kzdq drtc' nyzdr.

² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngdrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rlildr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol keng.

³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc.

⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzng kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrppe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!”

⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz keng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrtr-pnz-ngdrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct.

⁶ Bz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztz, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrppe-kzp. Trkrlezleu kx Ananaeas bzpe.

⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrppebzle kx, “?Trau keng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpibzle kx, “Eu, trau ngrde delape.”

⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqng Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rrpi-ngnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla keng tzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!”

¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla keng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqrlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde.

¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx keng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrtr-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol keng nzaleting rlx x da kxnzktcpxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxesz' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx vz. A' trpnzng kx trnzrlxngitukang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkeng tzrlxngiting.

¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmimqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngrde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr.

¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon keng nzyc-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzimir mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' keng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngdrdr.

Aposol Keng Nzatrkatng

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkeng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkeng tziprtng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol keng.

¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin.

19 A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvpix-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr.

20 X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmRNA kc narmctilr mz Kraes."

21 Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprtxttrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprttrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzeturng amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr.

22 A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx,

23 "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvpixpekr kc naonrx, trpnzng kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!"

24 Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzetur rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrzlru da kx naprtz mou.

25 Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tzrpipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tzupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

26 Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nyzylumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzaebtrti leplz kcng nidr mz rplz.

27 Nzvzmpemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc.

28 Rpibzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngrnamu nigr."

29 Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqzkr, murde navz-nqblqpwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo."

30 Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-krnamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegun atulz-mople nide. ✧

31 Zbz Gct avzdpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nanginide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrteqtrngr nqmqr nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrngung naipqpxbzle.

32 X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da leng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzpipxkr Mqngkrxtr; kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

33 Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpipekr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng.

34 A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmipxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ✧

35 Mz nibr nzrvzmipxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu lr Israel, aclveto-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpianu na-alebzku mz ncblo leng.

36 Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprttrpzngr bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzvz-krde trngida-pnz.

³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzvv-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc.

³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrtrx-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navztzng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz.

³⁹ A' nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krdu nldr. Na-aclevetioku nike aleku, ma tqofa-alzuku badr Gct." ✧

⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpznz badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzqk nzymnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwaszlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nztqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpv ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-acleveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzklunexpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctprz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzripibzlr kx, "Mzli kang kqllu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" ✧

² Zbz aposol kcng nzklqlebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakigr nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng.

³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqmq krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nldr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngr mz nzakingr dakxnzng.

⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs."

⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. *

⁶ Nzvmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nldr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr nldr mz nzwzngr lc.

⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx vzv, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepv vzv kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzklqllu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rxx x da kxnzktipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axprle nide.

⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzripibz, 'kr nyz ncblo

✧ 5:39 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12 ✧ 6:1 1 Timoti 5:3-16 * 6:5 Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nldr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nldr mxw nznginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepzbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol.

kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkimlr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tztalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mqngkrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxngr. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde.

¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ✱

¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl.

¹³ Zbz nzvzmlzmlr kxnzpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpinger natq ngr nzatrkatingr Mangr-nzangiongrr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis.

¹⁴ Murde xlrbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszsc kc Naszret na-awxlikiole Mangr-nzangiongrr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm q kcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu." ✱

¹⁵ Leplz kcng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjlr. ‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

¹ Nadr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, "Da zpxw, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe?"

² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, "Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzleengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpxtxpx-ngrneu nqm q krgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz' ngr aelwaxp-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran.

³ X pibzle bade kx, 'Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.' ✱

⁴ Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmmle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka.

⁵ X trpnzngrr drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. ✱

⁶ A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqngrr leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr; nakrlzlbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400).

⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr, x navzmqng x na-angioldr ninge mrka.' ✱

⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi rkk ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nznigini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqnmz mz nibr nzrmcngrr mzte. X mz nqm q kcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng

† 6:9 Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kc nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. ✱ 6:11 Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21

✱ 6:14 Jon 2:19 ‡ 6:15 Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszngrr 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] ✱ 7:3 Nou 12:1 ✱ 7:5 Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 ✱ 7:7 Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszngrr 3:12

mrlxdeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung kcng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung.”

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqgung lcng nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijpt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mnchz bade. ✧

¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijpt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxng kx tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcppe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijpt x dztudeng amrlx.

¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijpt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmc-ngrdr dakxnzng.

¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijpt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nsvz-krdr Ijpt.

¹³ Mz nsvz-krdr krli mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipt King.

¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijpt. X nzqqlu-krdr krlzbxle nzpnu-rilmz-nrade-nzlvqn (75).

¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melrmqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmneng x sc tzvzpe-kzng elr.

¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijpt, nrkrdrtdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqkr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ✧

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijpt, mz nsvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzklunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nyrnz. ✧

¹⁸ X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijpt, kx trkrlztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt. ✧

¹⁹ Mz nzmwxlrlyvz-krde nzqqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtbzle drtdr, mz nzrtultr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxnclongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✧

²⁰ Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq.

²¹ Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamn-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalvabelzpemlr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcppe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde.

²² X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbz mrkc Ijpt atwrngr, x xplr mz nzymnengr x mz nzalengr da.”

²³ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwpxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpznz mz lr Ijpt.

²⁴ Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatirbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzlybzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde.

²⁵ Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzde ngayrplatitr drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁶ Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzao-ngrbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpihzle kx, ‘Ncblo lcng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?’

27 A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpibzle kx, 'Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?'

28 ?Rpiq nanibqq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?' *

29 Mz natq lcng Mosis sc tqplcpe rlr, x tqnginipede kxvzneb mrkzble, nyr lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. *

30 "Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tizrpi-kzpz Newz Horeb. * Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqzb bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. *

31 Kx mclele kctitpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade.

32 Rpiwbzle kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' Kx xlrzb Mosis le, rnrnce mz zmwzlr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru.

33 Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, 'Kapx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr. * *

34 Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrkc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlaxngn nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.' " *

35 Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpxtpxngn lr Israel kcng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, '?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?' * A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlax-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcpz-lzbqzb bade mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. †

36 Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x rkc kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).

37 Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.' *

38 Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqngung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

39 "A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqngung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijpt.

40 X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz da ku mqng da kxnzlr kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpeku da kx waipe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijpt.' *

41 X mzli lcde nzesablqtlr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr.

42 Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipw'cu kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tzniqbti.

* 7:28 Nzraszngr 2:14; Aposol 7:35 * 7:29 Nzraszngr 2:15, 22 * 7:30 Nzraszngr 3:1-2 * 7:30

Nzraszngr 3:1 * 7:33 Nzraszngr 3:5-6 * 7:33 Sadol nzkapx mz nazavo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct.

* 7:34 Nzraszngr 3:7, 10 * 7:35 Nzraszngr 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † 7:35 Lr Jiu nzpxtpx-ngrdr

Jisz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nzpxtpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr. * 7:37 Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 * 7:40

Nzraszngr 32:1, 23

43 A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijpt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc- ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!' " * ‡

44 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiolt Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mnccb badr. Nzrwz- zbztingr vz-nqblqpwxle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. * §

45 Mz nibrde, melrmqung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqlmr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutixpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king.

46 X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxrtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzrwzng Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzng Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop.

47 A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele.

48 A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzng leplz, da kc tqwai nzyrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc.

49 Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-kzrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanyncge. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzng nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne?'

50 Murde ninge kc qrwzng da lcnq amrlx.' " *

51 Mz nzymne-plztitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngil X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu.

52 Melrmqmu lcnq nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzrpi-kaing nzvz-krm Krkc Tqtubq tqmcp Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. *

53 Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' ptxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." *

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

54 Kx nzxlrpebz krkng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmadvlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade.

55 A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jisz tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. *

56 X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqbzmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvpx x Jisz Mrlx Lepz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" *

57 Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade.

* 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 ‡ 7:43 Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngr doa kxntopwzng murde nanginidr blz. * 7:44 Nzrlaszng 25:40; Hibr 8:5 § 7:44 Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqlzmng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 25:16, 21] * 7:50 Asaea 66:1-2 * 7:52 Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 * 7:53 Galesia 3:19; Hibr 2:2 * 7:55 Ngaldre 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr; Gct (Trte), x Jisz (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtr Jisz, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. * 7:56 Daniel 7:13-14

58 Kxnzetu lcnq sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatilr nide sc tzvaebrti-kcng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpplr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. ✧

59 Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipeline kx, "Jiszs, Kxetu nge, rlr-ngrbo mqngnre bam!"

60 Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu nge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ✧

8

1-3 Mz nibr nznribqngr Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtmqrlr nrkrdrtqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzryrnimingr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqngr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatrngr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzkilzpx-krmlle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatizlwzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcx-pnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szariz

4 Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

5 Kzdq nidr Filip, vzkicle mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. ✧

6 Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeg. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rxx kcng tqalele.

7 Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtqdr bzti x kxnzbpxlong nzmrlzlxz-kzpqng.

8 Mz nzm-krde lc, nzabrtzngr kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcnq.

9 A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nznrgineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

10 X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbxle kxnzeting nzalztqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpibz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'"

11 Nzalztq-angidrbzng bade murde nzktipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo.

12 A' ncblo x olvz lcnq sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpemle leplz bade murde nanginide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs.

13 Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmntilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rxx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

14 Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szariz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr.

✧ 7:58 Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ✧ 7:60 Luk 23:34, 46 ✧ 8:5 Aposol 6:5

* 8:9 Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx bzkq kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzkq kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12]

15 Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz keng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ✱

16 X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-txpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jisz.

17 Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

18 Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapebz Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc.

19 X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqngc mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr."

20 A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitrde nimu badr trau scmqng nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqz Gct badr kxnzrlxn-giting!

21 Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzaokrm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct!

22 Mz nzmu-krde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim.

23 Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrrnng x mnclzbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx."

24 Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da keng tqpiau ma tzprtizlr ninge!"

25 Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jisz mz lr mztea lcong, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nzyzlu-krdr lode, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdg Kxetu Ngr Nubia

26 Kzdzng mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa."

27 Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinq kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x acvele trau sc Kwinq. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

28 X mz nzyzlu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu.

29 Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, "Vzbz mz sariot la."

30 Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, "?Yrplatitr kc narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?"

31 A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narngc le, kx trpnzng lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?" Zbz sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Filip naprtzbx mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncdr.

32 Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, "Ncblo lc nzmilzpx mz nznribqng; da kc tqwai nzmilzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlubekrde.

33 Ncblo lc nzamatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka." ✱

✱ 8:15 Luk 9:51-54 † 8:27 Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepzbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqgwz vzvz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naprtr-angidrdbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8] ✱ 8:33 Asaea 53:7-8

³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ? Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?”

³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrprz mz Jiszsz. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx.

³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Obqzbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?”

³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, “Kx tqlxngitiq Jiszsz mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq nzwrkxtrngr.” Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Lxngitix kx Jiszsz nide mrlx Gct.”

³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rilrdr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. ‡

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemplr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqngr Gct bade, x trmcpou ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng.

⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcepele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzsz mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlipele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklative mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqmq Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszsz

¹ Mzli lcede Sol kc tqvz vzv nzpipx-krde natq ngr nzamwxlrngr x nznribqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszsz, murde lr mrnyzdzeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris.

² X rlxtibzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskszs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzrvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe Damaskszs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide.

⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, “?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatigrn ninge?”

⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, “?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz natq kc kx, “Ninge Jiszsz, kc tqatrkatig.

⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam.”

⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxlz, murde nzxlr lr natq kc, a' trpnzng kx nzmclr.

⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszsz lc, Sol tutxlzm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzng da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcnz nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpele Damaskszs.

⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcede trpnzng da kx ngqde x mnqle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcede, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszsz mnc Damaskszs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszsz ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblelengr, rpibzle kx, “Ananaeas!” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu rnge, ninge se.”

¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszsz bade kx, “Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzrpibz 'Tubq,' krlzbxme ma nyz Judszs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszsz, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka'.

¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou.”

‡ 8:38 Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszsz vzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

* 9:2 Mzli lc kxnzrvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz kxnzklz-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzyeng mz mztea nyzdr.

13 Rpibz Ananaeas kx, "A' Kxetu rnge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzqqlu nemqng kcng Jerusalem.

14 X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvzkrde leplz amrlx kcng tzlzngitilr nim."

15 Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz, a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa rnge mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x king rdrng x lr Jiu kz.

16 X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwrde nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmle bange." ✧

17 Zb Ananaeas rkalm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrppebzle kx, "Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcp-x-lzbqzbz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngrkxtr napsrle nim."

18 X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe.

19a Zb mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

19b Sol nzmnci-moulr kcng zbq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs.

20 Mzli lcede vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ✧

21 Krkcng amrlx tzlaltqzbng nzktitpxplr Jiszs nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzrpipekr kx, "?Trngiu ncblo kc tqrppe naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangiulr Jiszs? ?Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcede lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzleleeng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?"

22 Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnxp x angqbtxdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcp x Gct.

23 Zbq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzmmailzng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol.

24 X ngrlx x nrlckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzpitxbz mz Sol.

25 X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzvvz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nazavoomlr mncizm mz topla kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

26 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpilr nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zb kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpilr naprtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxl-rngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpelr Jiszs.

27 A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ✧

28 Zb Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr.

29 Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymncng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide.

30 Kx nzkrzlztiplr kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zb sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzklunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngrkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida.

³³ Mrlc rmcitile kzdq ncblo drtqde Enias kx nrkrdrtdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmpzpe.

³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxnmcpx amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnrm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ✨

³⁵ Kx nzmc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzng

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrlc kxtrpnzngr scdr da.

³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrtdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemplr brma.

³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzleng nztwzblzlr natq kx navtx-anibz badr.

³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxznzbsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde.

⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lylvtxbz mz nrkrdrtdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mclé Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx.

⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxznzbsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou.

⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzng, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxnngitilr Jiszs.

⁴³ X zbzq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc fqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins.

² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct.

✨ 9:34 Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9 † 9:43 9:38 Doa nzrytzmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwx. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqsolr ncblo kxznzwtzrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxt-krdr be animol kxzb batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiogr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrjiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqmqr kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszs.

³ Kzđq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqđq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr; kzđq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!"

⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu rnge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade.

⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita.

⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzđq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla."

⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkglepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzđq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr.

⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe.

¹¹ Mclc bongavz nzlvxpx x kzđq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde keng pwx.

¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol keng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcong nzprtrpzng mz animol keng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrleng. ✧

¹³ Zbz rpibz kzđq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcong, sc tqngqtipeqng."

¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzm-xkrgr!"

¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!" ✧

¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwvrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzngr drtwvrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo keng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tztutrpebzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz.

¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?"

¹⁹ Mzli lcedepwz rpibz Mqngrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangrtilr nim.

²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam."

²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzđq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzđq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzđq nrpa kxmyapxbz."

²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz nsvz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpebzng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrllwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwlzeng. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile.

²⁵ Mzli kc naptrr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide.

²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzngc dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq."

²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nsvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc.

²⁸ Rpihzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krngc kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz nzobq-krde.

²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpxtpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?"

³⁰ Rpihz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngc mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkarka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcpz-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr.

³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkarka'-krm x mcpele nzkarka-krm kxtrnzngiscung.

³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tuxp prla.'

³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nsvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipez kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng.

³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq.

³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszsz Kxnmcpz, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncilz ncblo amrlx.

³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtzt tqtalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng.

³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszsz kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngkrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszsz vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzngr leplz amrlx kcng tzmncilzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpipxng da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszsz Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros.

⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzngr mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcpz-lzbq-krme bagr.

⁴¹ Adcpz-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcpz pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmce-moulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr.

* **10:23** Lr Jiu trnmnc-lxbrlung badr kxtrngiulrjiu. Mz nzadwatrngr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwax-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrjiu.

⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpxpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcpyle Jiszsz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxznzclubeng o kxznzbpeng.

⁴³ Profet keng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszsz, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx keng tlxngitilr nide." ✧

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr voboz mz leplz amrlx keng tzlalzqzbng mz nrpa kc.

⁴⁵ Lr Jiu keng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz keng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwnzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzkc-titpxlr nzmckrdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcnq.

⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrbzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr.

⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, leplz lcnq nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzqk kx narlcivztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue."

⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jiszsz Kxznzcpix. Mz nibr nzawrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpibezlr mz Pita kx namntilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszsz keng tzmnzng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct.

² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu keng tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszsz.

³ X nzrpibzlr kx, "Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu."

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa.

⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde keng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrpm bange.

⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwxix nikk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol keng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu.

⁷ Zbz xlrq dq natq rpimle bange kx, 'Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcnq, sc tqngqtipeqng.'

⁸ A' rpibo kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!"

⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwvrde krali, rpimle kx, 'Nike alqngipe Gct, bzqk napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!'

¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwvrde tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ "Mzli lcnqepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatzwlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetu Sisaria.

¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcnq nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias.

¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita.

¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.'

¹⁵ "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧

¹⁶ Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpmle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.' ✧

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krede lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxzmcp. Trtakitrpc'u nzaesakitrng nzwzkr Gct."

¹⁸ Kx nzxlpepr natqde, trntalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekgtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd; murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzxpungr kc tqype. Kzdung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxzmncng mrkcng. ✧

²⁰ A' kzdung ncblo keng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ✧

²¹ X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.

²² X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlpe lrmakxtr keng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧

²³ Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrle leplz lcnq mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrle nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnng.

²⁴ Leplz nzqqlung nzalztqbzng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nide.

²⁵ Zbz rkalzm Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nzrtangrtri-krde Sol.

²⁶ Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpmqng ncdr mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxmrlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnng nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-aynr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmqng Jerusalem, nzvzki-olr mz taon kxetu Adiok.

²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxbl-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrle nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmnczbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputr mzli

✧ **11:15** Aposol 2:4 ✧ **11:16** Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 ✧ **11:19** Aposol 8:1; 21:2 ✧ **11:20**

Luk 23:26 ✧ **11:22** Aposol 4:36; 9:27 ✧ **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxe mz nibr Sol nzvzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdrng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde *kxanzwz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxanztopwzng o kxnrpi-zvzng "Kraes."*

kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs).

²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzataqtingr da vz-nqblqle ncblo kxesz' nike takitrde nide.

³⁰ Nzataqtilr da kc naokatrngr, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalenepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzacrvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✧

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr.

² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon.

³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde.

⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamnclr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrlr mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr.

⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngrdr kx Gct naokatrlr nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzliir ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc.

⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbq. X zyzlz ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmelele, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitxpx-pnzng mz mqde.

⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmqng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aptz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge."

⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlezlu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nznpxkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene.

¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmncr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlezpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mztheadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqzbz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide.

¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlez-angidrx kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Leplz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide.

¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx.

¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrtxtr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz.

¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipełr kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrlr nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvzpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzkcctitxpxlr.

¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayagłqbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jiszs, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalmz, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrłxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc.

¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangtilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalmz Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpłr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxesz'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele.

²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpł Herot nzmc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrlwdeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzymnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzalztqbzng bade.

²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqłzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!"

²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmlr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtdqr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpiłz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. *

² Kzdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangiolr Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzng kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr."

³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpł-krdrleug mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitlr kzdq enjrl kxacve, krlzle nzadcpł-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwx nznzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrlr Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbzle badr. * **13:1** Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqnggrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpekr me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzolzr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras.

⁵ Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxpng Nrpa ngr Jiszsz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcede Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr.

⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszsz Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo.

⁷ Ba-Jiszsz kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizsz Polzsz, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrlz da. X Serjizsz Polzsz aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzzlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszsz.

⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszsz.

⁹ Zbz Mqnggrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzipi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide.

*

¹⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm.

¹¹ Mz nzmuz-krde lcede, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zsikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde nazngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde.

¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszsz. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbxz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtznz mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrkc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem.

¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzipibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzipbuopeng.

¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzmazlznz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpihbzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nzmuz kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu."

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltqxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqripibzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrjiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, laltqmmamu bange.

¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpzle melrmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepzle zmatq ngrdr x nzklq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnmzmatqng kxnmzctipxng. ✧

¹⁸ Nznmctilr badr mrkc lzke yiz nznpu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde.

¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnmznc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krgu leplz nedeng.

*

13:9 13:6 Ba-Jiszsz drtwr ngrde 'mrklx Kxarlaxp.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu nzklqzbz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik. ✧ **13:17** Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12

²⁰ Nzmnc-krdr Ijipt krizmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmgung kzdung ncblo Kxznryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmailzlr nidr krizbze mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz.

²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmgung nzrlxtlir kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).

²² Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdbzle Devet nangi king rdr. ✧ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krllx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.' ✧

²³ Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. ✧

²⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlv-krbzlr mz Gct.

²⁵ Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzwz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, '?Rpiamu ninge Kxnmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

²⁶ "Mzlengeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu narlapxle nigu.

²⁷ A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxznrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitlru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutlir natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx zvz mz Sabat amrlx.

²⁸ X kxmule-esz' trpnzng drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx.

²⁹ Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrnrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr.

³⁰ A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng.

³¹ X zbq kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz.

³² X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqung mzli kc,

³³ atutrpale bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, '*Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.*' ✧

³⁴ X Nzryrnrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzng, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqngr mz gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, '*Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.*' ✧

³⁵ Dek Mevalu tzerpi-krde mz kzdq kc Sam kx, '*X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.*' ✧

³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlube-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdeg, x nrkrdrtdqde mibi.

³⁷ A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz.

✧ 13:22 1 Samwel 13:14 ✧ 13:22 Sam 89:20 ✧ 13:23 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

✧ 13:33 Sam 2:7 ✧ 13:34 Asaea 55:3 ✧ 13:35 Sam 16:10

38 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzipqpxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jisz.

39 X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlXngiti-krdr Jisz. A' rblx nztatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde taozvzku mz nzale-krule. ✧

40 Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx,

41 *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlXngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* ✧

42 Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzrlxtipebzlz kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng.

43 Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlz nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbtrikr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmriz ngrde kxmyalz.

44 Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmr mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz.

45 A' kx nzmcppe lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide.

46 Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdz Banabas nelzdr br mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "OpX-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jisz napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzrlXngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdcu nztwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkzr mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr.

47 Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm qkrnge mz kxtrngiulrJiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxng.'* ✧

48 Kx nzxlrzbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpX Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlXngitilr Jisz.

49 Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jisz talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnng.

50 A' lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng nzpibqtibzlz Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzefung kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr.

51 Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlzng lr taon kc kx nqm qkrdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✧

52 A' kxnzrlXngiting kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdz Banabas NzryapwXng Mz Taon Ikonizm

1 X da kcpwz tqprtz-mopwz mzli kc tzkrz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc

tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzklung nzteqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr x nzl̄xngitilr Jiszs.

² A' lr Jiu kcng tpxtpx-ngrdr nzrl̄xngitigr nzym̄nebnzng mz kxtrngiulr-jiu kcng x nzbatrplzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng.

³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzm̄ncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzym̄ne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmlrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rkx kxmatq kxnzktipxng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbq̄peng. Kzdzung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrl̄xngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling.

⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrl̄xngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr-jiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrplir na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzm̄nc-kzng mz kzdzung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde.

⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdzq kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqm̄nctinepempleng.

⁹ Kzdzq zbq lalztq̄bz mz Pol nzym̄ne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tq̄pwxzbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrl̄xngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdr̄tq̄de.

¹⁰ X sc tq̄etumipebz natq̄de nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tq̄vznepe.

¹¹ Kx nzm̄cpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzym̄ne-krdr mz natq̄dr, natq̄ lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrplir kx, "Gct kcng tq̄angio-zvzku nzvzopemq̄ng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlru natq̄dr, x tryrplaitru nardr n̄ikc tzplir.

¹² Banabas nzyrlq̄bzlr dr̄tq̄de Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlq̄bzlr dr̄tq̄de Hermes, murde nide kc tq̄ngi menrpa.

¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzml̄e nq̄vi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkr̄lz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxnḡr kx dr̄twr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebnzng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong,

¹⁵ Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Memule tq̄ale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesabl̄qtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tq̄wz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tq̄lu tq̄m̄nc zvz, krkc tq̄wz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwr̄pxmq̄ng elr. ✧

¹⁶ Mzli kcng bq̄nc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr nqm̄q krdr, mz nzl̄xngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr.

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzm̄nc-krde x nqm̄q krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzngr." ✧

* **14:5** Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivile Gct navaebq̄ mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzm̄nc-lz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnznḡr scdr zmatq̄ ngr nznribq̄nḡr leplz. ✧ **14:15** Nzrlasznḡr 20:11; Sam 146:6 ✧ **14:17** Emos 9:11-12

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcong, a' ycpwz pipz trnyatr-krpwlzru mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbzq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutixobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc t'zvaebqpel Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrtdqe yz mz nibr taon kc, nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe.

²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi.

^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jisz.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nyzylumou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jisz kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nezetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven.

²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpplr kx na-aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr lcong. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzacleve lcong, kx Kxetu Jisz na-aclevele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins,

²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jisz mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu.

²⁶ Mrlc nzprtzng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdrle ng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-aclevele nidr mz nzalekrdr nzwzng kr tczangidapelr. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngdrdr nidr. X nzpitzbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngdr.

²⁸ Nzmcn-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzryapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr Kxtrngiulr Jiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngdrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jisz nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jisz. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlaxp-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung."

² Trngiu nyzcmnengr kxtpwz mz mzlr Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcong mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpiplr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzeting ngr lrmakxtr.

³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpplr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlxngitipe-kzlr Jisz. X nzabrtz-lwz-ngdrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

† 14:26 Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzde ng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetu rdrng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kngng tzalelr mz nzokatkrk Gct.

⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipelr Jiszs nztulzmngng, sc tzrpipebzl kx, "Kxtrngiulrjiu napakrntg x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis."

⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kngng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc.

⁷ Mz nibr nzymnctr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tzrpipebzl kx, "Mzlngeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcpx-pnzle ninge mz mzlrmu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrjiu x narlxngitipeng. ✧

⁸ X Gct, kx rkrz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu.

⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scngng amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krnguleng.

¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krng vzpxm mz zmrlzkmalyz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x bagu mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrjiu." ✧

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rlx x da kxnzktcipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzlir kxtrngiulrjiu.

¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymnctr-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tzrpipebzl kx, "Mzlngeng, lalztqmamu bange.

¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlle nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrjiu, mz nzkapx-krmlle kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede.

¹⁵ X profet negung nzymnctr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tzrpile kx,

¹⁶ 'Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc'. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x namrna-moux leplz nengng mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade.

¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kngng tqkqlx mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengng, nartangrtlr ninge x narmctlr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmuleesz' kxtrngiulrjiu.

¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqng, kc tqpipx-pnz x na-alex da lc.' ✧

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq krgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct.

²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqmq krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqmq lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmngng mepyr o nzm-krng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kralzdr." ✧

²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatkratibzlr drtwr lr jiu kngng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqngng mz mangr-nzkrka-ngr mz Sabat kang kqllu."

Letz Kx Nzatzvlr-ngrbz Mz Kxtrngiulrjiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kngng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkng tzaclvelr dzbe

Irmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdg nidr Saelas x kzdg Judzs, krkc tzrpi-kzpz Basabas. ✨

²³ Nzatwzlrmbzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx,

“Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, ‘Nimu la.’ Atwzlr-ngrbzkzr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrJiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmcng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmngng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu.

²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nibr nzycmnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatwzlr-krbzkzr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbng badr mzlengung Banabas x Pol,

²⁶ kcng tznanidr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

²⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqatwzlr-ngrbzkzr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkzrng mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrgr esz’ti mz Mqngkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu. A’ nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku:

²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxznng kx ngi blz kr drka’. X bzkq rmngamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape.”

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr Irmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc.

³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrlc nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm.

³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr.

³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz’-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nidr.

³⁴ A’ Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, “Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr.”

³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmlc Jon Mak.

³⁸ A’ Pol pxtxpx-zvzng ngrde nzwzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nzwz-krdr, a’ rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✨

³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. †

⁴⁰ A’ Pol mcpax-almazle Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmngng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka’lvzkr Irmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr.

✨ **15:22** Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12 * **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde 3:4 trnzrou. ✨ **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwz murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzwzpx-krdr. A’ mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosa 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11]

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kz dq kc ncblo ne jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. *

² Lepzl kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz.

³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpxtpx-ngdrdr Timoti, mz nzkriz-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. *

⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navzngblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting.

⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzxplrnepxpeng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbg, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngkrxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. *

⁷ Kx nzvzpeplr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngkrxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrizbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc.

⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kce, Pol obq-rmwible. Mclc kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr."

¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis.

¹² Rkalmazgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkriz-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbg.

¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka'-ngdrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr.

¹⁴ Kz dq nidr kc tqalalztqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. Trngiulr-Jiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzwz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotxpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs.

* **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 * **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 * **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrizkxuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngkrxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyzngé mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamifitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdzq zbzq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdq doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpipx-krde da kx naprtzbx mz leplz kalr. Atatrppe trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbx badr.

¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpile kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpipxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxngr."

¹⁸ Zbzq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnele nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzvw-krgr. X o-lxlvrtxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmncpx, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztzpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc.

²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu.

²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!"

²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpzng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz.

²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx nacive-zpwxleng.

²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlpeu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlalztqzbzng badr.

²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycngrlrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr.

²⁷ Kxetu kc tqacivele presin kc kx dwalzmlc, mcpelc naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpele toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbqpe.

²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atrka-lzbqm! Nigr ka tqmncr amrlx ngrgr mrka."

²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbx dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x nrncnepebz mz zmwzlr, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas.

³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmpixpempleng yz, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?"

³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng."

³² Zbz sc tzpipebzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs.

³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrllckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdqr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng.

³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxznng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlic tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrg ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxeamu ncblo kcng."

³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpipeline mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpex nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu."

³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc tzwz-ngrmlr majzstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmlr bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtingr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nigr mz kot. †X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpijpxpelr nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!"

³⁸ Ncblo kcng nyzylubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxlrlr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrxng.

³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmipxpemlr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrntitr-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc.

⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrng, x sc trkcalzpemqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

² Mz nqm q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrnrgrkxtr Sabat tq. *

³ Aopxbzle Nzryrnrgrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnzmcp x drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jisz s lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnzmcp." *

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatrng mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwxvz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnzmldr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaijbz bade x Saelas, e-na-ayrkrpxbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzwz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. 16:40 Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwx Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr;' a' rpile 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nzyzlu-mou-krde Filipae. * **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae

4:16 * **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzklq-krdr myaszlze 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me namwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcp na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqso nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnzmcp xangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdngr amrlx, x na-aclve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpznz mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzqqlung kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetzung kxnzqqlung.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcnz ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqmz krdr trka. X nzabzolzr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tgzmpelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrir naonrx nyzde, tzrtangtir nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcnz.

⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzm-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpele nznpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrlc ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcnz tzbatrpzlr nztalwzng mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzppng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzolzr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nznpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!"

⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe.

⁹ Zbz lr taon kcnz sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcnz, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzqqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpaxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtztrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcnz Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tza-trkang. Kx nzkrilzblzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcnz kqlu nzobqtitilr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzmc-krdr kx da lcnz tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

¹² Lr Jiu nzqqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzetzung kxtrngiulrJiu x ncblo nzqqlu-kzng kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkrlytipe lr Jiu kcnz tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcnz.

¹⁴ X mzli lcede, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncxng Berea.

¹⁵ Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrilzblzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nzyzlu-moung Berea nztwzblzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcede Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlvz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqllu kx nzangio leplz lcnz.

¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcnz x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcnz kqllu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzmncng elr.

¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxnzkrlyng ngr dzbede nzling nznribz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tzalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nznpilr kx, "?Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nznpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nznpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng.

† 17:15 Akaia Provins nznpi-kzlr 'Gris.'

19 Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu rdrng kcng tziprtng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcnng sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrngr lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. †

20 Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn."

21 Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbz badr nzymcnetr-zvzng x nzlalztq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

22 Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz.

23 Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'MZ GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwmuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu.

24 Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclevele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo.

25 X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz.

26 Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzeng me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr.

27 Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu.

28 Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

29 "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzngz mz gol, o silvz, o rplz.

30 Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzkrz-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. *

31 Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwaxp-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngz."

32 Zbz kx nzxlrpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzngz, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli."

33 Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs.

34 A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzng bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mztheadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

† 17:19 Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuon-grmle.

§ 17:28 Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcnng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymcngr lcnng nzling nzymcnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymcngr kx nzkrz-zpwxlr; murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr. * 17:30 Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalmz Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaia Provins.

² X rmcitile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmz Pontz Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzngnr kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmcrde nidr. ✧

³ X nzaveatilir mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilir Jisz.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jisz nznngini-krde Kxnmzcpk kc tzaenzlibelr. ✧

⁶ A' kx nzpxtpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokiatitrlr nide, tapqtipxle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngdr kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxngnr nimu kalmz nzpxtpx-krmu Jisz, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jisz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu."

⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisz Jisz, kxtrngiulr Jiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng.

⁸ X Krispsz, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngdr kx Jisz nide Kxnmzcpk. X lr Korint kxnxkqlukzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdq nrlckxbq Kxetu Jisz adcpk-lzbqz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiq.

¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatir-krdr nim. Murde leplz nzkqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilir ninge."

¹¹ Zbz Pol mncitile mrck yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jisz.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxnxkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio.

¹³ Nzrpihzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr."

¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpile napi-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzlalztq-ngrbz bamu.

¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtpx-ngrne nzrpihxngnr da kxtubg mz da kxmule la!"

¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvixpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqng.

✧ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, kxnxzakrlzng nzkqlung nznnginyzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxngz, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzngnr lc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqm q lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr. ✧ **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtektqrle Krispzs, mz nznngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzu kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbyq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprtzt-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrlxtxo, murde ngi rkk ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✱ Zbz sc tzprtzteng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipele Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila.

¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jiszs badr.

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr.

²¹ {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmuz kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prttxlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efiszs.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkioppele taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde.

²³ Mz nibr nzmncti-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlzvpz-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jiszs kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Aposol

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Aposol, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc ljipt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efiszs, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Aposol lcede ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwzle Nzryrngrkxtr.

²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpszki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwz-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-tpwzle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr.

²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipele, tzyapwxti-zpwzpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlaxp-krde leplz mz nzlXngiti-krdr Jiszs.

²⁷ Aposol aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efiszs, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jiszs mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

²⁸ Murde okatire nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpn x Gct.

✱ **18:18** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efisz

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efisz. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jisz.

² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “?Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlnxgiti-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr.”

³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.”

⁴ Rpiiz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nzteqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jisz kc navzm mz nibrde.”

⁵ Kx nzxlrzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natqdeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jisz.

⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct.

⁷ Ncblo lcnq nzkqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jisz x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct.

⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpntpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmpeleng krkcnq tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzyapwng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranz.

¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzobzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jisz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiurJiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlrzu Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng.

¹² Mz nzm-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxnztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxt-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzolvlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jisz mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, “Mz drtq Jisz kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamul!”

¹⁴ Kzdg kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc.

¹⁵ A' kzdq zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, “Krlzx Jisz x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?”

¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbleng, x nzycblqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrlpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr.

¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiurJiu kcnq amrlx tzmncng Efisz. X zmwzlr kc tqyapebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jisz kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzkqlung mz krkcnq tzlxngiti-atelr Jisz, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng.

¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcnq ztaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnzmulr lcnq, nzlve-lxblrlmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzalengr, nztelvlr nyr

kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✱ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narncbr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzble trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpn-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz'mz (160).

²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcnq amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqtunepx vzv x talvz-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtizl, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzngr Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbze mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibze mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nsvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr."

²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqng Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdung ncblo nzbatrplzr kzdq nztalwzngr kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.'

²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitriks. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtpowz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' ndr kxmyapxbz. X nzwzngr lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzvztrpznq bade.

²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebze badr kx, "Mzlcngeng, nznrgisc-krngu vzpxm mz nzwzngr lc!

²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzngr ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszs kxnzklung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlngitilr nide x batrpzle nsvz-rbr-krdr.

²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nsvzngiolr gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krngu, x tqesaki zamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbrtitr drtwrdr nide."

*

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpdlr da kc tqpi Demitriks, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, "Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!"

²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblrng. X nzdwtibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdq drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng.

³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nsvztr-krbze mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs.

³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nztatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzipibzlr kx, "Bzq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng." X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcnq nardr mrcb zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzkqlupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxbl-ngrmlr.

³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzipilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzngr lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo

✱ **19:19** Lou Kcpwz 18:10-14 * **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszs, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Atemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nsvzbnzng Efiszs mz nzangio-krdr Atemis, murde mz drtwrdr acleve animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitriks lc sc tqatutrepzble mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszs kxnzklung nzlngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Atemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmnc-ngrde Efiszs, maszlrpx-ngrde Atemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nazawtxo. X yiz nzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipznpwz kx nzangiobelr Atemis lc.

ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcnq nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglobzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt.

³⁴ A' lr Efisz nzkrlzlr kx Aleksada trangioleu Artemis mz nznngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitxpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzrpi-zvzlr kx, "Drka' ngr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihzle badr kx, "Lr Efisz! Leplz amrlx nzkrlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Artemis kc tqmyalz x acleve madrka' kc. X nzkrlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka.

³⁶ Trpnzngr ncblo kx narpile kx da lcnq trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx naye x bzqk vz ani nzale-krmu da.

³⁷ Vzmmimamu ncblo lcnq mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzngr da kx nznpatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzngr da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Artemis, drka' negu.

³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng tzwztrpnzng bade kx tqychz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqbtibzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpipxlr.

³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqstuti drtwrmu nzrpinger kzdu-moung da, na-atubqqtiamu mz kot.

⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqngcr lc tqetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzngr drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmu naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?"

⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqaykrpxpebzle nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle ngr leplz neng Jisz kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpihzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efisz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. *

² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris).

³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznribqngcr nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz.

⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:
Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,
Aristakzs x Sekodz nidr rlilrdr doa lr taon Tesalonika,
Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrlzmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rlilrgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmvlvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efisz. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlir Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kaxpbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr. * **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13 * **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkzr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmlc Kzdz Obla Mz Nzbzngr

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nz-mungkrkxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymcne-krde krlzble mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz.

⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr.

⁹ Kzdz obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalztqzbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymcne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatxpxe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, taxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdzung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe.

¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kapltxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou."

¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzngr. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzlbz badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxzbz bret mz Nz-mungkrkxtr, x sc tzm-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmpelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvckipekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz.

¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos.

¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs.

¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkriz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nprtr-krbzle mz nzmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr. Mz nzmu-lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkriz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efisz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efisz, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs.

¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzble mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc.

¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqngc x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge.

²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu.

²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngkrkxtr, navzpe Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde.

²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngkrkxtr pimle bange kx nzxpxungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr.

24 Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzng'r kc tqkam Kxetu Jiszs bange. Nzwzng'r lc ngi nzipix-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszs." ✧

25 Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rdr, trpnzng'r nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge.

26 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzwz-rbr-krnge.

27 Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

28 "Aclevio-lzbqamu x acleve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqng'rxtr aprcbzle nzwzng'r lc bamu. Acleve-angidramu Irmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde." ✧

29 Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct.

30 X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzulu nidr.

31 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclevio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnmulr lcnq! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

32 Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krde nimu, murde naokatrlle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

33 "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung.

34 A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqnge mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrd'r kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr." ✧

35 Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrlu krkng tzsuti drtwrd'r da x bzq'q mrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilc kx, 'Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrlc kztcdeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatrl.' Delape. Awi."

36 Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwzweong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng.

37 Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztir Pol x nztngitxdr nide.

38 Vztz zlwz ngr drtwrd'r, myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmnc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

1 Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara.

2 X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpemoukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzipkr elr, sc tqalilvcepekr.

3 Alilvckr krlzbzle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepas. Zbz sc tqyr-lqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kapu-trpzk'r mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde.

✧ 20:24 2 Timoti 4:7 ✧ 20:28 Sam 74:1-2 ✧ 20:34 Aposol 18:3 † 20:38 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcnq trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25.

4 Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

5 A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmzgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblkr.

6 Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkr mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlupeng mrnyzdrng.

7 Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkzr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkzr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'.

8 Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmzgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpzng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. *

9 Inyxde nzpwxng trnyzrlzung kx nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nznjini-krdr profet neng Kraes.

10 Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. *

11 Vzm bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, "Mqngrkxtr rpilc kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu."

12 Kx xlrbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnzqibzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem.

13 A' rpimle kx, "?Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamü drtwrnge? Oliqpx nsvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs."

14 Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkr drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye."

15 Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem.

16 Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctü Saepas, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

17 Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr.

18 Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzmrmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem.

19 Pol pibzle, "Nimu la," badr, x sc tqaplxtipebzle da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzvz-krde.

20 Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, "Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct.

21 A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzapakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. *

22 Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmng mz nzatrka-krdr nim.

23 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzpwxng tqmnckr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct.

* 21:4 Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrkxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzvzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqbz elr. * 21:8 Aposol 8:40 * 21:10 Aposol 11:27-29 * 21:21 Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20

²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nike naxpelr, murde nqnginandr nayrlxolr mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Xleplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da keng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkrc kc letz mz kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkrc badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kralzdr." ✨

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngitilzbqng, murde naptr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcppebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycbe mz nzyrkrpxkr mzlr r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrde.

Pol Nzlolvz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq keng rlimz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu keng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmngng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxnzmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide.

²⁸ Tzkabong, tzrpi-rbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdg mou da kx trkatxpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!"

²⁹ Nzpplr da lc murde nzmclr Trofimz lr Efisz badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nznzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnng nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzklzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr.

³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqng nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tzutuilz-lzbqng.

³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcppez leplz keng nide badr ncblo ngr vea keng, nzesaking nzvibri-krdr Pol. †

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlz bzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?"

† **21:24** Pol mz nzvzi-krmlc mnyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trnzaktir-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrdc nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzayrkrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzklzpxmlr 6:1-21. ✨ **21:25** Aposol 15:20 † **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrpzlr doa trnzaktir-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtr-krde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrdc nzprtrngr mz makoa keng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu keng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzlr r nzmrvlvzngr kxnznetung. X mz nzmrvlvzngr kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zv-ngrmlc ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabomipxlr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmilz mz lrpalcv nyzdr.

³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpeir nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe.

³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqzlr nidr, tzkabong tzipibzlr kx, "Nanibq!"

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalcv nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "E krlzq natq lr Grik!"

³⁸ ?E nim lr Ijipt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzipibz 'Kxznrbqng mz toki.'

³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmc mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymcne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka."

⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!"

² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymcne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng.

³ Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmc Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzmra-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqung. Mz nzmurde lc, drtwrnge pqr-zlwzbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka.
*

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrxng mz presin.

⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrzlr nzipixngr kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vxz mrkc mz nzrlolvzng ngr leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepenc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctxpx-pnzmc elr.

⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrz kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge?'

⁸ Rpibo kx, '?Nim neke, kx kxetu?' Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkatiq.'

⁹ Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange.

¹⁰ Rpibo kx, '?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-x-ngrm na-aleq.'

¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nzipnaprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34]

12 “Kzđq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide.

13 Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, ‘Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!’ X mzli kcpwz obqlzbo, sc tqmcpex nide.

14 Zbz sc tqrpipemle bange kx, ‘Gct ngr melrmqgung mcpxpele nim mz nzkrz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmc-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz’ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde.

15 Murde napixbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrzme bade.

16 ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzpq-krde nim.’ †

17 “Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqđeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzđq zbq mzli kc tqkrka’-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex.

18 X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, ‘Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtpx-ngrdr nzpipx-krm ninge mrka.’

19 Rpibo kx, ‘Kxetu, nzkrz-angidrlr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng krkcng tzlmgitilr nim.

20 X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznibqngr mz nzacive-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznibqng nide.’

21 Rpm Kxetu bange kx, ‘Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulr’jui!’ ”

22 Sc tzlalztqbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A’ sc tzab-zopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, “Nanibq! Trtakitrpedeu nzlu-krde!”

23 Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayagqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq.

24 Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ‡

25 A’ mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz’ (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, “?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kc gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a’ trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?”

26 Kx xlrz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?”

27 Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, “Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” Rpibz Pol kx, “Eu.”

28 Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr.” A’ Pol rpibzle bade kx, “A’ prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr.”

29 Mzli lcde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtxpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlrpe, murde yrplattirpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a’ atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ☆

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

30 Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kc kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmizome Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

† 22:16 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz’ngr ngi kzđq drtq Kxnmcpx. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52] ‡ 22:24 Kzđung mzli kxnzmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc.

☆ 22:29 Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

23

1 Pol mzte tutxpwz mz ncblo kcng tziprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlangeng! Narngc opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct."

2 Mzli lcpwz kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpznng mz Pol kx natzlvztrpznr naode.

3 Rpihbz Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzipix-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwg lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?"

4 Ncblo kcng tztutrpznng mz Pol nzrpihbz kx, "Tqangqbtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!"

5 Rpihbz Pol kx, "Mzlangeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Bzkq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx aclevele lr mrnyzmu.' " * *

6 Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tgetumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpihbzle kx, "Mzlangeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!"

7 Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitir-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe.

8 Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnmzncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitilr da lcng tq.

9 Nzkabongr kc sc tgetunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzipipelr kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!"

10 Nztalwzngr lc tgetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrlvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalvc nyzdr.

11 Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jisz. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqng Pol

12 Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmua-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng.

13 X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle nzpnu-pwx (40).

14 Zbz nzrpihbz kx kxzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr.

15 Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nznribqng nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmlr mrka."

* 23:5 Nzrlaszng 22:11 * 23:5 Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzsqtkatrlr Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jisz. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nznznkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubq nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trting. A' trtakitrdcu nzrpinger kx ncblo kc trkotq-kailleu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxng nide.

16 A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrape mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebze mz Pol.

17 X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da."

18 Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebze mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam."

19 Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "Nikc napime bange?"

20 Rpibzle kx, "Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr.

21 A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmua-ateng x tzmua-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm."

22 Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc." X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

23 Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebze kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, "Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxznvong mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxznrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oligamu nzkalkz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalvc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz.

24 Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrka mz nzaprcbrz mz Gavzna Filiks."

25 Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

26 "Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

27 Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpelr. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlaxpekr nide.

28 Rpix nakrlxz nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr.

29 Mcpex kx trpnzng dr da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrng nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr.

30 Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzyrlyng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrg badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs*."

31 Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzblzr taon Antipatris.

32 Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalvc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol.

33 Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade.

34 Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebze mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins,

35 rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlyx nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvrn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nadr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzls, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpidx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-grde majstret.

² Pol nzkqle, x Tertzls sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrw, murde nzmncnz-grbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnlc nyzgr ka.

³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmckrglrle brngz x awi-zlvzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks.

⁴ A' trsuti drtwrnga nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxitibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx laltqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ "Mcekr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablgrng mz mzlr lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jisz kc Naszret.

⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatigr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlovlzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr.

⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea.

⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpidxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr."

⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpznz mz nzpidx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycnglrbrzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, "Krlzx kx ngini-pnz majstret mrka twztqle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge.

¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate.

¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmlru nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlru nzrtngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau.

¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpidx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krng.

¹⁴ A' naplpxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxnngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet.

¹⁵ X obqtixx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng; kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang.

¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitingr amrlx kx takitrd leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqng lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitingr kx trtakitrdcu mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngaldeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmzcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrdcu mz gzpman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpng elr.

17 “Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng r scdr da. ✨

18 Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekpwx tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr; mz nibr nzayrkrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzng zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc.

19 A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzipix-krdrle.

20 O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc.

21 A' da esz'txupwx nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpianu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnzbpeng nalu-moung.' ”

22 Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqayrkrpxpebble nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebble badr kx, “Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr.” †

23 Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jisz

24 Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jiszs Kxnzmpx.

25 Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqngr, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlrlpe x sc tqrpipebble kx, “Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveati-krz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli.”

26 Mzli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

27 Yiz li kaputpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekqtrpele Filiks nznngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzotavzng. X sc tqrlaszpebble Pol mz presin. ‡

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

1 Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmlc mz provins kc mz nznngini-krde gavzna, rkalzm Sisaria, sc tqvzdzpe Jerusalem.

2 X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtlvz ngr lr Jiu nzipixlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzlxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx

✨ **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9 † **24:22** Opx-angidrzb mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbrn mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrde nzrlrpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbx mz lr Jiu. ‡ **24:27** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzm kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr nyabyz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcdeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlaszele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx nya. Gzpmn ngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdrn mz nzmilz-krde.

³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzrmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki.

⁴ Rpibz Festsz kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr.

⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr."

⁶ Festsz mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol.

⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tzipr brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr.

⁸ A' Pol aclve-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiong, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festsz rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "?Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcneg elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutro mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrd nzipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzklrz-zpwx-krmle.

¹¹ A' nzmu kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmu kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcneg tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr." *

¹² Festsz nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlxtiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa natwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

Festsz Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmrlr Festsz murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna.

¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdung zbq, Festsz kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdz kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele.

¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc trrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ "A' rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcng ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a' narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzipilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napipxle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu.

¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a' mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzipixng nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitr.

¹⁸ A' nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcng tzpipxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrnce kx napipxlr.

¹⁹ Murde nzipixlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jisz, bzpe, a' Pol rpile sa tqlu.

* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcneg. Doa kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng kx krlzle nzwpa'-ngrbz da lc.

²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz'ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbz bade nvzvdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcnq elr.

²¹ A' pxtxpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvcpwz nide, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr."

²² Rpiwb Agripz mz Festzs kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz'-krnge." Rpiwb Festzs kx, "Xlr-krzq kalrla."

King Agripz Lalzqbz Mz Nzymnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcnq tgzlqlzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzctung mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrngr. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzctung tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzeta r ami kcnq x kxnzmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ✨

²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpipebzle kx, "King Agripz, x nimu lcnq amrlx tqmncr badr mrka, pwxbziamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq.

²⁵ A' trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrnge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu.

²⁶ Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mw x elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx.

²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpw-xngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde." †

26

¹ Zbz rpiwb Agripz mz Pol kx, "Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm." Pol atwztpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nzpnzti-krde natq kcnq tzpiti-ngrde.

² Rpiwbzle kx, "King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzp q mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcnq tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne.

³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm q krgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcnq tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxtibo bam, laltq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ "Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrizlr nqm q krnge, vzne-pnz m mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzng, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzkriztipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkriz-kzlr nzrpngr kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqlolvz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu.

⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnzmcp x kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqngung.

⁷ Krlc nzesalzngr angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqngng kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrg x xpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqlctr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange!

⁸ Kzdzng nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatuzl-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzngr. ?A' memule tqrbx-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngit-ingr kx Gct atuzpeme Jiszs mz nzbzngr?

✨ **25:23** Luk 21:12 † **25:27** King Agripz krlz-zpw xle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtru mz nvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzmu na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnzctung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krdr x bzkq nzayakukulr King Niro.

9 “Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrnge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcnqg tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz kc Naszret.

10 X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxnzqqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrnge esz’ti badr.

11 Nzwrdc kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka’ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszsz. Ngyati zlwz drtwrnge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkatngr nidr.” *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszsz

12 Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcnq, vxz mz taon kxetu Damaskszs, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng.

13 Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq yzylr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nznaprkr nepi, yzlrlo-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng.

14 Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc’ x xlrx kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpihle bange kx, ‘? Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatni-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrka-lzbqm, murde tryatrpwe’u bange.’

15 Rpiho bade kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’ X rpim Kxetu kx, ‘Ninge Jiszsz, kc tqatrkatniq.

16 A’ tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpeho bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nznngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr.

17 X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrJiu, kcnq tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcnq tzngi lr Jiu. *

18 Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblqng ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxplrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpznq mz leplz nede kcnq tqatrpeleng.’ *

19 “X mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblenq kc tqvzom Heven.

20 Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcnq Damaskszs, x mz nibrde mz krkcnq Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwxbo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapx-ngrdr kx nztékqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. *

21 Dekc tzlolvzng lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

22 A’ Gct okatrlc ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcnq mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz’ kxnztopwzng o kxnzctung. Da kcnq tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzipilr profet x Mosis kx nangida.

23 Murde nzipilr kx Kxnzmcpz sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrnrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu.” *

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmlc Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszsz atutrpelc nzesalzngr lcde. Kxmule-esz’ lr Jiu nzxlqung nzipilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmle leplz mz nzbzng; a’ trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzrlxngitilru kx Gct atulzpehle Jiszsz. * **26:17** Matiu 28:18-20 * **26:18** Asaea 42:7, 16

* **26:20** Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 * **26:23** Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

²⁴ Pol kx krlzmlc mrlc mz nzymcne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkriz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!"

²⁵ Rpihz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcong tqpix da angidr x me tukitrle ycbz.

²⁶ King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcong. Krlz-angidr x xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszsz amrlx, murde da lcong tryc-kapqpeu.

²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcong tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!"

²⁸ Rpihz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrpeq ninge mz nxlxngiti-krnge Jiszsz?"

²⁹ Rpihz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcong amrlx tzlaltzmqng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszsz Kxnzmpcx, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcong!"

³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmzng.

³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzrpi-etpeler kx, "Ncblo lc trpnzng da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin."

³² X Agripz rpihzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrde ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzmz trnarpipelu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27

Pol Rkalmz Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

¹ Mzli kc tcaolvztipengr kx kxnzmcng mz presin na-alilvcpeler mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julisz, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✧

² Ninge Luk x Aristakz, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzkr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatnng lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrprzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julisz mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrkangrbz nikeng suti drtwrde.

⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqng neng.

⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcong Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins.

⁶ X mc kxetu Julisz kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia.

⁷ Alilvc-lrpiteinekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzsz. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcp-x-moungr rlr xkpihz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone.

⁸ Mz nzkwai-krgr ncte lc, rbltxx zlwx, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlr mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwx-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq.

¹⁰ Rpihzle kx, "Ncblo lcong, mwz nrlc natrka-zlwxpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu."

11 A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilr kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpibz Pol.

12 Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzligr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxznkqlu-zlwzng nzlxlngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

13 Kzdg nenq kxtopwz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvclzlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz.

14 A' mzli trboiu kzdg nouneng kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc.

15 Tztitrlc lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc.

16 Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr.*

17 Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmwxlr-ngrdr ma tzwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzolzr dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le.

18 Rtctinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla.

19 Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr.

20 Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxngr nzrlapxngr.

21 Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlrigr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lenc, nalalztq-pnzمامu bange x bzkq alilvcpxp-nzmgu trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiau x trmrbrtiu.

22 A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzng nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati.

23 Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange.

24 X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mwxlrq, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!'

25 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx ncblo lenc, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmele bange.

26 Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdg mapz ngr trmctu."

27 Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdg nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixtik. Mz aurnrlc, nznzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzkr mepz.

28 Zbz sc tzavoopelr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nznpu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzbook-krde nabx nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15).

29 Nzmwxlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprtzm mz rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlckxngrlx.

* 27:16 Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzolzr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc.

³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngr nzrlapx-krmu."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrnqidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nznng-krdr du dakxznng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu.

³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxznng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzngr nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrtrqdr na-ataki."

³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipebzle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe.

³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmuxt-kzng dakxznng.

³⁷ Nzkqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc.

³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrlic-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxokrdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrkrlztrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzripelr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele.

⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqqlolvzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz.

⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmq, sc tqtaglctitripe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng.

⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrkrlzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz.

⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta.

*

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvzbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao.

³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakspebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz.

⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrnbq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde."

*

28:1 Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel.

⁵ A' Pol biklrxlxzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzngr da kx atrkatrpzle bade.
 ☆

⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpzngr. X sc tzteqtrpelr drtwrd; tzipelr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprtzngrmgrp mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prlxtxmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde.

⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagoxtx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc.

⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpepqng x Pol amrlzbxle nidr.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcnq nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrdē nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpē-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbxlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrg prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpēkr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbq tq.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmzgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxlr lr nzvz-krbzk. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmnckr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvcpwzle nide.

¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailr r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpel; sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Mzleeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpw'u mz lr mrnyzung x trpibqtiwxu nqm qkng tqkaom melrmggung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom.

¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzngr da kx vz-rbxtx kx takitrdē nznribqng ninge, x nzrpilr narlr-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge.

¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbxtilr.

²⁰ Dekc tqsutingr drtwrnge nzmnc-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpx kc tqobqtipxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzngr letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzngr mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmlē nim mz da kxtrka.

²² A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbq lcde, ncblo keng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnzmcp, mz nzipix-krbzle natq amrlx keng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzyrykr profet mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc kai, keng tzymnetr-ngdr nide.

²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr.

²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqde. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpze kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngkrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx,

²⁶ 'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamu da angidr: X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.**

²⁷ **Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nza-kcpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr: Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'** " [☆]

²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nyrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrjiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!"

²⁹ Mz nibr nzipikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu keng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzng kxetu prtxlz mz mzlirdr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkeng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmc-krdr nide.

³¹ X trmwxlru nzyrapwxpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzyrapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. [†]

[☆] 28:27 Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 [†] 28:31 28:29 Mz kzdung nzyrnrgr keng pnz ngalrde 29 trnyrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr keng Efiszs, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. * Mz drtwr kxnzakrlzng mz Nzryrngkxtr, yrle mz mzli r yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzayrkpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqmq krdr. Aykrkpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapw-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatrli nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzbx bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlax-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrde nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]

Jisz nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwaxp-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kng tzbtri drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krgru mz nzobqkr Gct okatrlle nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jisz aovxiole alwx x nzbzng. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrng badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngkxtr wz zvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrlle kxnzrlxngitilr Jisz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcngr. [12—15]

Pol rpibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jisz, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol, x mcpxle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz.

² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbx Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrlle kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngkxtr.

³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx. Mz nznngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwaxp-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jisz ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmlle nide mz nzbzng.

⁵ Gct ka-ngrmlle bange nzvzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx

* : Rom 15:26; 16:1-2

kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrpzle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz neng Jisz KxnzmcpX.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jisz KxnzmcpX naokatrlr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde NzyapwxtipX-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyzutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jisz KxnzmcpX krlzpele mrkang klu mz nrlc tulvzo.

⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngrnge atwrnrngr, mz nzpipX-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge.

¹⁰ Rlxti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu.

¹¹ Murde sutitX zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlx nimu mz nzokatrk Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnepX.

¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatr-lzbqku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu.

¹³ Mzलगeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrde kqlupe aotng drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmle mzli ka sc tqrbLxtXbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrpO nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngitng, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz.

¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipXO Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapXbz kxtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqmQ krdr blepXbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnzsiklung.

¹⁵ Delc tqsutitX-zlwzng drtwrnge nzpipX-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrnge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri zvz drtwrdr Jisz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxngnr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kc ate.

¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapX-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzbz Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqngnr lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzbrikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct." * *

Takitrde Gct Nzayrplax-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncm Heven, ngyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplapXle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpXtXpx-ngrdr nzalvztrngnr angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmQ ngr alwx.

¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcpX-lzbqzbz badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opX-zpwxzbz badr.

²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapX-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmcLru nide. Nakrlzlr kx

* **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde yemnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibu 10:38.

nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzngr me ngi noude mz nzrpi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide.

²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrlzlr kx nide Gct, a' nzpctxpx-ngdrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm q kr Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtwrdr mrbrtrpz x nzrlxngiti-rbrng.

²² Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nzyrplapxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng.

²³ Murde nztektqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr da kxnzlr kxnapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nzngrlaneng. ✧

²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etrngdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtq.

²⁵ Nztektqtrlr nzlzngiti-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzlzngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzpokianger. Nzangioldr da kcng tqwzng Kxrpalz, a' trnzangioldru nide kc tqtakitrde nzglqpx-zvz-krngule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtq. Dekc olvz tztektqtrlr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng.

²⁷ Mz nqm q lepwx, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzmwimi-krdr olvz x pqr alzu mz drtwrdr nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nztrngzbnz badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxng mz nrkrdrtdr kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Zbz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nztrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitrpleu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitrpedeu nzlzngiti-krdr nide.

²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nznngini-krdr kxnztrkibrng, kxnzrkcmnz-ngrng, x kxnzdoxu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzotazvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz.

³⁰ X nzipibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzpctxpx-zlwz-ngdrdr Gct. Nzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng.

³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzryrlqru natqdr. Trpnzngr nivz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtqdr.

³² Vz zvz nzale-krdr da lcng, kxmule-esz' nzkrlzpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng takitrde nzbztz-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzabrtzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcng tztrngz-kzpzng da lcng tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpile kx takitrde leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzipibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcng. ✧

² Napipx Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krlzku kx da kxpipxle tubq zvz.

³ Bzkq rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-czq da kc tzuai leplz keng tqatubqtiq.

⁴ X bzkq obqsozq nzmyalzkr zmlrz ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrlzwwq kx zmlrz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nyzylu-krm drtwrm x nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mngi zlwz murde pxtxpx-ngrn nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napixle kxnzvv-rbrng o tringr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁶ Murde sa na-ayzlybz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlc ka. ✧

⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz keng tzvz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvz.

⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr.

⁹ Gct sa nabatrplzle nzxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx keng tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz keng tqmcpx-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrJiu keng ate.

¹⁰ A' sa nabatrplzle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx keng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrJiu keng ate.

¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzes'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvz.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkrzl-zpwx-krdrle.

¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxlr-krdr o nzkrzl-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz KxtrngiulrJiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrzlzlr kx da lncg mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Lou lc.

¹⁵ Krlc aelwax-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycpxe-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrzlzlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr.

¹⁶ Da lncg amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr keng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszsz mz nzpwx-krde kx nqm q kr leplz mrlz o tringr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqamamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr.

¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz keng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr.

²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzapulr doa kxntzopwzng, x krkcng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tpyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrde nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtvr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwx-tipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzqk nznang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnnaamu da.

²² Rpibzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnlz, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilz-bqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatixmamuu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr.

²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmncalz-krbzmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde.

²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "*Lepz kcng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng.*" ✧

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi rxx mz nrkrdrdqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzm naxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng trnzpakru.

²⁶ X leplz kcng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzng scdr rxx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrtdr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu.

²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rxx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr rxx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrtdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqmqlcng li, sa napibzle kx nqmqlcng vz-rbr, a' nqmqlcng krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginingr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrtdqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr rxx lcng mz trnzvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr.

²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztle x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde. X rxx angidr alepxm Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-tpwzu rxx mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr doa lc tqtwzle rxx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlzlpwxle nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr?

² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrqlc nidr mz nzacive-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr.

³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr nzryrlq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrlc da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrngrkxtr?

⁴ Bzqktx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrlc natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpilr. Murde King Devet yrle kx, "*Tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplaxngr ninge.*" ✧

⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpilr kx, “?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?”

⁶ Bzktqx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwz mz nzipix-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr.

⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpi-moule kx, “A' nzmu nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrlr kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?”

⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrpzle bagu nzrpi-krgr kx mrlz nzale-krgr alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzipibqulr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzngr Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulr Jiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx.

¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzipkr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx,

“*Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kxtubq.*

11 Trpnzngr kx yrplapx. Trpnzngr kx rtangrtile Gct.

¹² A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr, x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. *Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz.*

¹³ X mz nzymne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. *Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq.*

14 Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr; nzrpibqtingr; x nzrpilzng.

15 Nzoliq-zvzng mz nznribqng.

16 X nzodang x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr.

17 X trnzkrzlru nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx.

*18 X trnzamrluelru Gct.” **

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqde ng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, x takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde ng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzale-zvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxng kx leplz kcng trnzaytrpwzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrd nzayrplapxng nidr murde nzaleng alwx. *

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxzbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcng bqnc.

²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nzrkatz-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. *

²³ Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzaytrpwzmu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqzbz Gct badr.

²⁴ A' Gct naka-nrbalqgbzle nzrlapxngr lc mz leplz amrlx, vzxpm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpepxpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nztetektr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx, murde trpnzng da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrllqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcng pnz, krkcng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dec k tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqngr amrlx. ✧

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng doa kx takitrd nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzng kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztzpxpq mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzkq rpianu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu txpwz, x trngiu Gct r krkcng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqacivele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpzle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ✧

³¹ A' mwz kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmtile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct?

² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzng da kx takitrd nzglqpx-lzbq-krde.

³ Murde Nzryngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde btri drtwrde nide.*" ✧

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzvz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqng, murde nzmabztilr trau lc.

⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqngr lc. Murde ka-nrbalqbz Gct nztubqngr lc mz doa kx btri drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngrng.

⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu.

⁷ Murde rpile kx, "*Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.*"

⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu." ✧

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rlx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrtwzu rlx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpilc mz Nzryngrkxtr kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde btri drtwrde nide.*" ✧

¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rlx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde!

11 Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr ✧ mz nzngini-krde r kx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrjiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbtri drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide.

12 X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcng tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqle mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

Nzrtwzngr Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde

*

13-15 Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnng bade x doa nedeng mz nznnginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krde mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzng Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzle da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧

16 Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krde mz leplz kx nzbtri drtwrdr kx sa nakabzleleng badr. Murde naka-nrbalqzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqng lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krde, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtng. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwzle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile.

17 Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrgrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Mcpxpex nim nzngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*" ✧ Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnzbnzng x mz nzwzngn da mz nzymne-krde tpxwz.

18 Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtixle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipepe trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, "*Nzqklukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*" ✧

19 Nzbrkr drtwrde trycnglru, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwzle kx trtakitpeleu nide nzngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipepe blang x vz-nrbalq.

20 X drtwrde trlitpwxz mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnpex, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade.

21 Murde btri zvz drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc.

22 Mz nzm-krde lcde, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*" ✧

23 Natq lc tzripbz kx, "*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde btri drtwrde nide,*" trnzrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde.

✧ 4:11 Nou 17:9-14 * 4:12 Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz vzv. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmngn mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxng. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnng bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx sa namcng mz Hxl. ✧ 4:13-15 Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29 ✧ 4:17 Nou 17:5 ✧ 4:18 Nou 15:5 ✧ 4:22 Nou 15:6

²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz nzbz-krde.

²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplapxng r nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng r murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lcnq.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmnclxblrlmoung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, tqatubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu. Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-lxblrl-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx.

² Mz nzlxlngiti-krdu Kraes, dek tpmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtipx-krdu nyzylu-krdu Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-krde.

³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzlxpung r mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natuamqngilzbzku bade mz nzrlxngiting r.

⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzlxpung r alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtipxku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde.

⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtk r drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtipx-krdu, murde nxbzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngrxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlaxp-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx.

⁷ Leplz kxpipz kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlaxp-ngr doazble, kxmule-esz' doazlc tqmrlz. A' mw x kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqng r mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlaxp-krde doaz kx mrlz-esz'ng r.

⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwaxp-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu.

⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu.

¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krde mz nzbzng r Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxblrltrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng.

¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxblrl-krdu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x.

Adzm Twzmle Nzbzng r A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlung r

¹² Mzli kc Adzm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzng r. X nzbzng lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Adzm. *

¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcnq ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrping r kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nide mz alwx.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzng. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adzm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztang mz alwx x nzbzng, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqblr-ngrdr natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adzm.

* 5:12 Nou 2:17

Mrlz nzkriz-krgru kx Adzm ngi rix kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu.

¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adzm blepx-zlwzbz mz nzippqr Gct leplz. Murde Adzm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszs Kxnmzpcx batrpzle nzippngr leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqbzle badr.

¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, alwx ngr Adzm batrpzle nzayrplapxngr leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzng. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqz Gct batrpzle nzrkapxngr alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adzm amncizbzle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. A' nzwzkr Jiszs Kxnmzpcx myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-ovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqngr kc tqka-nrbalqz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm dtrwr ngrde kx takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqm q lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mē pnz dtrwr Gct mz nzbzng, dtrwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng zrlxngiting nzkrizlr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁹ Leplz kxzkqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kxzkqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde.

²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzmc-krgru kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwx, zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tsetunepx kz, mz nzippq-krde nigu leplz.

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmnciz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mncizpebzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzpcx.

6

Kxnrzlxngiting Trnmncizpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmn-clzbzng Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, murde nabatrpzle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

² Bzktqz pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmncizpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krgru mzli ka, na-apsur-lzbqku kx nrkrdrtrqgu bzpe, murde bzq vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmex-krbzku bade.

³ Nadcpx mz dtrwrm kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrxtr-krgru, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros.

⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrxtr-krgru, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzng, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz'ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzng mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzng Gct nigu mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes.

⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqm q ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitxpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmncizpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx.

⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx.

⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krgru lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr.

⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzngr, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnczlpepwzu mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwrde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mnczl-zvzpebz mz Gct.

¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxznzbpeng, kcng rblxbz badr nzmctx-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mncpxpem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqmng krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzkq rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmu mz nzmnczl-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

¹³ Bzkq pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdq nrlc mz nrkrdrtqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmrna. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu bade mz nrkrdrtqmu atwrnrngr, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq.

¹⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczlpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzipix-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrpzkuz Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mwz kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krdu alwx murde trmnczlpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnczlbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz!

¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnczlbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpx-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzm namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztrpzkuz mz alwx mz nzmnczl-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcpxpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr mz nzmnczl-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde x da kcng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs.

¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, Gct aopxpebzle drtqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcpxpeamu nzmnczl-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

¹⁹ Krc kqkxmu nzymne-dalitipx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatrpz mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtqmu atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr da kx trtakitrdeu x da kxdrka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmu mz nzrlr-krbzmu nrkrdrtqmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx vzv.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tqmnczl-ngrbepzkuz mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

²¹ ?X nike mabzliamu mz nzmncngr lc tqmyapengr drtqmu? Murde trpnzng da kxmrnz kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr.

²² A' mzli ka drtqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mnczlpebzmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi.

²³ Nzrmabztrng alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzngr. A' Gct ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzaxvctrpzkuz mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs.

* **6:12** Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting, rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krdu Gct x nzesablqti-krdu nqmng ngr alwx.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnczpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde.

² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzmu ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trnnczpepwzmu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng.

³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzmu nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng.

⁴ Mz nqmz lcpwz, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade, x trnnczpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatuzl-mop Gct mz nzbzng, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkrzlz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepz vzv nzatalzng. X nzwz-krngung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzng.

⁶ Mzli lcde, mnclzbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngkrkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlc nigu mz nzlungr kxmRNA.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzqz rpiamu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmc-krgi kx aleki alwx, nzmu Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzmu lou trnarpileu kx, "Bzqz kcmnz-ngrbzme dtu leplz kc-kzng," nzmu trkrlzkiu kx nzrkcmmzngr ngi alwx. *

⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krgi natq lc tqkapz Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde nigi nzrkcmmznr-krgi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzng lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. *

⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrng Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmcpce-ngrgi natq lc tqkapz Gct mz nzrkcmmzngr, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krgi natq kcng tqkapz Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtile nigi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle nigi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapz Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrdc nzayrplapxng nigi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz nigi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdzng mzli mz nzobq-krgi otxpx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx dlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapz Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx

* **7:4** Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trnnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trnnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nznngi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrngung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krdeng bagu, murde Gct yrlqlzpebzle nzayrplapxng amrlx mz Kraes. * **7:7** Nzrlaszng 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 * **7:8** Rom 5:13, 20

kcng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqngrde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdtggi, mnclzbepzki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx. Murde nrkrdrdtggi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc.

¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-almazki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-ngrgi.

¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwaxp-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzale-krgi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krgi, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx mzli kc.

¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcng nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krgi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgileng mz nzxplr-krgi esz'-krgi.

¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krgi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng.

²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nou alwx ngrgi lcng tqpxtxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vzkiki. X rpilc na-ataole nigi mz alwx.

²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr.

²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm q kxdrka'ngr wzbep mz nrkrdrdtggi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnclzbepzki mz nqm q ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmile nigi mz nzbzng?

²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnzmcp x sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krgi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqycbep mz nrkrdrdtggi x nargi!

Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmnclz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpzki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da kcng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krgu nza yrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krkung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs.

² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng.

³ Murde trpnzng scgu zmatq ngr nzarlapx-lzbq-krgu mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgu Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nznigini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrdc nzxpepxngr alwx ngrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx.

⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqmq ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Xtrnrzlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr; nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcong. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr; nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr.

⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqmq ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr; sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx.

⁷ X leplz kcng nzao-krdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqmq ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr; x mou rblx-zlwzbz badr nzale-krdrle.

⁸ X leplz lcong tzmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrt-zlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzao-krmu drtwrmu tryctrpewzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnclzbzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng.

¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr.

¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmle Jiszs mz nzbzng, mz nqmq lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrtqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzleengeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krgru da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzng da kx batrpelre bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiuku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx.

¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbz mz nrkrdrtqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng.

¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvzmle bagu kx Gct suti zlvz drtwrde nzirpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzguna kx nigu doa neng Gct.

¹⁷ Delc, mz nznginipe-krgru lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krgru Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqlluli tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlvzlr nztowpzkz nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipez mzli kxmrbene tqmncku mz nrlic ka.

¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct nzobqtixlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng.

²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlic atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng vzxpm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm.

²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa narlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxngr. X mzli lcpwz, sa narlapx-kzle dalr nrlic atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng, murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmle mzli ka, dalr nrlic amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.

²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mnepxm mz nabzgu mz nzngini-krde da ayrrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krdu Gct nzarlapx-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krdu badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlic ka. Aenzliku Gct nzakrmle bagu nrkrdrtqgu kxmrna x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nzngini-zpwx-krdu doa nedeng.

²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, obqtix-zvzku nztwz-krdu da lcng. Murde nzmu natwzpeku da lcng, e trna-aenzlipekuu. Trpnzng kx obqtixle da kx twzpele.

²⁵ A' obqtixku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkung kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krdu

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krdu mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde trkrlzkuu da kx takitrde nzkrka'-tigrule, x rblx nzmcti-krdu natq mz nzpipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu.

²⁷ X Gct Trte kc tqobqplxe nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztimle Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nzngini-krdu leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamrlz-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide.

²⁹ X mcpz pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlic. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqmq krgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nanginigu doa kxntzopwzbzng bade. *

³⁰ X nigu lcng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nzngini-krdu doa nedeng. X nigu lcng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcng tqatubqtipelele, sa tqbatrple nzaqvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzm-krdu da amrlx lcng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzng kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu.

³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztekqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzng.

* 8:29 Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

33 X trpnzngr kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz keng tqmcpdle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde. *

34 Mz nzmukrde lcede, trpnzngr kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jiszs Kxnmcpdx bzpe-ngrde nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu.

35-36 A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krigule mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr; mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip keng tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqngr nidr." * A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzng da kx narpwa'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrz-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzxpung; x zmwxl; x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trnzrngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkingr; x nzotangr; x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzngr. Trtxpnzngr kz.

37 Kxmule-esz' da lcng amrlx nzprtzmqng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzkung mz nzokatrkr Kraes kc tqmrlzile nigu.

38-39 Murde lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzngr, a' xngi-zvzpebzku nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnmncng mzlixlr kxnzpxlrg x kxnzmatqng, a' trnzkrzlrzru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtzmzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzng Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnzngr doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

1-2 Mzli kang kqlu drtngge etq zlvz x drtwrnge vztz-ngrde kxnginingeng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngkrkxtr ncdr nzaokr-ngrde drtwrnge, nzpimlr mz nabzng kx trpokiawxu.

3 Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu Kxnmcpdx. A' suti zlvz drtwrnge nzokatr-krge nidr mz nztektqr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrd, murde nidr kxnginingeng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti tpxwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzm da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcng mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr.

4 Sc tqmcpdx-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rkx ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqbzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da keng tqmyapxbz mz nvz-krm Kxnmcpdx. *

5 Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct keng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

* **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvzo murde mwx mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkatikr-krde nzrlxngiti-krgr. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztektqrpe-krgr nqmq nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ipqpe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvzo-ngrde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqlzngr Gct krizle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 * **8:35-36** Sam 44:22 * **9:4** Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5

⁶ Bzkq rpiamu kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcng tqmcpvx Gct.

⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak." ✧

⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde.

⁹ Natq lcnq tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrpo mz Sera nzkriz-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde." ✧

¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlipxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak.

¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmccka x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, "Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtopwz." ✧ Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmpcx-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle.

¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mrlztix Jekop, a' pxtpx-ngrne Isc." ✧

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct tubq zvx.

¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, "Sa naycngr drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatr x doa kx pnz drtwrnge." ✧

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa namcpxlk krcng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmpcx-krde leplz tryctur mz nzrsutikr drtwrd o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr.

¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijijt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, "Yrlqx nim mz nzngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge natalvzole nrlc." ✧

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batr-kzpze nzmqngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

¹⁹ Mwz kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, "Leplz lcnq nzale-tpwzlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpx-lzbq-krmmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwxung bade?"

²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzvea-krmu lc." Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdeu leplz nzymnetitr-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, "?Nike tqmu nzvz-krm ninge lc?"

²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzngr ma, takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzvzngr ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwngir, x kzdq kxnzasungr dakxznng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x traykrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle

✧ 9:7 Nou 21:12 ✧ 9:9 Nou 18:10, 14 ✧ 9:11-12 Nou 25:23 ✧ 9:13 Malakai 1:2-3 ✧ 9:15 Nzrlaszng 33:19 ✧ 9:17 Nzrlaszng 9:16 * 9:18 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcnq trnzatutrlu da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidr leplz kcng tqmcpxlk. [Nou dckrlzdeng 15—18, 21] 9:13 Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. 9:17 Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijijt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10]

nzyckr drtwrde x rkk ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz keng mztr trnzmkca, tqmcp-x-pnzleng, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnzaleng alwx.

²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu keng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu.

²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Leplz keng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz keng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxeng nidr." ✱

²⁶ "X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, 'Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,' mrlcde-pwz dekc narpi-ngr-mopwc' badr kx, 'Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.'" ✱

²⁷ A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzkqlu-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpi-z txpwz delang narlapxng.

²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrlc nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc." ✱

²⁹ X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, "Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnpipzng, e nigu lr Israel mlxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora." ✱

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lncg tqpiho bamu kxmule se. Leplz keng trngiulrJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbrti drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlrz nsvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr.

³¹ A' lr Israel keng tzabz-zlwzlr nsvz-nqblqngtr Loukxtr murde natubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzyatrpwzung mz nzkriz-krbzlr bz lc.

³² ?Nike trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzyatr-ngrpwzlrz murde trnzabzlrz nzkriz-krbzlr bz mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr da kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzlr nzkriz-krbzlr bz mz nsvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx keng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxplr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzxptpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlapxngtr kc tqyrlq Gct, nztaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrnr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Obqmanu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputrnr leplz, mz nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzpctxpx-ngrdr: Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide." ✱

10

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtz zlwz mz drtwrnce.

² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nsvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrizlrz kxnamu nsvz-nqblq-krdr le.

³ Trnzkrizlrz kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nsvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzxptpx-ngrdr nzmncz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz keng tzlxngitilr Kraes.

⁴ Kc tqatutrpelc bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nsvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx keng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrizlr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

✱ 9:25 Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 ✱ 9:26 Hosia 1:10 ✱ 9:28 Asaea 10:22-23 ✱ 9:29 Asaea 1:9; Nou 19 † 9:32 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxncmcp. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzxptpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. ✱ 9:33 Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8

5 Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, *“Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu vzv.”* ✧

6 X mou, Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Bzkq rpi drtwrm kx navzdqq Heven,”* (mz nzvzmio-krmle Kraes mz nztwz-krmle nrpa ngr nzrlapxngr).

7 *“X bzkq rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la,”* (mz nzatulz-krmle Kraes mz nzbzng, mz nztwz-krmle Nrpakxmrlz).

8 *“Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycxpem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom.”* ✧ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlo-ngrmle Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng.

9 Murde doa kx naplzpzele mz naode kx, *“Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr,”* x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzng, doa la sa na-arlapx.

10 Murde mz nzplzpx-krgru nzlxngiti-angidr-krgru Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu.

11 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide.”* ✧

12 Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzmncizbzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr.

13 Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Joel le kx, *“Krkng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr; sa narlapxng.”* ✧

14 ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrng, nzmu kx trnzlxngitikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmu kx trnzlxrkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmu kx trpnzng leplz kx narpixbz badr?

15 ?X myx kxnamu nzrpiplx leplz nrpa, nzmu kx trpnzng doa kx natwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kcng zrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz.”* ✧

16 A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, *“Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng.”* ✧

17 Nz nzm-krde lcede, leplz nzrlxngiting mz nzyrplatitkr nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzyrapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

18 ?A' lr Jiu nzxlrpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlrelr, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzlezle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvo.”* ✧

19 ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatitkr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnzmaneng kcng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kcng trnzkrzlr ninge.”* ✧

20 X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Leplz kcng trnzrtangrtitru ninge, sc trmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkcng trnzrlxtitru nzvz-krbo badr.”*

21 A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz vzv nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mqngi.” ✧

✧ 10:5 Liva 18:5 ✧ 10:8 Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 ✧ 10:11 Asaea 28:16 ✧ 10:13 Joel 2:32 ✧ 10:15 Asaea 52:7 ✧ 10:16 Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 ✧ 10:18 Sam 19:4 ✧ 10:19 Lou Kcpwz 32:21 ✧ 10:21 Asaea 65:1-2

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmz mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpxtxpx-ngrdeu ninge.

² X trpxtxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpz-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetrngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeja drtwrde lctprz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx,

³ *"Yawe, nznibqtipele profet nemqng amrlx, x nzawxtxopebzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmncxpxpepuz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge."* *

⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, *"Amnc-bekapxpez leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng."* *

⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpiuz kxnmznc-bekapxpez kcng tqmcpzpez Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzm namcpzle nidr mz nike nzalelr, zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzklung kx trnzatrpwzuz. A' ngi txpwz krkcng tqmcpzle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqilu.

⁸ Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, *"Gct aprczle badr kxmc mlzilxlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrz-krdr; vzm vzm krlzmle mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzrmcgr x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr."* *

⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, *"Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrxlvzlvz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr; x ayangrngazvzbz nrkrdrtdq."* *

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapzle leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr.

¹² Lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kcng tqmcpz Gct narlapzng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzleng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu kcng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpzle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzwz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrnga.

¹⁴ Murde mwz, sa nadobutigr lr mrnyzngeng nzarlaxkr Gct nimu, x nzwz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlax-krdr kz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlaxkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnbzng sa nalu-moung.*

* 11:3 1 King 19:10, 14 * 11:4 1 King 19:18 * 11:8 Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10

* 11:9-10 Sam 69:22-23 * 11:15 Mz drtwr kzdung kxnetung, natq lc 'kxnbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxkzqlung sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnmcpxng Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmu dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangingng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kcng tqlakitxpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nangingnu kx leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqszo-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitxpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr.

¹⁹ Mwx kzung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitxpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr."

²⁰ Da zpwxtx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitxpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' acvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxlr, murde ma tzlakitxpx kz nimu.

²¹ Murde nzmu Gct kx tqlakitxpxle lr Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzmu trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrlle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpele krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrlle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzmu navz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu zmrlz lc. A' nzmu navecpx-lzbqamu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa nalakitxpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi.

²³ X mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmu lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkpxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moungr nidr.

²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnarblxpwxu bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kcng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzlubzng Mz Gct Mz Nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrzl-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzmqngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmlle mzli kc narlapxng kxtrngiulr Jiu kxzkqlung kcng tqmcpxng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxzkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqmq kxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop."

²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr." *

²⁸ Lr Jiu kxzkqlung nzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X krlc okatrlle nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc

† **11:25** Mwx 'kxtrngiulr Jiu kxzkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwaxng 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kalr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxzkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. * **11:27** Asea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34

tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da keng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng.

²⁹ X trtekqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz keng tqkqleleng tqamrlzle.

³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu keng trngiulrJiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlrz mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatr-alzule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu.

³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycngdr drtwrde nidr, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu.

³² Murde amnczlbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxnmncng mz presin. Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzngdr Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr
Nzyrplapxkr Gct x nzrkrlz-krde.
Trpnzngdr kx narde nayrplatpiz
Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqmz krdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, "Trpnzngdr
Kx rkrlz me pnz drtwr Yawe,
O kx rkrlz nzokatr-krde Gct
Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade." ✧

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Trpnzngdr kx rkabz da mz Gct
Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade." ✧
Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnngdr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zvz
Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngdr. ✧
Naglqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzleleng x inwengeng, mz nzkriz-krmu kx Gct ycngdr drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbxz nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krlc nzangiongr angidr x aelalzmlle drtwrde. ✧

² Bzqz rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqmz kr lr nrlc, x bzqz drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztékqtr-krbzle nqmz nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc da kx mrlzlbz bade, aelalz-ngrmlle drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nznngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzqz glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkriz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes.

✧ **11:34** Asaea 40:13-14 ✧ **11:35-36** Job 35:7; 41:11 ✧ **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17 ✧ **12:1** Jon 4:23-24 * **12:2** Gct krlzle nztékqtr-krde nqmz nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krdu Nzryrnrgrkxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu le mz nzmnc-krdu.

4 Murde nrkrdrtdqm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrtdq kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng.

5 Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrtdq kxesz'. Doa kxesz' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrtdqde, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade.

6 Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcng nzwzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr. Doa kxesz' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nwrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr nzplzpx-krmle.

7 Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz.

8 Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nwrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqz badr, a' bzkq pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nwrmailzngr le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrycng drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

9 Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lovz-amqngi da kxmrlzbz mz Gct, x pxtpxngr da kxtrka.

10 Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng namyaszpxle nim esz'-krm.

11 Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm.

12 Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzkxpungr. Bzkq nwrka'-krm esaki.

13 Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrdz nzokatrngr. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-krbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

14 Rlxtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzkq pibqtiq nidr.

15 Prtr mz zabrtzkr kxznabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning.

16 Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzkq aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzkq rpiq nim kxrkriz da.

17 Bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale txpwz da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx.

18 Kxmule-esz' nize nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx.

19 Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxesz' mz nimu bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, *"Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr."* *

20 A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nize pi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtdqde da kc tqalebzle bam."* *

21 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaokrm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmān

¹ Doa kxesz' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpman. Murde zmatq ngr gzpman amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzeting ngr gzpman mr nyzdrng.

² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman nzxppqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpman lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng.

³ Krkcnq tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmwxlrtilru gzpman. A' nzmwxlrtilu krkcnq tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlrtingr gzpman, e alepxwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu.

⁴ Murde kxnzeting mz gzpman, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmu kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrliamu gzpman lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpman murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmncلز-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tqkabzle badr.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitrd nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpman kx naxpe. Mz nqm q lcpwz amatqamu krkcnq tqtakitrd nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcnq tqtakitrd nzamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncngr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrl natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Loukxtr. *

⁹ Natq lcng nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu krnalm. Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Bzkq pnaq da. Bzkq rkcmnz-ngrn," x kzdung kz da mou. * A' natq lcng amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpilr kx, "Namrlzti q kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." *

¹⁰ Nzmrlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzwz-nqblqng Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkriz-krmu kx ycppe pipz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzng kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzkq vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzuamu nzalvztrngr angidr.

¹³ Mz nqm q lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzmc-krdu da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwz mz leplz nzmc-krdr kx nqm q krmu tubq. Bzkq prtrpzmz mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeaneng, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqamamu badr.

¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqm q krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzmc-krdr nqm q krmu. X bzkq aoti drtwrmu nzwz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqycpxbep mz nrkrdrtqmu. *

14

Bzkq Pikitiq Leplz Kcng Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

* 13:8 Matiu 22:40 * 13:9 Nzrlaszng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * 13:14 Rom 7:23

* 13:9 Livae 19:18; Matiu

1 Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcnng drtwrdr tqiltrpz mz da, murde trnzkrzlrlu kx da kx nzalelr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingr. X bzkq otabramu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngr mz nzao-krmu drtwrmu.

2 Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrd nzm-krdr dakxznng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzm-krdrle. *

3 Mrlx kx krlzle nzmungr dakxznng amrlx bzkq obqsozongrde ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrzleu nzmungr ncvr, bzkq pikitile ncblo kc tqmu dakxznng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngru Gct.

4 ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc? Murde trtakitrd nzpikiti-krm kxzawz neng Gct! Trnzwtzrpwz bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingr. Kxznrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrlle nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo.

5 Mz nqmq lcpwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrlle nike lxngitile, x navz-nqblqle mz nzmnc-krde.

6 Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebze mz Kxetu. X krkcnng tzmung dakxznng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzpzlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzlr da bade.

7 Mz nzao-krgu drtwrgu nigu kxznrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krgu o mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

8 A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzm-krdr nqmq krgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu.

9 X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nanginide Kxetu r kxznclubeng x kxznzbpeng.

10 Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pikitiq x obqsozq kztemqng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa natutrpzku amrlx ngrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr.

11 Murde mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, "Da kc tqpibo bamu sa natutr angidr, murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tqlu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobzng zpr bange. x naplzpxlr natq ngr nzrglqpxngr ninge." *

12 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqmq krgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

13 Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngitikr kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx.

14 Mz nzaxvctr-krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs, lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr dakxznng kx trtakitrd nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' nzm-krde nge rpi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxznng trtakitrd nzmungr mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrd nzmungr krdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde.

* **14:2** 14:1 Bzkq otabrku mz da kx tryctru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X mou, bzkq otabrku mz dalr Nzryrnrkxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrkxtrngr. A' takitrd nizatubqti-krgu leplz kcnng tzaleng alwx x tzxpqbrl-ngrdr natq Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde nzmungr kzdung dakxznng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngrdr Jiszs, nardr tryrplatrpwz kx mzli ka takitpede nzm-krdr dakxznng angidr amrlx. ☆ **14:11** Asaea 45:23; Filipae 2:10-11

¹⁵ Nzmu nzmu-krm ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqñle. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlaxp-krede nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitikir kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krede lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbx bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim.

¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikir Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzrnmqngr. A' da kcng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Murde krkcng nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatz kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgru.

²⁰ Nzmu nzngq-krmu dakxznzng na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu dakxznzng lcng. Murde dakxznzng amrlx takitrd nzmungr mz nzobq-krede. A' trtakitrd nznzng-krmu dakxznzng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx.

²¹ Bzkq aleamu da kx krlzle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu.

²² Doa kxes' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq mz da lcng mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi tpxwz nzrlxngitikir mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim.

²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxznzng kx ngqde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krede. Mzli kznike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krede sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krgru tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegun kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxznzng x zbq kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krgru.

² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbx badr mz nzokatr-krgru nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr.

³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzngr Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange.*" ✧

⁴ Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr zvz x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krgru da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrl nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzrlxngiti-krgru, kx sa naokatrle nimu mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxes' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krede lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krede nimu, murde nzes'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Gct.

⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krede nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrd nzbtrtikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatile da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqngng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx.

⁹ X Kxnmcpv vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulrJiu naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc atutrlc da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlir lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlyz-krnge nim." ✧

¹⁰ Rpi mou Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nimu kcng trngiulrJiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct." ✧

¹¹ X rpi-moule kx, "Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide." ✧

¹² X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, "King kxmna sa naprxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-acleve kxtrngiulrJiu. X sa na-abrtzplr drtwrdr bade." ✧ *

¹³ Gct nide nou nzobqtipx-krngu da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzng x nzmnc-zpmu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr.

¹⁴ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu.

¹⁵ A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpvng drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyal, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge

¹⁶ mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jisz. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngkxtr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jisz, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kcng trngiulrJiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rrx x da kxzkctipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzbzle Provins kc Ilirikzm.

²⁰ Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzpipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrzkalr Kraes. A' trsuti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxrlpelr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

²¹ A' nzwz-krnge na-atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Leplz kcng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. X leplz kcng trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpx mz nrpa lc." ✧

²² X nzwrdc kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwzng r lc rpwa'-ngrmle bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtingr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu.

²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen.

✧ **15:9** Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 ✧ **15:10** Lou Kcpwz 32:43 ✧ **15:11** Sam 117:1 ✧ **15:12** Asaea 11:10 ✧ **15:12** Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jisz Kxnmcpv nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi ldr. ✧ **15:21** Asaea 52:15

²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr.

²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr trau kx naokatrngr nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr.

²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tgesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrdc kxtrngiulrJiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu.

²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzatakqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu.

²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, x mz nzaodukr Mqngkrxtr nigu. Mz nzmurde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krngu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr.

³² Nzmu kx tqsutl drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-aptqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu.

³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzbx letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nznngini-krde kzdq kxaclvele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

² Rlxrtibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxznkqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetzs. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

⁷ Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rlildr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *

⁸ X Ampliatz, nide mzlengc kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.

⁹ Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.

¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqkr nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzli nzkxpungr.

X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.

* **16:7** Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol.

11 X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.

X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.

12 Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzvz-zlvzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

X inwegu Persis kxnzmlrzt. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

13 X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.

14 Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzungio-lxblrng badr.

15 X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpaz x Nerezs ncdr inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzungio-lxblrng badr.

16 Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

17 Mzleingeng x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqng bamu, kx acvetioamu leplz kcng tzakixlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqnamu badr.

18 Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzvztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzlbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzkrzlzlr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzacvetio-lzbqung mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc.

19 Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrlpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzmurde lcde, abrtztz-zlvz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrnge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka.

20 Murde ycp pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr na-akixlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

21 Kzdung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdr. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sosyata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu.

22 X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqng lcng.

23 Gaizs kc tqmncr ncdr ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqacivele trau ngr taon ka, x mzleu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqzkr Pol Gct

25-26 Naglqzku Gct kc tqkrlzle Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz Mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde. A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes,

† 16:23 Ngalrde kc 24 yclzm mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngalrde kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr.
Gct kc tq̄lu zvz kapxle natq̄
Kx natq̄de kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz
Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
Murde leplz mz nr̄lc tulvzo
Nalxngitlr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes
Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x naglq̄lzku
Gct tq̄yc, tq̄yc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzvz-krde. ☆ Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzklung. Lr Korint nzmng-zlwzng x nzmwimi-abeaneng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm q nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nzniginidr bcnyr nzipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdung kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzvzng kr tqkabz Mqngkxtr badr, myapxzb zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jisz. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efisz, ncblo nztqng nztwzblzr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrkzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpctxpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzniginide aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzli yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmncgr mz Jisz, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzklung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm q nr drtwr lr Grik kxnmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlic trnyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm q kxtr kx myapx-zlwzlbz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzlbz badr nzmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlic ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitde kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nyrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzyrapwx-krbz Pol badr takitde kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitpedeu nidr murde nzlrxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtibzle drtwrdr lcng tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdung leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngung. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngiting. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlzng kxtubq. [dckrlzde 7]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakznzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [dckrlzde 8]

☆ : Aposol 18:1-8

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. [dckrlzde 9]
 Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [10:1—11:1]
 Nqmğ kx takitrde olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [11:2-16]
 Kzdung da nazakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. [11:17-34]
 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [12—14]
 Jiszs tulz-mop mz nzbzngzr mz nrkrdrtdqe angidr. [dckrlzde 15]
 Nzataktilr traou mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdung kz natq mou. [dckrlzde 16]

1-2 Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nznngini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdzr mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpzng bade mz nazavctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqlu tzangioldr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs nakabzlr bamu zmlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngz.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nazavctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁵ X mz nazavctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqrngisc-ngrnamu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzrkriz-krmu nzalvztrngz angidr, x mz nzpipx-krmu natq Gct.

⁶ X nznrgisc-krmu zmatq lcng atutrlle natqngz mz nzpipx-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu.

⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblz-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tqtakitrde nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtixp-ngrnamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz.

⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrlle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzlezle nzbz-krmu o nzyzlu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcng bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krde. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpz.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzleeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, ngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqngz kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotablz-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakipx-lzbqamu.

¹¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, xlrz kx otabramu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzvzmngz x nzpimlr bange nrpa lc.

¹² Xlrz kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqx Pol." X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqx Pita." X kzdu-moung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Kraes."

¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nazavctrpzku mz Jiszs, x trpnzngz kx na-akipxle Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krnge nimu? ?X nazawrkxtrmu mz drtqngz?

¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Krispzs x Gaizs.

¹⁵ Dekc, trpnzngz kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqngz mz nznngini-krde oblamzngz.

¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwrngz kx awrkxtr-kxz Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzngz kx dcpz kz mz drtwrngz kx awrkxtrx.)

17 Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzipix-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzipix-krngele, trapuwux ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbyq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkibzle nzxlrkr leplz le, murde nayrplatiir angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplaxkr Gct Ngı Dalr Nzngqngungr

18 Mz drtwr leplz keng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngı dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu keng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlaxpngr nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct.

19 Murde natq Gct rpile kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplaxkr kxnzyrplaxng, x sa nakatpxbo nzrkrkzkr kxnzalvztrng." ✧

20 Gct aovxiole nzrkrkzkr lr nrlc. Murde trpnzng kxrlapx mz nzrkrkzkr-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlapxng mz nzbzo-krm Jiszs mz kros.

21 Murde Gct yrplax-esz'ngr x yrlqle drtwr kx trpnzng kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplax-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlaxp-krde leplz keng tzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngı dalr nzngqngungr.

22 Murde lr Jiu nzlrxngiting mz nzrmc-krdr r kx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulrJiu nzlrxngiting mz nzxlr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplaxp-krdr.

23 A' trvz-nqblqkru drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu lcng. Murde yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulrJiu ngı dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpxtpx-ngrdr rliirdr.

24 A' nigu keng tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu x ni-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplax kx yrlq Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz.

25 Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngı dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplaxkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplaxpngr amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzng scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqngr Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

26 Mzlengeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwamuu kxyrplax mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxnzetung o kxnzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzymyapxbzng.

27 A' Gct mcpxle leplz kxnzkqlung keng trnzsikluung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplaxng kx nzrkrkzkrdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpxle leplz txneng kxnzkqlung keng trpnzng scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nznzini-krdr kxnzetung x nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct.

28 X mcpx-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kx da keng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngı brmrdr mz nzobqkr Gct.

29 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng kx naglqpx-lzbqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng.

30 Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da keng tqaleku x mz nqm qrgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlqle

drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nanginigu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven.

³¹ Dekc tqrpinger Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, *“Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nibe alebz Kxetu rde bade.”* ✱

2

¹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbq pou bamu mz nzrpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipx pou bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymcne-krde.

² Murde aotipe drtwr nge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnzmpcx x nzbzo-krmlc mz kros mz nzarlax-krde nimu.

³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x rnrcti-lzbq nge mz zmwxl: ✱

⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymcne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kx rkrlz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuoz mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapx ngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapx ngr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapx ngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz knzetung mz nrlic ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmlc. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nyzylu-krmlc.

⁷ A' nzyrplapx ngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlic trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-axpgle nakrlz bze nzvz-krm Kxnzmpcx. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-avctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz' ngr-krde. ✱

⁸ Trpnz ngr knzetung mz nrlic ka kx rkrlz nzyrplapx ngr lc. Murde nzmu nakrlzlrle, e trnztqlvztrlr u Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz' ngr mz kros.

⁹ Trnzrkrlz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, *“Trpnz ngr kx rmc x xlr da amrlx kcng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnz ngr kx aoti drtwrde da lncg.”* ✱

¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmlc bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krlzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq.

¹¹ Mqngr Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnz ngr kx rkrlztrpz drtwrde, a' ngi tpxwz nide esz'-krde.

¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc, tqaelwapx-ngrmlc da lncg bagu. Delc nzkrlz-krngu drtwr ngr da lncg tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lncg tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu.

¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpxtpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngungr. Trnzkrlzlr u nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lncg, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngrkxtr

mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcnq x tqkrlz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. ✧

¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngiting nzkrzlzr nzmrlzkr da angidr lcnq, murde Mqngkrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkrzlz-zpwx-krdr nqm q nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.

¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Trpnzngr kx rkrz drtwr Yawe. X trpnzngr kx takitrde nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle." ✧ Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngkrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrlc nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrdeu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr nzmrlzkr Mqngkrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxnzrlxngiti-ateng.

² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng x trnzmkang dakxznqg kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcnq kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcnq tqrbx, trnztakitrkaplr nimu.

³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnclzpwzmuu mz nzmrlzkr Mqngkrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm q krmu apubele nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otabr-zvzamu.

⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblqx Pol," o "Vz-nqblqx Apolos."

⁵ Bzkq akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzngkr kc tqkamle bagr.

⁶ Mz nzvz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jisz.

⁷ Mz nzbmu-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaille Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcnq mz nibrde, trnzmyapxpwzang. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxmna x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁸ Ncblo lcnq li nzwz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmr leplz mz Jisz. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr.

⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwzngkr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde.

¹⁰ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulzngkr makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqx zmatq ngr nzlrmztrngr mz nzwzngkr ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwzngkr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix.

¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jisz Kxnmcp. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. Bzkq doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzble mz nztektqtr-krde Jisz nzngini-krde nou rplz angidr.

¹² Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzng nzwzangcng. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde napule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo.

¹³ Mzli kc Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxesz' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwpxliti-krde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa napule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprxmqng mz nyr lc.

¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztiole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven.

¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrtxo mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nzwgckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrtxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqng Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct.

¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatile doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nzwgini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzqk esabrti-lzbqamu mz nwrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqrle drtwrde x narlrpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nwrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dek nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nwrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Gct yrqlc nwrkrzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nwrtr-krdr elr."* ✧

²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, *"Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane."* ✧

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzqk glqpx-lzbqq mz nzwz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcpx.

²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzbz bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpx Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcng amrlx scmung.

²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide tpxwz kx takitrdc nzmilz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzacvlelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnzmcpx. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzpidx-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlaxp-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnzmcpx aelwapxpe-ngrmle bagu.

² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde.

³ Kzdzung nimu nzpibqtllr nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nwrpibqtikr leplz. Murde trtakitrdcu nzwpxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge.

⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitile ninge.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq pibqtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrllzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nyzylu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzwpxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqm q nr nabzgu kcng tzyc-kapqng. X sa napipxle kxnzvwz-rbrng x kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlengeg x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncdr Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpile kx, "Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-tpwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr," murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu.

⁷ ? Nimu kxnzetzung kxnzmyapxbzng? ? Nzrkrllz-krmu myaszpxle kztemung? Trtingr! Murde nzrkrllz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqbz Gct bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkrllz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrmu kx vzxpmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzetzung kcng trtakitrpedeu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nznigini-krmu kxnzetzung.

⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusrkrdr nigr ncblo kxnzmncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmcldr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo.

¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnzmcpkx kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr.

¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqrmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzngr me mnclvzo-ngrgr.

¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzpizlr nigr. X trayzlpwzkru da kxtrka mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr.

¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwx mz krkcng tzpibqtilr nigr. Krlzmle mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlzti nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqm q nr drtwrmu.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rnginemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzkqlung, a' ninge txpwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jisz, da kc tqwaix.

¹⁷ Dek tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxngiz mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlvzx. X krlzx kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa nadcpx-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrkcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nyzylu-krbo bamu.

¹⁹ A' nzm kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqycbz mz leplz lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr.

²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzycmnengr; a' ycbz mz leplz kcnq tzmnc-lzbnq badé mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwapx-lzbnq-krde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct.

²¹ ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplzpaxamu nzglqpx-lzbnq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz vzv nzglqpx-lzbnq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcnq Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwx mz nzxlr-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile kernalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdr da lc.

² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbnq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzmu navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde.

³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngkrxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzng nrzpi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla.

⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr; mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkatik-krde nide. X murde mwx elx, natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbnq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlriru. Nakr-lzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprctile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzmu narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr; da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret.

⁷ Mz drtwrgr; nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krg; katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr; x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nznngq-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nznngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tzniqb mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr.

⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzng nrzakaputr-krmgu Kraes nznngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq kx apule bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqm q krgu kcnq mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzkq prtrpzmu badr leplz kcnq tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr.

¹⁰ A' trycmnetr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcnq tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabng, x tzangioldr da kcnq trnznginidru

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, Gct rpibzle badr kx naribqng nei sip x meyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc naribqle kzdng lr Ijpt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kz rlx ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc ate, nzrpiqb 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm meyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19]

Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmuz mZ leplz kxnmulr lcnq amrlx, murde nzmncng mZ nrlc fulvzo.

¹¹ A' ycmnetr-ngrbo leplz kcnq tzrpilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs, a' nqmQ krdr trka. BzqQ prtrpzmuz mZ leplz kxnmulr lcnq tZrmwimng kxtrngiu krnalzdR, tZrkcmmz-ngrng, tzangiölr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tZrpibqting leplz, tZrmnq-zlwzng, tzesabrnq, x kZdung kZ da kxnmulr lcnq. X bzqQ mulxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tZrpilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mZ nqmQ krdr lcnq tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvzmamu badr.

¹² Trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nZayrplapx-krqu kxtrnzrlxngitiung mZ nqmQ krdr lcnq tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nZayrplapx-krmu leplz kcnq tZrpilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tZvz-nqblqlr nqmQ lcnq tqtrka.

¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpWzung mZ lrmakxtr. X rpile mZ Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Maszlrpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tZprtrpzlr bamu.*" ✧

6

BzqQ Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nZotablRkr kxnzrlxngiting, bzqQ vzmibzmu nidr mZ kxtrnzrlxngitiung mZ nZokatrngr. A' otiamu dQ kztemu kxrlxngiti mZ nZokatr-krde nimu nZatubqti-krmu nZotablR-krdr.

² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxngiting sa na-acIveku leplz amrlx mZ nrlc? Mz nZmu-krde lCde, takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nZatubqti-krdr nZotablRkr kztedr kxnzrlxngiting.

³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-acIve-kzku enjrl? ✧ Kx tqmule lCde, tr-rblxu nZatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mZ nrlc ka.

⁴ Mz nZotablRngr kxmule lcnq, takitrde kZdq doa mZ lrmakxtr kxnZa-matqng nZatubqti-krdele.

⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr doa kxesZ' mZ nimu kx narde mrlZtipx, kx krlzle nZatubqti-krbzle da lcnq bamu?

⁶ Murde xlrX kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mZ kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, nZpibqti-lzbq-krdr mZ mZ kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁷ NqmQ ngr nZtwz-lzbq-krmu lc mZ kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dZtum, mrlzvxitx trnZtwz-krmlcu mZ kot. Murde mrlz nZrlrpxngr nZatrkatikrde nim myaszpxle nZovxiokr Setzn nimu rilrmu mZ nZtwz-krmlcu mZ kot. ✧

⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mZ nZangqnguti-krmu x nZatrkatikr-mu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnzrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. BzqQ esabrti-lzbqamu mZ nZrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mZ nqmQ lcnq tqtrka. Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da lCde seng; nZrmwimng kxtrngiu krnalzdR, nZrmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nZangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr,

¹⁰ nZpnangr da, nZtrkibrngr, nZrmnq-zlwzng, nZrpibqtingr leplz, nZesabrtingr leplz, x kZdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcnq. Leplz kxnmulr lcnq, trtxpnzngr nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. ✧

✧ 5:13 Lou Kcpwz 17:7 ✧ 6:3 Sam 149:9; NZaelwapxngR 20:6 ✧ 6:7 Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21 ✧ 6:10 NzrlaszngR 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; NzryrplapxngR 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efisz 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3

¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnmulr lcnq. A' mzli ka trtakitrpedeu nzale-krmu da lcnq. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztrng. X atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrkrdrqtmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnclzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpiho bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrlru ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmnclzpewxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszs, a' yrlqpx-lzbqngc mz doa x da amrlx kx nzkrizlr nzamnclz-krbzlr ninge badr."

¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzngc tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrngr nide dakxnzng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrqtmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxtx kx sa nabzku nzmu trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqtrle nigu x nrkrdrqtgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxnzng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrqtmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrqtgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrqtgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzmwimi-krqu kxtrngiu kralnzgu. Nrkrdrqtgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nigu.

¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrqt Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krqu kalr.

¹⁵ Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrqtmu nzaxvctrpzng mz nrkrdrqt Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nznigini-krqu nrkrdrqt Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrde nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrqt srlx? Bzkqtx pnz!

¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nzniginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxnzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrd; "Doa lcnq li nzniginipedr nrkrdrqt x leplz kxesz'." ✧

¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzmwimigr kxtrngiu kralnzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatl-krde nrkrdrqt myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu kralnzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrqtqm esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'-ti-krmu mz Jiszs.

¹⁹ ? Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx nrkrdrqtmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrqtmu scdeng.

²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxele nimu mz narnabr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nanginimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrqtmu nangi dalr nzamatqngr Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzrylzng

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcng tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpiamu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzrylz-kru ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnq nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz da.

² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzryrlz-ngru, a' doa kcng tzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzyrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxnzklung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kralzdr.

³ X mz nzyrlzng; ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kralzde mz nzyrlzng. X bzkq nzpx-ngrdr nzmwimingr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx.

⁴ Murde nrkrdrdq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nznngini-krdr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrdq mz kztem, a' ngi tpxwz mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu kralzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxpirlvz-krde nrkrdrdqde.

⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnzmwi-lxblr-krmuu mzli kxpipz. A' bzkq rpiamu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzryrlz-krdr x trnzmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrngr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpzle nzyrlzngr mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

⁸ Rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcng tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzryrlz-krngiu.

⁹ A' leplz kcng tqrbxbz badr nzxpirlvz-krdr nrkrdrdqdr, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqkr nzrkcmnz-krdr mz nzmwimingr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jiszis kapxle natq kx, "Bzkq axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprcbo natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlzpeng.

¹¹ A' leplz kcng tzaxtxdr kralzdr, bzkqpe nzyrlzng, a' nzmuz kx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi tpxwz kralzdr kcng kai. *

¹²⁻¹³ X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzmu kralzm kx tqsuti zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncdr, bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu.

¹⁴ Nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzng lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzng mz zamrlzkr Gct.

¹⁵ A' nzmuz kralzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzmu navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrwx naycpxm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting.

¹⁶ A' nzmuz kralzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mwx elx kralzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszis mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

¹⁷ Alvztr-elvz-ngrne kzdq nqm qm dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcng tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqzb Gct bam.

¹⁸ Nzmu kx tzpakrpem mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rxx ngr nzrpakrng. X nzmuz kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq rxx lc.

¹⁹ Murde trngiu nzrpakrng x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde.

²⁰ Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu.

* 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4; Jeremaea 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

²¹ X mou, nzmu kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz' nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzmu kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmncclzpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nvzvpzpe-krm.

²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmncclzpepwzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncclz-lzbbqz mz zmatq ngr Kraes.

²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narnobr kxlqlwx mz nzbo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncclz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nznngini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng.

²⁴ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz doa keng trnzrylzkang. Trpnzng natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnetrngr mz da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzaö-krnge drtwrnge, murde mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nznngini-krnge ncblo kx takitrdz nzbtrtkr drtwr leplz le.

²⁶ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzrylzkru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatilzwngr kxnzrlxngiting.

²⁷ Nzmu kx tqrylzpqq, bzkq axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzmu kx tryrlzww, trmrlzu nzrtangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq.

²⁸ A' nzmu nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzmu olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatringr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz keng tzyrlzng nzkxpu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzatrkatringr kernalzdrng. X suti drtwrnge kx da lcng bzkq nzprtzbnzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu keng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz kernalzmgung.

*

³⁰ Bzkq nqmq ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwzmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlzw o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.

³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dtzumung sa namrbr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrnge nzkkkr mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzrylzngr. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnnggr x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide.

³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlzw mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

³⁴ Delc, na-aotringr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrdqde x mz nabzde atwrnnggr. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mwz naokatrho nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' ngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbbz bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

* **7:29** A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu kernalzmgung x doa nemung.

³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymneter-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzrngine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx.

³⁷ A' nzm dtrwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbrur mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzyrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. †

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz kralnzde, nakrlzbzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqlu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi tpxwz mz doa kxrlxngiti.

⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzyrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzxpm mz Mqngrkxtr.

8

NzmuK Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxnzng Kx Nzkabz Mz MqngR Drka' KxnzL

¹ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzm takitrd kxnzrlxngiting nzm-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngR drka' kxnzL. Rpiamu kx Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu nzrkrlzng amrlx kx takitrd nzngq-krgele. A' nzrkrlz-krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzm trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrle nzrlxngitix lrmakxtr x nzes'tikr drtwrdr.

² Leplz kcngr tzipilr kx nzkriz-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzkrizlru da kx myapxbz mz nzrkrlzngR.

³ A' mz krkcng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcngr tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzrkrlz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzalvztrngR lc mz nzmungR dakxnzng kxnzkabz mz mqngR drka' kxnzL. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi tpxwz Gct angidr kc es'txu.

⁵ Leplz nzangioler mqngR x drka' kxnzkqlung kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzlilxl o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdng x kxnzetu rdng.

⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzk bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jiszs KxnzmcpX, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlungR mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzkrizlru nzalvztrngR angidr lcngr. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioler mqngR drka' lcngr tzlz. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzm-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngR drka' kxnzL. X myapengR drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc.

† 7:38 Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcngr 36-38 mwX drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kx drtwr ngrde nide sele: 36 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymneter-krnge mz ncblo kx nzpipelr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzyrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqzpu mz olvi lc x mou rlbxbz bade nzxprlvz-krde nrkrdrtdqe. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. 37 A' nzm dtrwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx takitrd nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbrur mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. 38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzngR kxnzrlxngiting.

⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmungr o trnzmu-ngru trtekqtrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, aclveto-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztmung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe.

¹⁰ Bzqk kzem lc mcpzle nzm-krm da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batrplzle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx.

¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatipeq nzrlxngitigr mzlem lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqz mz drtwrm.

¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkatik-krm nzrlxngitigr kzem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkatik-krm Kraes.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr nzm-krnge dakxnzng kznike na-ataole kztenge mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkati x nzrlxngiti-krde.

9

*Aposol Pol Nzaotigr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide **

¹ Takitnde nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzpx-ngrdr nzmncz-krmlr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kznge aposol, mz nzm-krnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcpz-lzbqm bange. X nznngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzngr kc tqaprcmle bange.

² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nznngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzrklrzngr kx ninge aposol kc tqmnczlbzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzaclve-krmu ninge mz nvrka-krmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tzrpi-ngrdr kx trngingineu aposol angidr.

⁴ Dazpwtx kx takitnde leplz kcng tzlaltqzbng mz aposol nvrka-krbzlr bade dakxnzng.

⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzlegr Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olvz rdng mz nzayo-krdr mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitnde kz nzaclve-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzwz-krgr.

⁶ Bzqk rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdr Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nzrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqacive-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng.

⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitnde nzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpengr mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxaclve sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqngc lcng trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc,

⁹ mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzqk pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzm-krde mzli kc tqrnzltipx-ngrde nra wit."* * ?Myx kxmule, rpiamu kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr!

* **9:** Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzmungr dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlc kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpile kx navz-nqblqlr lrpzki rde mz nzaotigr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzrpiir kx trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlc. ☆ **9:9** Lou Kcpwz 25:4

10 Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwrdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxnzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqaclvekr.

11 Takitrde nzrka-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrle nrkr-drtqgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kx naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm.

12 Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrde nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nzrka-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzkq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nzrpikr leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng.

13 X takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkabzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc.

14 X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrde nzrka-krbzlr dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. *

15 Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzrka-krmamu dakxnzng bange mz nznngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxnzng lcng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcng murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclvle-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxix nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc.

16 Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzm trnavz-nqblqwxu le.

17 Nzm natwz nzwzng lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzpxeu mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde.

18 Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-rtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzng aposol ngrmu x takitrde nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

19 Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes.

20 Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblqx nqm qkrng, murde navectrpwc' mzlcng lcng mz Kraes.

21 X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu kxtrnzkrzlzru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqm qkrng. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm qkrng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes.

22 Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplrx nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqx nqm qkrdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes.

* 9:14 Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:18

²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzkqlung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krngu mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcng tzaovxiong txpwz kx nztwzlr daxxmrlz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrtrt-krdr nrkrdrtdr mz nzaxplr-krdrle. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krngu mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krngu da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krngu me matq ngr Gct Heven.

²⁶ Krlc nqm q kngne mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apuzkx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeanewxu.

²⁷ Apuzr-ngrne nrkrdrtdngne kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtulrtr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. Murde ma tqngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtxpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnzmung Mz Madrka' Nzangioldr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nzpntxpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt nzmnczbzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrqlc dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi r kx ngr nzmnc-krbzlr badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijpt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ✧

² Mz nqm q lcpwz tqarlapxngnr Jiszs nigu x axvctrpzku bade mz nzwrkxtrngnr, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpzng mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxngnr. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmnczbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkxtrngnr.

³⁻⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrmnq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr Gct mz Nzmungrkrxtr mzli ka, leplz lcng mzli kc nzmung daxxnzng x nzmngng lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlep-xngm lue ngi r kx ngr nzmnc-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ✧

⁵ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kxmule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ✧

⁶ Da lcng nzyrong mz nzrngidrlvz-krmleng bagu, murde bzkq prtrpzkz badr mz nzayrplapxngnr kcpwz. Bzkq sutitx zlwz drtwrgu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwaiir, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu.

⁷ Nzryrngkrxtr rpile ka, *"Leplz lcng tzangioldr mqngr nei kzu kxnzlr mz nzm-krbzlr bade x nzalavzlr nide."* ✧ Bzkq mutrpzku mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr da kc tzwai kzdung nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrngiu Gct angidr.

✧ **10:1** Nzrlaszngnr 13:17—14:31 ✧ **10:3-4** Nzrlaszngnr 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaee 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlaszngnr 32; Nzkqlu-krdr 14 ✧ **10:7** Nzrlaszngnr 32:6

⁸ X bzkq rmwimiku kxtrngiu krnalzgu, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxesz'. ✧

⁹ X bzkq matitr drtwrgu zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzrmcti-krgru kx nayrplapxlé nigu o trtingr, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcng tzbztng mz nzmakxkr ningidoe nidr. ✧

¹⁰ X bzkq apuamu kzdung nidr kcng drtwrdr tqltrpz mz Mosis, mz nzlctr-krm drtwrmu bange. Murde enjrl kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibqtile nidr. ✧

¹¹ Da lcng tqprtztibzng badr nzrngidrlvz-ngrm bagu kx bzkq xpqbrlr-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kzng mz nzokatr-krdr nigu kcng tqmncpeku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mz nzarlappkr Kraes leplz.

¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rpile kx tu-amqngipe mz nzrlxngiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcng, na-aclvetio-lzbq. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrngiu Gct angidr x dekc trnaptrpe-ngrdeu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Nzatalzngr amrlx kcng tzprtzbzng bam, nzprtz-kzpzng mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbqpx-krm. X mz nzo-zli-krmle, sa natu-amqngiq, x nzatalzngr trpnzng nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, yrlqpx-lzbq-zvzamu mz nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnzlr murde trngiu Gct angidr.

¹⁵ X mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnzyrplapxng, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq kc napibo bamu tubq.

¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkxtr, mzli kc tqrmnqo-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqawin-grbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret kc tzlopxwi, prtrku mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzo-krmle mz kros.

¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdrdq esz', murde prtr-ngrgu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi rxx ngr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kc tqodutr-lxblr-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungrkxtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tzngq-ngrdr dq animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxblrbzng mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkabzlr blz krdr mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnzlr nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsutiu drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblr-krbzmu mz drka' lcng.

²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzrmnqo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzm-krmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakznng kx nzkabz mz drka'.

²² Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcng, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

²³ Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdung da kx aleamu trnzokatrlru kztemung mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nrlxngiti-krdr." ✧

²⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrlr kztemung. ✧

²⁵ Takitrdre nzmu-krmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmule kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz o trtingr.

²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng." ✧ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmu-krmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzm bade mz da lcng.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmu-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzleng kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr.

²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmu kzdq kcng doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzkq ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam.

³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzngc mz nzmu-krnge dakxnzng lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrnge leplz kcng tzrpilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nznq-krngele.

³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku.

³² Bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr lr jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzkq atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting.

³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kcng amrlx tqalexng. Tralewxu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrle leplz kxnzklung murde narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr jiszs.

11

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q kr Kraes.

Nqm q Krgu Kx Takitrdre Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcp x mz drtwrmu nqm q krnge x da amrlx kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm q ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr kcng tqaprcho bamu. X abrtzlvzx nimu mz da lcng.

³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tqpiho bamu kx bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrpzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngkrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxnzrlxngiting nzmnczbzng mz Kraes. X olvz nzmnczbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrrngr nzwzngz mz nrvr ngr blrir Adzm. X Kraes mnclzbz mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng.

⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz nzangiongr lc, trtakitrdre ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kai-ngrde ncblo mz mqngrde, murde na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvzle narde mz nzangiongr, amaned Kraes kc tqngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nrwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adzm trvzpxpuu mz Iv, a' Iv vzpxm mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Adzm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvzleu narde mz nzangiongr, amatinede ncblo kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzrtultr-krde nzrsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq olvz kxmule

lc, esz' ncdr olvz kx nqngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nqngi narde nzrpakingr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiong, nangi rlx ngr nzmnclz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubq, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr nidr.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmnc-xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzmnc-xgle-kzlr olvz.

¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmqng mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzrsakrlng mz nzmnclz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqgwz-ngrde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzrpi-krnge kx nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngkrxtr badr.

¹⁴ X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdeu ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nqm qrgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr.

¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboiqr nqngi nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krngu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrdc nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc tqwai nzpipx-krbole bamu.

¹⁶ Bzkq kvxvcpz-lzbqm mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngrne nqm q lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungkrxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqm q ngr makxtr kcng tqaprcbo bamu, myapxbz mz nqm q krmu mz Nzmungkrxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung.

¹⁸ Xlrx kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiong. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr.

¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxngr lcnq nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzmu mz kxnzvx-rbrng, a' nakrlzngr neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzmolvzngr Kxetu rgu, nqm q krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungkrxtr. †

²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxnzng nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpwzle dakxnzng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyrng nzmu-zpwxng x nzrnmq-zlvzng waen, a' leplz kx trpnzng scdr da nzbrtaleng.

²² Bzkq aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ateamu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz kcng tzbrtaleng mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmntr-ngrde nqm q krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrmle kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzrsakrlng, murde wz-ngrde nidr amrlx mz mqngde. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm q krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq olvz kx nqngi narde kxnzmur-ngrdr lcnq. Trkrlzkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nztarktr-krgr vz-nqblqle kzdq drtwr kxnzrkrlnzng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr kcng mrlcde tvz-nqblqkr nqm q lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka mrka mz trmctu nyzgu. † **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nznginidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnzng scdr da. Mz nqm q krdr, mzli kc leplz tvz-ngrmlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnzng kx mrlzvx kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnzng scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxnzng nadr pipz. X mrkc tzwxbu-ngrdr nzkrzlr nzrmcng leplz kx nzmu-zpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol ngyangr drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nzngi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqkr nqm q lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzangiong x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungkrxtr.

²³ A' nqmq kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcpebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nr1ckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret.

²⁴ Awi-ngrbze mz Gct, lpxile, x rpibze mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdrtqngc, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." ✠

²⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nibr nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpibze badr kx, "Waen lc ngi rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlqbzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr nge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." ‡

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nzngq-krmu bret lc, x nzrnmq-krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlumou-ngrmle.

²⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nz-mungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqle mz nrkrdrdq Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde.

²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqmq krmu mz Nz-mungrkxtr. X sc tqmupeamu bret x tqrmnqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu kztemung mz nqmq krmu.

²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nz-mungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrdq Kxnmcpx. ✠

³⁰ Dekc kxznkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzmnc1z-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnmcpx, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu.

³² A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqmq krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natekqtrku nqmq nr drtwrgu x trpnzngr nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblnrgnamu mz Nz-mungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz.

³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nz-mungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nalzvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu naopx.

² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmnc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnlz, kcng trnzluung.

³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnmzmcng mzlilxlr kznike kx aycmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa

✠ **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 ‡ **11:25** Nz-mungrkxtr ngi rkx ngr nzprtrngr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmna. Krlcde seleng—nzippqnxgr alwx, namarlzngnr nrkrdrdq mz zyagox, nzrlxngitingr kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr leng. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlaszngnr 24:8] ✠ **11:29** 1 Korint 10:17 § **11:30** 11:29 Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kxnmulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdqde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbzngnr amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

kx aycmne Mqngrkxtr trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jiszs," a' ngi tpxwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, nide tpxwz kx krlzle nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzblng. Murde zmatq nzkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzng kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'.

⁶ X nzrkrlzng kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzng kc tqaprcbze badr.

⁷ A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcong tqbletipx-lxblrng, murde naokatru kztegun kxnzrlxngitng.

⁸ X zmatq lcong tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng: nzripixngr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, nzripixngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlzng,

⁹ nzrlxngitng kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr n zamrlzng kxnzyagoxng,

¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzaleng da kxmatq, nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrglxng namrlzur kxnzmncng mzlixlr kc tqwz, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzblng, x nzripixngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcong.

¹¹ A' Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqrka zmatq ngr nzwzng lcong tzbletipx-lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebze mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krdung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprtr-krdu mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nazawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblrng.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpile kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde."

¹⁶ X bzkq nradrtq rpile kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq.

¹⁷ Nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi tpxwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi tpxwz nradrtq, trtcngiu da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nctq.

¹⁸ Nzwzng amrlx nzokatrlr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngitng amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngrdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁹ Mz nznrgisckr kxnzrlxngitng amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng kxnzkqlung nzmrbpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrlzleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx.

²⁰ Takitrd zmatq ngr nzwzng kxnzkqlung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxblr-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxesz'.

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtakitrd nar nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitrd kzdeu mq nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane."

²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzxprrung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmzatpx-kzng.

²³ X dalr nrkrdrdtqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtqgu, acive-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krgru nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdtqgu atwrnrngr natakitrde leplz nzmc-krdrle.

²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdtqgu kx takitrde nzmengr, trnakxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdtq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krgru x nzaclve-krgru krkcng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krgru kxnzamatqpeng.*

²⁵ Murde trsutiu drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlxngiting narsakrlrng.

²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzmu drtq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdtq Kraes naetqle, nzxngitr lxbllr kztedeng amrlx. X nzmu kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naptrtkzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdtq Kraes. X doa kxes' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdtq lc x nzwz-krde myatxpx kz.

²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct yrllq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol, krali nzwzkr profet, x kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm q krde. X yrllq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lcde seleng: nzaengr da kxmatq, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, nzokatr-zlwzng leplz, nzmengr lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznginidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq.

³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx kz kxnzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzrpixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq.

*Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr
Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct
Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng*

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm q kx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lcnq.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzymne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nzrtztrng.

² X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpix-krde nrpa ngr nzrkrlnzng; x nzkrzl-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krizle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz.

³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle nqm q lcde seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzyrcng drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudrng,

* **12:24** Mrlz nzamatq-krgru kxtrpnzng scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzctung kcnq tzamatqpeng.

⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kxvz-rbtrtibz leplz bade.

⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq.

⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatrkrde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abr-zvzle, x obqtixle nzrtekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa nayrkrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzipixngr nrpa ngr nzkrlzng.

⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlc ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkriz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade.

¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa na-atutrlc da amrlx, x zmatq lcngr amrlx sa nambrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymne-krnge, nzkrlz-krnge, x nzaok-krnge drtwrnge nzfakitrdr doa kxtopwz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlqtxopex nqm q krdr doa kxntztopwzng, murde nqm q krnge natakitrde ncblo.

¹² Mzli ka nzmrc-krge nzalvztrngr angidr apule nzobqtr-krge mz dzpq kx kambrng. Murde trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcngr. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvzkrbzku mz Jisz.

¹³ Nqm q nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtix-krge nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzkrlzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct.

² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrizlr drtwr ngrde.

³ A' mzli kc leplz nzalztq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr.

⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrlc nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrlc lrmakxtr atwrnrngr.

⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne tpxwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzm napix-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcngr li nzsakrlrng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr.

⁶ Mzleeng x inwengeng, nzm naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krge, trkrlzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtix-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzipix-krbo nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnikr gita. Nzmu trnzamqngi-zpwxu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkriz-krmu nabz kc tzayrnigr gita kc, x trokatrleu nimu nzngr-krmu nabz lc.

⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlrvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzmu natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr.

⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngrnamu. Nzmu natq ncblo kx trpnznggr kx rkrlz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzycmnekr ncblo kxmule lcde mane, murde vz lxlrtngr.

¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitr nardr.

¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrlzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrlzkru nzymne-etr-krgr.

¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwznggr lcngr, mrlz nzusti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplrngr lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka'-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzrpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcngr.

¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngnrge krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ngr lc.

¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngnrge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz kcngr tqangio-lxblkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqngeng lcngr.

¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nzawi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzes'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc.

¹⁷ X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrde nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz.

¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.

¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrnge nzpipx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwznggr lcngr, bzkq apuamu doa kxnztopwzng mz nzktitpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcngr mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxnztopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvznggr mz da kxdrka'ngr.

²¹ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, *“Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rkx ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge.”* * *

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnznggr doa kx rpipx drtwr ngrde, trngiu rkx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rkx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzymnengr kxnzmulr lcngr, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxnggr. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq

* **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ayrlapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcngr nzymneng mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzxlrnggr. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rkx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rkk ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrlc kxnrzlxngiting x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrzlru zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpznng bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'.

²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcnng amrlx nzkrzlzlr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcnng mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrdc nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nzteqqr-krdr nqmqr nr drtwrdc mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz. X sa nayrngzobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-pwpxbz bamu mrka."

Nqmqr Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblnng Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzleleng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr-krmu takitrdc doa kxes' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpiwx-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnng. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnng.

²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymneng, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdc nzymne-krdr mz nzwrde kxes'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng.

²⁸ A' nzmu kx trpnzng leplz kx rkrzlr nzrpiwxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnng, e leplz kcnng zzymneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-txpwnng esz'-krdr badr Gct.

²⁹ X mou, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpznng mz nrpa lcnng mz nzrkrzlng kx nztubqng amrlx o mwx kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr tr-sakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz nibr nzymnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqmqr lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr.

³⁰ Nzmu kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqymne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpze kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpipz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzayrkrpx-krdele.

³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, murde leplz amrlx naxlrlr nrpa lcnng x na-apqtrpplr drtwrdc.

³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, zmatq lc ycpbz badr mz nzacive-krdrle. Murde Mqngkrkxtr trpnzng nztultr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcnng tqkabzle badr.

³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzrkrzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblnng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-brnng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzymneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu. A' namnczbzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le.

³⁵ Nzmu kx tsuti drtwr olvz nzkrzkr-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krzpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzymne-krde

mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzqk glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkrlz nzyokaetipxng drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz keng tzipilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqk abz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da leng amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimng Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqngc leng.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm qkxmrlz kx takitrde nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng Mz Nrkrdrtdqe Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tpyapwxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr.

² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da leng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naptr-kzamu mz nzrlapxng x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi tpxwz naomu le, trnaptrwamuu elr.

³ Aprcebo bamu nzalvztrngr kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da leng tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzipkr Nzryrngkxtr le. *

⁴ X nzyrtzmq x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzipkr Nzryrngkxtr le. *

⁵ Zbz adcpz-lzbqzbz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng keng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcpz-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrdc kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzkqlng kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkrz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzng mz nrkrdrtdqe.

⁷ Zbz adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcpz-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. *

⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzwzdz-krde Heven, adcpz-lzbq-kzpz bange. * X mz nzlxngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlungr.

⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkatizlwz lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdeu nznngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' tr-rsaklr-ngrgru badr mz nzmyalz-krdr. *

¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs x nznngini-krnge aposol nede nzvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol leng amrlx. A'

† 14:35 Kxnzetu r Nzryrngkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde leng li, 34-35. Mz nzrtkqtr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo keng tzipilr kx ngalrde leng trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq leng trnesz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqngend mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzymneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxblkr-ngrdr. * 15:3 Asaea 53 * 15:4 Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46;

Aposol 2:25-36 * 15:5 Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs keng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li. * 15:7 Galesia 1:19 * 15:8 Aposol 9:1-19 * 15:9 Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2

trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztzpxpwg mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-krmule.

Nrkrdrdq Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngz Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrdq Jiszs

¹² Mz nzlzngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzkq rpiamu kx trpnzngz nztulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngz. Murde da amrlx kcng tqlxngitiku nztuong mz nztulz-krm Gct nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzbzngz.

¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngz.

¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alole, drtwr ngrde kx nzryapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrlxngiti-krmu ngi brmrda.

¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwapx-ngrde kx pokiatitkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngz. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz.

¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrdq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gq.

¹⁷ X nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide nzarlax-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngz nzippxngz alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl,

¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. †

¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngz nzprtr-krgru mz nzlunger kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlc ka nzobgtipx-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlc kc navzm. X takitrde leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzrlxngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nzngini-krde doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngz x trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngz kalr.

²¹ Murde nzbzngz prtzbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz naprtzbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs.

²² Leplz amrlx nzbzngz murde nzprtrpnzngz mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtrpnzngz mz Kraes.

²³ A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrlz mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngz a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng.

²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzykrpxkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnznetung, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzaclveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede.

²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamnclz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde.

²⁶ X nzbzngz apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzngz lc.

²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqlzlezle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes," ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung),

† 15:18 Gct mz nztulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngz, aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrde nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrgung amrlx. ✧ 15:20 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru

“mz nzmetyx-krbzlr bade.” ✧ A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz “doa x da amrlx lcnq,” murde tramnczlpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes.

²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcnq mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz' ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcnq sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, x mzli lcpwz nzwrxtrng mz nzteqtr-krdr leplz kxnbzpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. †

³⁰ ?X nzmz natrpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, memule nigr aposol tqrirpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc?

³¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqllu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqngc nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nzteqtr-krde nqmz krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu.

³² Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzngr. A' nzmz natrpnzngr nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzngr, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzngr nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzwz-nqblqng drtwr kx rpile kx, “*Nale-tpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmux-krpwzku x nzrmnqtx-krpwzku, murde ycepe pipz nzbz-krgr.*” ✧

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtingr nimu mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzwz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, nzaok-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzaok-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz.

³⁴ Acivetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kxvz-rbr lcnq, trnzkriz-pnzlr Gct.

Nrkrdrdqg Kxmrla Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngi Nrkrdrdq Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, “?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrdq kxmibi?”

³⁶ Ngqngu-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtipx-krde da kxmrla kc nalvclzm.

³⁷ Rtg da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm.

³⁸ A' Gct yrlqle drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrdq amrlx tr-rsakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrdq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng.

⁴⁰ X nrkrdrdq kxnmzncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxblr-kzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka.

⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

✧ 15:27 Sam 110:1 † 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzngr kxkriz namrlzu r nzwrxtrngr lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nzwrxtrngr lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmlc mzli ka, namrlzu r nzwrxtrngr lc trnzaleu lrmaktr. ✧ 15:32 Asaea 22:13

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnbzpeng. Murde nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krlzle nzbzng. A' nrkrdrdq kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrlzleu nzbzng.

⁴³ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq yangrnge x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrdq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx.

⁴⁴ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrle ka, a' nrkrdrdq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr takitrde nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrdq mz nrle ka ngi rke ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrdq kxmrna Heven.

⁴⁵ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx, "Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu." ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzng mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmcpv vzm, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx.

⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrdqgu kxmrna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrle ka.

⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrle ka. A' Kxnmcpv, kc tqngi ncblo kxmrna, vzpxm Heven.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz ngvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrdqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz ngvi lr ncblo kxmrna, nrkrdrdqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krdu nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrdqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrdq kxmule lc trpnzng nrprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmcpv, kzdung kxnrlnxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnrlnxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng.

⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrlr trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnbzpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrdq kxnrlnxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmrna. ✧

⁵³ Nrkrdrdq kcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmrna kx trnzkrzlru nzbzng.

⁵⁴ X mzli lc tlrtpxng, sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-along!*" ✧ Murde kxnbzpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz.

⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, "Nzbzng nzoatitx alo mz nzvecng! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu." ✧

⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzng mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkcng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng.

⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpv mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzng, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkg vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbtrkr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzng kc tqaprbz Jisz bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnamaneu, a' rpil kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzatakqting Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqi-krmu trau kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnrlnxngiting kx trpnzng

✧ 15:45 Nou 2:7 ✧ 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Nzaelwapxng 10:7; 11:15 ✧ 15:54 Asaea 25:8

✧ 15:55 Hosia 13:14

scdr da. X suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz provins kc Galesia.

² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du traу mz nzwzng r lc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz vzv traу lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu traу mzli kc navz-ngrmc.

³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kzteгung kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcnг naokatrlr ncblo kcng tqmcpxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr traу scmung mz lr Jerusalem.

⁴ X nzmu kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwх sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzngr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kzteгung mz provins kc Masedonia.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzmu naoklati-kaipec' nimu, nzmnc-krgru mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnge nzmnc-krgru mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix.

⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efiszс nakrlzбzle mzli kc tzmulvzng rnzrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr.

⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz nzkqlung kx nzabrtrpebzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszс. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzkqlu-kzng kx nzrрwa'-ngmrlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmlc x acleve-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrdc nzamatq-krmu nide mz nznгini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkq obqsoamu nznгinibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nyzylu-mou-krmlr bange. Murde obqtipxx nzmс-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nyzylu-krbzle bamu badr kzteгung kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpile kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrdc.

Kzdung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Aclevetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtз, a' nelzmu nabr.

¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqmq ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzлengeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatzс, x Akaekzс, mz nzkriz-krmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlr-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnzmulr lcnг. Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng r

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrрibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzrylwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiong r, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlvzlr nimu.

* **16:10** Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkacr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kzdung lr Korint nzpctxpx-ngrdr Pol nznгini-krde aposol x nznгyatikr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztileu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclzbz mz nzrpilzng r kc na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Delape. Ninge Pol. †

† **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lcde Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkrlz-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrd, murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nzyzlu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efisz, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng kcng tzprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatprzlr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nyzcmne-krbzle badr pqtx zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efisz x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efisz, x rmcitile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nyzylu-krbzle bade, mw x taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcede, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mw x mz mlzir yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m z Jisz. X Taetus twzbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrde kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint kcng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, x rlxtibzle mz krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzrpilr kx da kcng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng kcng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmcp x. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxm rna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqbmz mz kxtrnzrlxngiting. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr tra u mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzpibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde. [13:1-10]
Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqngr. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jisz Kxnzmcp x mz nznigini-krnge aposol nede mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncd r mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp x nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng r.

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2 Korint 8:16-24 * **1:1** Korint nide taon kxmyapxbz mz Akaia Provins, mz nznigini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmle Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nznngini-krde Trte Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu.

⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmle lc drtwrgu mz nzcxpu-krgr, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegunz mz nzcxpu-krdrng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmle drtwrgu.

⁵ Lepzl nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nzaavctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jiszs.

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrg nzapqtrpqnz, a' da lcnz li nzi dalr nzokatrnz nizu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrl nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrg mzli lc tqtrka, okatrl nizu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwaikr mz nzetqkr drtqgr.

⁷ X lxnngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxnngiting, sa naptr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrg.

⁸⁻⁹ Mz lcnz x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitnde nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzcxpu-krgr lcnz. X mz drtwrg, ycpz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmle da lcnz, murde bzkq btrti drtwrg nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrg nide kc tqatuzmle leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde.

¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrg bade mz nzarlax-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqnz bagr kalr.

¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegunz mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nizu kxnzklung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. *

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Lepzl Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidr x nabznge kx nqm kngz mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxhz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtlvz da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrl ninge.

¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrnz x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr.

¹⁴ Krlzmle mzli ka, kzdung nizu trnzkrz-zpwxkalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycpz pipz nizu amrlx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nizu mzli ka. †

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo bamu, lxnngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nizu nzwrde nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzu na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrde lcnz li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nizu.

* **1:11** 2 Korint 4:15 † **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm krgu kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz leplz kcng tqokatrlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. Nzmu lr Korint nzokatrl Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takitnde nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nznngini-krde kxrmalx kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzu napxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlu nzamrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtrx drtwrnge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzymne-krnge ycmne-abeane. Murde mz nztekqtr-krnge drtwrnge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzngr nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex.

¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbrtipekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdeng, takitrd nzbrti-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngr nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz.

¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx Jiszs Kxnmcp, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzngr nzrpi-krmle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde.

²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrzlz-krngu da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwxtx kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng."

²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krngu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnm-cpx. X mcpk-kzle nigu.

²² X avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzgu, murde nanginide rxx kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtrx drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrd krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung.

²⁴ Bzqk rpiamu kx suti drtwrnge nzmncz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti tpxwz drtwrnge nzwz-lxblz-krngu murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzx kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. †

2

¹ Aoti zvz drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngr kx na-aelalzmle drtwrnge.

³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpx kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngc lcng, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqm q krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge.

⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqm q nr drtwrmu abaomle nabzngc. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqm q Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzxpungc lcng. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge.

† 1:24 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menpra na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqzo leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krngu x nzwz-krngu kx tqaprcm Gct bagu nztuung mz nzxpplrkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxpplr-krngu esz'-krngu. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr.

6 Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqm̄q nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapx-krmu nide nayrkrpx. *

7 Bzq̄q yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzm̄u drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tq̄taltvzo zvz x sc tq̄yrlqpx-lzbq̄pe-ngrde mz nzrl̄xngitingr.

8 Mz nzmu-krde lc̄de, n̄ngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrl̄e kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxbl̄r-krmu badr.

9 Pnanati-ngr̄ne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobq̄tr-kr̄nge kxmu nzvz-nq̄bl̄q-krmu natq̄ kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpw̄xtr-ngr̄bzmu mz Gct.

10 Vz-nq̄bl̄q̄peamu natq̄ngeng mz nzayrplapx-krmu nide. X sc tq̄krl̄zpx kx sa navz-nq̄bl̄q-kzamu natq̄ngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnzmp̄x krl̄zle kx ip̄q̄pex nide mz nzatr̄kati-krde ninge, murde ma tq̄rpwa'-ngr̄ne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide.

11 Mrlz nzale-kr̄gu da lc, murde ma tq̄kabzku mz Setzn zmatq̄ ngr nzatr̄kati-krde nigu murde p̄txpx-ngr̄gu nzipq-kr̄gu mzlegu lc. Krl̄z-zpw̄xku kx Setzn vz zvz n̄zyrl̄q-krde drtwr ngr nzatr̄kati-krde nigu kxnzrl̄xngiting. †

12 Atwzlr-ngr̄bo Taetus mz nzka-kr̄bzle letz sc̄nge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibr̄de, rlaszx taon kc Efisz̄s mz nzvz-kr̄nge mzeta Troas mz n̄zyapw̄xtipx-kr̄bo Nrpakxm̄rlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrl̄cde mz n̄zyzlu-krm̄le bange. ✱ Mzli kc tq̄krl̄z-ngr̄bo mrl̄c, kxm̄ule-esz' leplz l̄cng nasuti drtwrdr n̄zxl̄r-kr̄dr Nrpa ngr Jisz̄s,

13 a' sc tq̄kx zlwz mz drt̄nge nimu, murde Taetus tr̄krl̄zkaple Troas. X mzli kxp̄ipz̄ne mn̄ckr badr kxnzrl̄xngiti-ateng kc̄ng mrl̄c, x sc tq̄rlas̄z̄pex nidr. X sc tq̄vz̄pex Masedonia provins mz n̄zrmcti-kr̄nge Taetus.

Kxnzrl̄xngiting Nzaovxio-vz̄zlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-kr̄bzlr Mz Kxnzmp̄x

‡

14 Sa naycm̄netr-mou-ngr̄ne da lc mz nibr̄de. A' mzli ka awi-ngr̄bo mz Gct kx kxm̄ule-esz' da kx prt̄zm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-kr̄bo mz Kxnzmp̄x kc t̄q̄aovxiop̄ele nide. X Gct okatrl̄e ninge mz n̄zyapw̄xtipx-kr̄nge Nrpa ngr Kxnzmp̄x dr̄lve keng v̄kiz. X Nrpakxm̄rlz lc apule z̄sikapu ngr b̄ql̄r nc ninz kx m̄nrte mrl̄z zlwz kc tq̄lvabq̄tile mr̄kang k̄ql̄u.

15-16 Mz drtwr Gct m̄nrte mrl̄z zlwz, murde abrt̄zlv̄zle n̄zyapw̄xtipx-kr̄nge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kc̄ng sa narlapx̄ng, m̄nr̄tq̄ nrpa lc mrl̄z zlwz kz mz n̄zxl̄r-kr̄dr̄le, murde mail̄zle nidr mz nzlungr kx̄boi. A' leplz kc̄ng sa nap̄tr̄ng mz Hxl, n̄z̄p̄txpx-ngr̄dr n̄zxl̄r-kr̄dr Nrpa ngr Jisz̄s, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc br̄tu apule namz kxm̄ibi. X mz n̄z̄p̄txpx-kr̄dr nrpa ngr nzlungr, n̄z̄pr̄tr̄ng mz n̄zbz-alongr. Tr̄pnzngr kx takitr̄de n̄zyapw̄xtipx-krde nrpa lc mz n̄z̄xp̄lr-krde esz'-krde.

17 Kzdung n̄c̄blo n̄zyapw̄xtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngr̄dr da kx nakabz leplz kc̄ng tzabrtz-ngr̄dr n̄zalvztr-kr̄dr̄ng. A' nigr badr k̄ztengeng trapukru nidr, murde n̄zyapw̄x-kr̄gr tr̄nartwz-ngr̄gru da kx nakamamu.

* **2:6** Mwx n̄c̄blo l̄cpwz dek̄c tq̄yapw̄xtipx Pol m̄z 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapxkr l̄rmakxtr nide, n̄zmaszlr̄px-ngr̄dr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x tr̄nzlr-ngr̄pwzlr̄u n̄zprtr-krde mz Nzmungr̄ktr̄. X n̄zkat̄pxlr̄ nide mz n̄zalc̄vkr̄ Gct nide, mz n̄zaprc-kr̄bzlr̄ nide mz m̄q̄ Setzn, murde natek̄q̄tr̄le n̄qm̄q̄ nr drtwrde mz n̄zpl̄zpx-krde alwx ngr̄de. † **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prt̄z̄bzle mz doa kx p̄txpx-ngr̄de nz̄ipq-krde leplz. ✱ **2:12** Aposol 16:8 ‡ **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycm̄netr-mou-ngr̄de nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x n̄zrmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngal̄rde l̄cng dc̄p̄ mz drtwrde kx kxm̄ule-esz' kx̄ne dr̄t̄q̄de Taetus, a' Setzn tr̄pnzngr n̄zatr̄kati-krde nide. X Pol abrt̄zlv̄zle n̄zaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxm̄ule-esz' tr̄xpl̄rkuu, a' zmatq̄ ngr Gct mz zml̄z ngr̄de kxm̄yalz okatrl̄e nigu mz n̄zaovxio-kr̄gu Setzn x alwx.

A' mz nzwztr-krbzkzr mz Jiszsz Kxnmcpz, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqmz Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzkg rpiamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymnengr lc. Trapukru kxnetung kcng tzrtwz-zvmz letz murde suti drtwdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwzkr bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr.

²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnmcpz mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtr mz drtwgr kx mzli kc tqapwxtipx-ngrbzkzr Nrpaxmrlz bamu, Jiszsz tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamu letz kc tzlizr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqmz nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ✱

⁴ Nzycmne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnmcpz.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzngz scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nztekqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct txpwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr.

⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkzr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwdr mz Jiszsz Kxnmcpz. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpilc kx leplz kxnaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztng mz rplz kx nzmelnzng, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlrtilr zmatq lc x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrngz Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde.

⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct.

⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszsz atubqtile leplz kxnlzngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzm na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengz nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr.

¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatpx-zlwzbz mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzyapwpxngz, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe.

¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nyzlrxpkzr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde.

14-16 Mzli lcde, batrpx Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzngr nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmlc mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu zrlw-xnrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngrkxtr okatrle nidr mz nzrkatz-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr.

17 Murde tqngi Mqngr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngrkxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamncalzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx.

18 X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnmzcp, Nzryrngrkxtr apule dzp q, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngrde bagu. X Mqngrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krgu Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krgu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde sc tqetunepx zvz.

4

Nqm q Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

1 Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krg Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrle nigr.

2 X nqm q krgr tubq mz da amrlx murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrde leplz nzm-c-krdrle. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqmng bagr o naokatrle nigr. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwkx nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxnztubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgng tubq.

3-4 A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma ztzwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz lcngr sa naprtng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs Kxnmzcp myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct.

5 X Jiszs Kxnmzcp lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nzngini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmnetr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krg, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrpi-krg kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu.

6 Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpile kx, "Zyzlr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." * Mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu, mz nayzlrpx-krmle nzalvztrngr angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrzpe-krgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp x nqm q krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm q kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

7 Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krg da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrtqgr yangrng, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgre, a' vzpxm mz Gct.

8 Dekc nzcxpungr kxkqlu tqprt-z-ngrmlr bagr, a' trnaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrde kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrgtr trmau.

9 Nzaetq zvz drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrde kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr.

10 Drive keng vzkikr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatigr kcng pwz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krg, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrtqgr. *

* 4:6 Nou 1:3 * 4:10 Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13

¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkzr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krdr mz da kxkqglu kx nabatrpzle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrtqgr kxyangrnga mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzngr murde naprtramu mz nzlungzr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpilc kx, *"Pipxx murde abrtppo drtwrnge mz Yawe."*
 ✧ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkzr drtwrgr bade.

¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzngr. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungzr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven.

¹⁵ Da lcng amrlx tzprtzmqng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzklunepxkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkzr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu.

¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgr nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz.

¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, traotiu drtwrgr da kx prtzm mz nrlc ka, murde sa naykrpxng. A' aoti txpwz drtwrgr da kx naprtzm Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrtqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrtqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnzbungz.

² X mz nzmnc-krgr mz mzli nzkxpungzr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgr nrkrdrtq lcng kx trpnzngzr nzkxpu-krdr.

³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtqgu mz nrlc ka, mqngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgu nrkrdrtq lcng.

⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgr mz nrkrdrtq lcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr, yrnivzv-ngrgu zvctq. X mzli lcpwz, trsutiu drtwrgu nzbz-krgr, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrtqgu lcng nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtq kx tretqu, murde sa nalu-along.

⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrtq lcng kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrtq lcng. X amncpxmle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rxx kx sa na-atutrlc nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrtq kzbleng lcng kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrlc nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzngzr nzprmitr-krgr nrkrdrtqgu lcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, obqtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgr nrkrdrtq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwxlrtikru nzbzngr, murde mz drtwrgr nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrtq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrgr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz Kxnzmpcx kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka. *

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkr bamu nzkrzlz-krmu kx nqm q krgr mrlz x takitrde nzmnczlz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqm q krgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzng r lc. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu.

¹² Mz nzymnengr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nqm q krgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrt-zlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzmc leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqm q nr nabzdr.

¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr, a' nznngngu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu.

¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmpcx mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. *

¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzng. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzlung r kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmpcx. Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide.

¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tzabtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmpcx nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqm q krdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm q kzbleng kxmrlz.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmpcx bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwzng r mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr da lc. Rpibzkr badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmpcx kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnzmpcx murde pipxbzkr natqdeng mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititirpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, "Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx."

²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnzng r alwx ngrde. * A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxng r nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. *

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlax-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwdz-lxblz-krgr badr Gct, ngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkq ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzwvz-nqblqng r nide.

² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxitimamu bange, murde naokatrix nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxng r."

* **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzng r da kx natwzlr, a' nangi tpxwz nzlung r kxboi. [Sam 62:12] * **5:14** Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11 * **5:21** Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 * **5:21** Asaea 53:6; Rom 3:21-26

✧ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu Kxnzmcpz mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqmq Kr Leplz Kcng Tzwztrpzng Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnzng nzalet-krgr da kx nabatrpile mz leplz nzpztzpx-krdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amqngikr mzli kc tqrtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqng drtqgr, nzxpxu-krgr, nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr,

⁵ nziklatingr nigr, nzadwatnigr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbqkr zho ngr leplz kcng tzrmaneutng nigr murde nanibqlr nigr. X vz zvz nzbtrikr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr brtale zvz.

⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmnc-krgr tubq, krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqmqr kdeng, x drtwrgr trngya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpz mz zmatq ngr Gct x mz natq angidrng. X nztubq-krgr apule toki r vea mz mqgrng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzpipx-krdr kx nqmqr krgr trka. X krlzkr nzaovxiongr leplz amrlx kcng tzrpilr narpwa'-ngrdr nzvzpxkr Nrpa lc.

⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' nzglqpx leplz nigr o nzpztzpx-ngrdr nigr, kxmule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o nzpibqtilr nigr, x kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nigr kxnpokiang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr.

⁹ Kzdung leplz nzkrzlzr kx wztrpzkr mz Gct, a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpztzpx-ngrdr nigr. Nzayrplatipxlr nigr x nzrpilr nanibqtilr nigr, a' trbzkr.

¹⁰ Nzavztibzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-ngrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr scgr da, a' prtr-kzkr mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnzmcpz. X okatrkr leplz mz nzprtr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlztlzlwzkr nimu x trpnzng da kx yrlq-kapqzbkr bamu mz nzpipx-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr.

¹² X trpnzngr me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwrnr-ngrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzmrlzti-kz-krmu nigr.

¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu. Takitxrde nzayzlu-kz-krpwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzkq Axvctr-lzbqzmu Mz Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹⁴ Bzkq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzng o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqrtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxntubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmqr kr Gct trtakitrdeu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmqr kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyylr x nzlo trnzkrzlzru nzyctr-lxblr-krdr me esz'.

¹⁵ Trpnzngr nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnzmcpz x Setzn. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnz-kzng nzesz'tikr drtwr kxtrnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq.

¹⁶ ?Myx kxmule, takitrde mqngr drka' kxnlz nztupx-krmleng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzktq pnz! Mz nqmqr lcpwz, trtakitrdeu nigu kxtrnzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr. Rpile mz Nzryrngkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlidr. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng." ✧

17 Dekc tqrpikzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngr lcnq, x akipx-lzbqmu badr; murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr. ✧ Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu." ✧

18 X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrnir kx, "Sa nangingibo Trtemu, x nangingimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." ✧

7

1 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcnq tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krqu alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrtqgu o mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krqu Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krqu naetunepx zvz.

2 X yrnititpo bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzngn nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzngn nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr, x trpnzngn nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng.

3 Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku.

4 Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabzngc, murde brti drtwrnge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrnge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtilzle nigr nzxpungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnrlxngiting

5 Mz nibr nzkriz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwxku murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nyzylu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotz zlzw, murde rmctikr nzxpungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otabrkr badr mz nzymnengr. X mwxlr-ngrgr drtwrgn nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge.

6 A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzle drtwrgn mz nzvz-krm Taetus.

7 X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmle drtwrgn mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlzw drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmnciz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu.

8-12 X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrlc me pnz drtwrnge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkriz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrlc nimu murde narmu nalvpxbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr leplz kcnq tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanatizlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpzle drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti tpxwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcnq x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztেকqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr; krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nyzylu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztেকqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtektqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqm q lcnq tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlzw drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krqu. X sc tqrpwape-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X

sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lngng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngdrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzmurde lcbde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwzpeu. Murde vztx-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrcbnc x letz lc batrpzle nzyzlu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide.

¹³ Da lngng amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-nggrg nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzm drtwrde mz nqmq krmu.

¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamuu drtqngge, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da kcng amrlx tqpitubong bamu.

¹⁵ Nzmlrtikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nzngi-krde menrpa nenge.

¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwzpeu murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzataktingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mzlngeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqmq kr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlwzm mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kztegungr lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem kx trpnznggr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnznggr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwzbzle drtqmu.

³ Napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzkapxlr da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnznggr kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr.

⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzataktingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem.

⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatpxpwxlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaspxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbbqzng mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr nike nalebzlr bade. X sc tzkpax-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpyle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqmq krmu. Delc tqrtultr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzayrkrpx-krmu nzataktingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpzle nzwznggr lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe.

⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr; nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrppxnggr nrpa ngr nzrkrlnznggr; x drtqmu vq mz nzokatnnggr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkr bamu. X mzli ka takitrd nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnznggr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr; da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngitingr.

⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpax aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmlc Heven mz nzngini-krde bcnyr elr; mz nzngini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naptr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqnggr drtq mrka.

10-11 Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzatakqtingr trau lcong. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzatakqtingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycpebz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzbzle nzayrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.

12 Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

13 A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzungr kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng.

14 X mzli ka mz nzrngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrde nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu.

15 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzymnetr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *"Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzqk ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele."* ✪

16-17 Rtulrtr-ngrbzkzr mz Taetus nzyzlu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrnge le.

18 Atwzlr-ngrbzkzr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz.

19 X nzmcpxlr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkzr trau lcong mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzngzr lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgru nidr.

20 Alekr da amrlx mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc.

21 Murde suti drtwrgzr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

22 X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkzr ncblo lcong nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu.

23 Ncblo lcong brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblrkr ncdr mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzACLveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcong nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnzmcpz mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr.

24 Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoduamu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqm q krmu.

9

1-2 Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprr-krmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc mz nzokatrngzr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengz nzipi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxlr-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprr-kz-krdr elr.

3-5 Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcong tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx trau lcong nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz

✪ 8:15 Nzrlaszngzr 16:18

nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqnge kz mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzmu kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' nrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdr kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nyrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzpenger da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxznng kxpipezne, sa narkqtile da kxpipezne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxznng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu." ✧

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkapxq murde mz drtwrm nztultr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlwzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzd-angidrm mz nabzde.

⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nyrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkq-luting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrd nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcnq, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng scdr da mz nzkqlukr dztumung. ✧

⁹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Tresakiu nyrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq." ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxznng kx nangq." ✧ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nyrka-krbzle bamu da x nyrkrlzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrpzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr.

¹² Delc, da lcnq li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcnq nzrtwzng da kx takitrd nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz.

¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcnq, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr, kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxbzle badr kx lxnqiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jiszsz.

¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

¹⁵ X na-awi-kpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krqu nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpiqbtilr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzluho natq leplz kcng tzpiqbtilr ninge, mz nzrpikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngeu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. ✧

✧ **9:6** Nzyrplaxngr 11:18; 19:17; Hosaia 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 ✧ **9:8** Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efisz 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 ✧ **9:9** Sam 112:9 ✧ **9:10-11** Asea 55:10 ✧ **10:1** Sekarae 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzpnanati-mou-krnge nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mwX sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz keng tzipilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka.

³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotablr-nqblqkru nqmQ kr lr nrlc mz nzotablr-krgr badr leplz keng tzipwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krgr.

⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqdeng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqmQ nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcng xplr x nzkrzlzr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzteqtrkrdr nqmQ nr drtwrdr. Murde nqmQ nr drtwrdr lcng tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalvc kx xplr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct.

⁵ Murde miltxokr drtwr x nzymnengr amrlx keng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkrlz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqmQ nr drtwr lcng amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr KxzmcpX.

⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkcng nzmnczpebzng mz KxzmcpX, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpXtpX-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz keng tzpibqtilr nigr nzipilr kx nidr leplz neng KxzmcpX. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcng nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng.

⁸ Drtqnge trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatngir nimu.

⁹ Dekc trsutiu drtwrnge nzmwxlrri-krmu ninge mz natq keng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng.

¹⁰ Krlzx kx kzdung nimu nzipilr kx, "Nzymnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli kcng tqmnc-nrggu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzymne-krde trxpplr."

¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcng, kx mzli kc namnc-nrggu badr, sa natutr-angidrkr natq amrlx kcng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapX-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzipi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcng. Murde nzipilr kx nidr leplz kxntubqng x nzmyapXbzng mz kzdung kz kxnetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapXbz, nzobqtXtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapX-ngrde kx nzngqngu-angidrng.

¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnclzmamu bagr mz zmatq lc.

¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwXtipXpwzkr NrpakXmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzipi-krgr kx namnczmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwXpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr NrpakXmrlz bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nzngini-krgr aposol kcng tqmnczlbzmu badr. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz nibrgr trnzrngiscung zmatq lc.

¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwzngr kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipXkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqlu mz nzyapwXtipX-mou-krgr NrpakXmrlz.

¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwXtipX-krbzkrle mz leplz kcng trnzxlrkalr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqle NzryrngrkXtr kx rpilc kx, "Trtakitrdcu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle

Yawe mz nike alele.” ✧

¹⁸ Murde kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrd nzglqpx-krde leplz kng tqabrtzlvzlng nidr.

11

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzle Gct nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrnge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lng tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr.

² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwrnge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Jisz Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jisz kx nanginimu leplz kxnztubqng.

✧

³ A' mwxlrtix kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatrpzle bamu nzvecp-x-lzbq-krmamu mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ✧

⁴ Murde lngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lng, kxmule-esz' blepxbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnc mzlilxl kx trngiu Mqngkrxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lng nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnzmyapxbzng, a' mz drtwrnge trnzmyaszpxlr ninge.

⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymnengr, da kc tzwailr, a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwax-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nzkrlzng lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikng mz mzlirmu.

⁷ ?Nike tqrpiamu mz drtwrmu kx trmlzu trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavz-lzbq-krnge murde naokatr nimu, a' rpianu kx trtakitrd ninge. A' tratrkatixwu nimu mz da lng. ✧

⁸ Murde mzli kc tqyapwpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrzlzr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnzmcp. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lng tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lng?

⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzng nange dakxnzng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lde, kzdung mzlegung kng Masedonia Provins nzvzmng x nzkamng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzng nzteqtr-krnge nqm q krnge lc. *

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnzmcp. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaia Provins, murde ma trzpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu.

¹¹ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx trmlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlwz nimu.

¹² Ncblo lng tzpibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlrkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzng kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc.

✧ 10:17 Jeremaea 9:23-24 ✧ 11:2 Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efisz 5:22-32; Nzaelwaxng 19:7-8; 21:2,

9 ✧ 11:3 Nou 3:1-6, 13 ✧ 11:7 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 * 11:9 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nzmrlz-krde nrkrdrtr leplz x nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr. 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipxbz mz nqm q kr aposol kxnzpokiang. Murde nzrlx-zvzbzng trau kxkqlu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

13 Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcnq tzesabrtlr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr.

14-15 Bzkq kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnq tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqmqr kr kxetu rdr Setzn, kc tqapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa na-ayzlubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlic ka.

16 Nzmu narpiamu kx ngcngux, mrlz nzlalztq-krmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngcngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq tzglqpx-lzbqng.

17 A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcp. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngcngung kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

18 A' mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge.

19 Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxnzngcngu lcnq?

20 Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtlr nimu, x nzobqs-zolr nimu, x nzamatyibzlr drtqmu mz nzvipatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu.

21 Drtwrnge vztx zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-kr nqmqr kxdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngcngu-krnge, murde nelzng br kx sa namyaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng.

22 Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznngini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nznngini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz.

23 Nzrpilr kx nzwztrpznq mz Kxnmcp. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcede seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatrngr ninge mz presin nzwrde kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrde kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.

24 Nzwrde nzlvqn kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrde lcnq nzlvqn, nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxbli. †

25 Nzwrde tq nztzngr lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrde esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrde tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlznq. X mz kzdq mzli lcedng, lvabetilzx mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnrngr esz'.

26 Nzwrde kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtizle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzaetqbzlr drtqng. X leplz kcng tzpokiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jisz, nzatrkat-i-kzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtizl-zvzlr ninge.

27 Yctxbz nzwx-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzng nange da x mqng lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmu-ngneu. X mzli kqlu ka bozng drtqng murde trpnzng me namnc-ngrne x trpnzng scnge lrpz.

† 11:24 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-txpwxle nzpnu-kpwx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kx nakrlz-txpwxle nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrde kx nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3]

28 X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc tpxwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncclzmqng bange.

29 Murde nabzng talvzo zvz mz nzxlr-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X ngyatx-zlwzng drtwrnge leplz kcng tzaatolr nidr mz alwx.

30 A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane.

31-33 Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, gavzna kc tqmncclzbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatrlr ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxznng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr; x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrllarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskzs, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzng scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jisz, x nzrglqlz-zvzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. *

12

1 Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange.

2-4 Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztuxe, avzdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vzdzx mz nrkrdrtnge kz o mz mqngngrge tpxwz mz nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx rkriz. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlrz da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrpwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

5 Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane.

6 Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitpxwo da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnaycmnetrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti tpxwz drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlrlr pix.

7 X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzkxpungr. Murde nakrlz-angidrx kx trpnzngr scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzkxpungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxiti-zvzle nrkrdrtnge.

8 Nzwrdde tq kx rlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatpxp-krbzle nzkxpungr lc bange.

9 A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz rnge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtng. Murde zmatq rnge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzli nzkxpu-krmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqgqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmcpix na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge.

10 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilyr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprtilyr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtnge, x prtx mz nzkxpungr; a' abrtzlvzx da lcnng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmncpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

* 11:31-33 Aposol 9:23-25 * 12:2-4 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpx 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnzrlxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymcne-ngngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcnq. Murde nimu kx takitrd nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lcnq tzipilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzalng.

¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rkk, x da kxnxkctipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct.

¹³ Apusr-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmnc-lzmng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkati x nimu mz da lc, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu kx mwx elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka yce pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsuti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmcp. X trtakitrd deu doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrd trtedr ncdx lxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu.

¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzngr da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzng atwrnng. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx esabrtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da.

¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung.

¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau smung. X nqm q krgr esz' mz nzmnc-lzkrbzkr mz Mqngkrxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lcnq mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtxopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmcp nzipix-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkriz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlz kcng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaxplr-krbzkr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu.

²⁰ Mwxlrtix kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr da kcng tqpiho bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotabl-lzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngykr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzrpiqti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlplapx-krnge nimu.

²¹ X mwxlrti-kzx kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtqng, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nznigini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmcp. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzipctxpx-ngrdr nztekqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvz nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. ☆

13

Nzlc-apqzbkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzwz-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa nayrplapxx leplz kcng tzipilr na-atrkati nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqx Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz

nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." *

² Mzli kc mz nzwrdc krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kng tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrd. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lncg badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kx nayc mz drtwrncg nide, a' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kng tzvz-rbrng.

³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nrzpilir kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nznrgisc-krncg zmatq mz nznngini-krncg aposol ne Kxnzmcp. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krncg nidr. Murde trnavz-nrwx-ngrpou badr.

⁴ Mzli kc tztqlvztrngr Kxnzmcp mz kros, opxm kx trpnzng scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lufe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqm lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade, rpiamu kx trpnzng scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzk mz zmatq kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, mzli lc na-ayrplapxng nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzlc kx Jisz mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngiti-angidrpeq Jisz Kxnzmcp kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abrtprzme drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nide bam. A' doa kx Jisz trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginide kxrlxngiti angidr.

⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzng nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkrz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnzmlclu zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr.

⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle.

⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr.

¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-rlru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsutiu drtwrncg nzayrplapx-zlwz-krncg nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krncg nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkatik-krncg nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lncg, Gct kc tqkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxng, sa namnc mz mzlirmu.

¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nrzpibzlr bamu ka, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngrkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzlr yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jisz.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrele aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzkatz-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krdeng mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlzleu nzarlapx-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krku Mqngkrkxtr, trmnczpepwzkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngalrdeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krdeng. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis traykrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtopwz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krku Mqngkrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tzniginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung kcng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ninge aposol murde Jisz Kxnzmcpx nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpplr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr.

⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpilc nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqmq kr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting.

⁵ Delc takitride nzglqpx-krku x nzamatq-krku Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Lepzl Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxxx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmnczlz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzble mz lrpzki r nzrlapxngr.

⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxngr, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtlr nimu, mz nztekqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu.

⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ✧ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrde Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kxvzom Heven nzmu kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxngr kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzk'r bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnge nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmu leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr; trtakitrd'eu nzngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngi Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

¹² X trxltr-kzpcw'u mz leplz. A' Jisz Kxnmcp'x nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcp'x-lzbcq-krmle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqmq krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidr'x lou x nqmq krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitl'r nide.

¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqz-krmle mz nabzng' n'alvztrkr melmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcp'x pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnzmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jisz mz krkng trngiul'r'ju. A' mcp'xle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitrpw'u nzwzng' lc. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcp'x pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskzs. X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrmle bange kx Jisz Kxnmcp'x ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzng' n'cblo kx vz-nebax kx na-alvztrle ninge mz nzkrlzng'r Kraes. ✧

¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkng tznngini-kaipl'r aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzkrlq'ng'r ninge, vxz mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskzs.

¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvz'pex Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctik'r bade zbq n'zpn'u-nrade-nzlvq'n.

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwxu kzdq kz aposol.

²⁰ Esalz'x mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr.

²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtipxx Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzq'lu-ngru lr ju.

²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzkrzlk'alr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbcq'ak'r badr.

²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx n'cblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwpx'pe kz Nrpa ngr Jisz.

²⁴ X nzglq'pxlr Gct kc tqteqtrle ninge.

2

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztz, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrngr lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus.

² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrlwr-lxblrkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo mz kxtrngiulrjiu. Murde sutitx drtwrnce kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr; mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng.

³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' nzpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx ncblo napakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlzr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jiszs. A' suti drtwrdr kx namnclz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqzbng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natekqtrlr nzalvztrngr angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng, x narmu ma tqngqngutrpz mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung, kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqng nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr badr kx nzalvztr-krgrng ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngr lcng amrlx, x trpnzng da kx natekqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrjiu, a' kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdrü nzrpakrng nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx.

⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzwz-krnge, znmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxplr-krde mz nzyapwpxp-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrjiu. X nzkrzlzr kx krlc nqm qcpwz tqaclwapx-ngrde mz nzyapwpxp-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx-angidrzb badr kx Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrjiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcpx-krbzle Pita nzyapwpxp-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcng nztqng malekr mqgr badr x Banabas, nangi rlx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrgr esz'ti kx nigr ncdr Banabas nawzkr mz mzli krcng trngiulrjiu, x nawztrpznz mz lr Jiu.

¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitpxlr bagr kx na-alekr, nzrkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxnzng nanganan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzrngiscung, da kc tqwai nzpznkr drtwrnce le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqm Krcde Kx Trtubq

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, vzd-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrjiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnzaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtultr-ngrdr nzrpakrng. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqzb mz krkcng trngiulrjiu, murde mwxlrtile nzrpikitkr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm qkr Pita,

x tzvepcx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrju. Mz nzmukrde lc, Banabas nzapctipe-kzlr nvzv-nqblqng nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq.*

¹⁴ Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqm q krde vz-rbr; x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxng. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz" nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtultr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrju nvzv-nqblq-krdr Lou kcng?

¹⁵ Blepzbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx kcng trnzkrizlru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzmc nzngini-krgr lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe.

¹⁶ Kxmule-esz, a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trnzubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nvzv-nqblqng Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jisz. Dek, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jisz, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtipele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkrde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nzrvz-nqblqng Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku.

¹⁷ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr; nzrpilr natrikatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu kcng tzabrtpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr!

¹⁸ Murde lxngitipex Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzm narpix na-atubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqpxtxpexpe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbzkrde mz kros. X trmnczpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzng da kx naaletrpz Lou kc mz krkcng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxng. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqm ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblqx Kraes kc tqluxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, sc tqvz nvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde ninge.

²¹ Lolvz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzm nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda."

3

Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ?Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokianger lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrng Jisz Kxnmcpx mz kros x nzbzkrde mz nzarlapxkrde nigu.

² Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngkrxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nvzv-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis!

³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokianger? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmrna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngkrxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpiamu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzm trngida-pnz!

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakrng nzlxngitilr Jisz nide Kxnmcpx. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlzngiti-rbr-krmu lc.

⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzlirmu. ?Memule, alele da lng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcpx-mopwc' bamu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "*Ebraam tubqzb mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ✧

⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr txpwz leplz neng Gct.

⁸ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtile kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka.*" ✧

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

¹⁰ X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuonng mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, nzmncizbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpile kx, "*Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.*" ✧

¹¹ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzatubqti-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, "*Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct.*" ✧ *

¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, pxtxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, "*Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrlc natqdeng amrlx, x bzkq tao prnz mz alwx.*" ✧

¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mncizbzku mz nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr. Krlzku kx Gct ayrplapx-zpwzle nide, murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.*" ✧

¹⁴ Mevalu Jiszsa arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzele mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszsa, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulrjiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingr Gct

¹⁵ Mzleeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzng kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqm q lcpwz, trpnzng kx krlzle nzrtekqtrngr da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam.

¹⁶ Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz doa nem.*" Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszsa Kxnmzcp. ✧

✧ **3:6** Nou 15:6 ✧ **3:8** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ✧ **3:10** Lou Kcpwz 27:26 ✧ **3:11** Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 * **3:11** 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. **3:10** Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amncizbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. **3:11** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwzng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszsa. ✧ **3:12** Livae 18:5 ✧ **3:13** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ✧ **3:16** Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

¹⁷ Gct esalz-kai-ngrbze da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-tq (430) sc tqka-atebze Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzmurde lcede, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncdr Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krati tratrkatileu krkc kai.

¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbze mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkz mz Kraes. A' nzm navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzngz da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gcf ka-nrbalq-zpwxzbze da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele.

¹⁹ ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbze Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibze mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbze mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li natutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dekc, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr nzelelr drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbze bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou kcng tqka Gct, nzrnpwa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbze? Trtingrl! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnaleng alwx. X trpnzngz lou kx kabze nzlungz kxboi.

²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbze leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzngz leplz kx krlzle nzarlax-lzbq-krde. takitrd nztwzngz nzlungz kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungz kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz Kxnmcpz nzarlax-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnclzbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlxngitigr nide.

²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nzmilz-krbze nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbtrtikr drtwrgr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlxngitigr Kraes, trmnclzpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnrzlxngiting Nzapul Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jisz nzarlax-krde nimu.

²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupearu nide mz nqng krdeng amrlx.

²⁸ Trpnzngz doa kx myaszlze kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxes' mz nzlxngitigr Kraes.

²⁹ X mz nzesz'-ti-krgru mz Kraes, twzku da kcng tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

† 3:19 Mz nzvz-krmle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng. ‡ 3:24 Loukxtr aelwapx-ngrmle bagu alwx ngrngung. X sa na-ayrplax Gct kxnaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dekc tqstuti drtwrgr Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

4

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginingr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmnczlz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxntztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxntztopwz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxntztopwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzngr scde zmatq kx na-acive-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzacivekr nide, nakrlzlbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde.

³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxntztopwz-lzlbzng mz nzmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplattixtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcnq amrlx.

⁴ A' kx krlzlbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, awzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnczlz mz Loukxtr.

⁵ Vzm mz nzarlaxp-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nanginigr doa neng Gct, kcng natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade.

⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqngr Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrla nigu nzkrzlz-krgu kx takitrde doa kxes' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtenge!'

⁷ Dekc trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipegu doa neng Gct kcng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqm q Kr Leplz Mz Nzrlapxng; Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu trkrlzlwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde mnclzlbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr.

⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrkatng, kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlaxp-krdr nimu?

¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng.

¹¹ A' mwxlrlvzx nimu mz nzpxtpx-krmu Kxnzmcp, murde nzwzkrngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr.

^{12a} Yrnitirpo bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr drtwrnge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-krnge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqpx nqm q krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krgng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mzlangeng x inwengeng, trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc.

¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrngr tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, yanrgatipex nzvzng.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzacive-krmu ninge, a' trbqszou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-knamu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jisz esz'-krde.

¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz. ?Memule tqblepxe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde vqti drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli kc.

¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapusr-ngrnamu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng?

¹⁷ Leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamitizlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm q krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatrng nimu. A' nakapxmlr nimu bagr, murde namnclzlbzmu badr.

18 Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nznngini-krmu kxnzvw-nqblqlr nidr, nzmz nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu.

19 Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwrnge yckq krlzbxle mzli kx mzpuz nzm-ngrdr; x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwxamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide.

20 Rblxm bange nzrkrlzng nike nayrx mz nzlxngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwrnge kx namnc-tpwzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrxwbo bamu.

Gct Sa Napxtpx-ngrde Lepz Kcng Tzmnclzbzng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

21 Nimu lr Galesia kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxng mz nzmnc-lzkrbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwmuu nike tqalvztr Lou lang.

22 Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlxde nzling. Kc ayrrnng drtqde Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtqde Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq, a' drtqde opx.

23 Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede dq doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzm, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzm, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrl natqde mz nzmncngr mz Aesak.

24-25 X olvz lcng nzling ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzes'tikr Drtwr kcng li kx blepx-lxblnng mz mzli Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngrdeng nznnginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Lou. *

26 A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kcng drtdqr tqopx, x prtrpzk mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde.

27 X profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzng nede doa, drtwrm naelalm! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzmncngr mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnz doo mzli kc, sa narngetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmnclzng mz ncblo ngrde." * *

28 Mzlngeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqng kx tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzng Gct.

29 Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngrkxtr mzte nzmncngr. X mzli ka krkcng tzmnclzbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr.

30 A' mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, "Maszlrpxng Haga ncdr mrlxde. Murde trpnzng nprtrkr mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcng nakaobz mz mrlx" olvz kx drtqde opx. †

* 4:24-25 Sam 110; Asaea 9:6 * 4:27 Asaea 54:1 * 4:27 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngtibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzklqlr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu kx nalxngitilr Jisz kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. † 4:30 [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzm-krde lode, leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng mz Lou trpnzng nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc tzaibz mz Ismael, murde trpnzng da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

5

Bzqk Lxngitiamu Lepzl Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namnclzbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxngr

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncz-mou-krbzmuz mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlapxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kxtrngiulrjui rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmuz mz nzrpkarngr nzrlapxngr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzngr nzarlapxkrde nimu.

³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpkarngr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzkq tao mz alwx.

⁴ Kxnzvv-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpxtxpxpe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitxpxpebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes.

⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, sc tqobqtixku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu kcng tzbripe drtwrgu nide.

⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzkuz mz Mevalu Jiszs, trpnzngr da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitingr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqngn nide mz nzmrlzti-krgru leplz.

⁷ Ir Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapxngr?

⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng.

⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpipzne krlzle nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngitikir leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nztalvzpxkrde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nazwzpxkrdele.

¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplapxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc.

¹² A' sutitx zlwx drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilir nimu mz rtulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpkarngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz.

¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpil kx, "Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✧

¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmncr-lxblkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-krnamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqawamu nepunr drtwr lcng tqtrka.

¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz nzaprcti-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnczpep-wzumu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcde seng.

Nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,
trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,
nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdqr,

²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,
nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,
drtwrdr kxmwa,

trnzmnc-nivzlr-krdr,
nzdobukr drtwrdr,
nzypupxkr zngya,
nztalwz-krdr,

nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,
nzaki-lzbq-krdr,

²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,
nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x
trnzclu-krdru mz da kx myangr drtq.

x da kxnmulr lcng.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-zvzng da lcng trnatwzlr da kcng nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpctxpxrdr nznngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:
nivz,

nzelalz-krm drtwr,

nzmnczpwxngr,

nzaenzli-zpwxngr,

nzokatrng,

nzrmrlzng,

nzatukztrngr natq,

nzvz-nrwxngr, x

nzaclve-lzbqngr.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcng.

²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nzrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlrng mz kros.

²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu.

²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu kcng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxngr, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz.

² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtily da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc tqrpilc kx namrlzti-lzbqku.

³ A' doa kc tqrpilc kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqngr.

⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwz kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngrnamu ncdr kztem.

⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzngzr kx amnqlzbz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrde kx nimu kcng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krgru Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtgrga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr.

⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngkrxtr, sa natwzle nzlungzr kxboi Heven.

⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengzr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krngung kalr.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxbz kzteung kcng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngzr

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcng tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

¹² Leplz kcng tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcng, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr.

¹³ A' krkcng tzrpakngzr trnzlvz-pnzlru Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng, mz nzvecpx-krdr nimu mz nzrpakngzr.

¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi txpwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz kros mz nzarlax-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengzr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqmz ngr drtwrge.

¹⁵ Nzrpakngzr o trnzrpakr-ngru trmyapxpwzu. A' da kx myatxpxpwz ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngkrxtr' mz nabzmu.

¹⁶ Gct sa nayc mz drtwrde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcng, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpiamu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrqtngzle tulvzpe bzmz nzwraebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge.

¹⁸ Mzleugeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnpwz. Mzli kc tqkrz-ngrmlc ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlngiting kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzmncng Provs kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aeptzrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki rde x nzmnc-lz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlngiting amrlx dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqmq krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqng. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krgru badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngkrxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpz Gct mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrl Mevalu Jiszs.

² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr.

⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcpxpele nigu mz nznngini-krgru leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginigu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde.

⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nznngini-krgru doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbx bade.

⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmlle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti. ✧

⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz' ngr.

⁸ X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde x nzrkrlz-krde.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqbz mz kxnzlung amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrlc. Murde mz nzkrlyz-krbzle mzli kc mcpx Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlc mz dzbede kxes' kxnzlung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnclzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr.

¹¹ X mcpx Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nanginigu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplapx-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle.

¹² Murde nigr Lr Jiu, mz nzbri-kaikr drtwrg Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct.

¹³ X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbriktkr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rkk ngr nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng.

¹⁴ Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxng kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krdu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting lcnq, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrkx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu.

¹⁷ Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x nqm q krdeng amrlx myapx zlvz. X rlxti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxng x nzrkrlyzng kx kabz Mqngrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkrlyz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz.

¹⁸ X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcnq, tqobqtixamu, mz nzkqle-krde nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nznngini-krdu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcwz tqawxbuongrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. *

²¹ X mz nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlvzle kxnznetung amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlilxl: Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlze ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. *

☆ **1:19-20** Sam 110:1 * **1:21** 1:18 Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz natekqtr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krcng tzaovxiolr mryzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlzngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5.

22 X Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, ☆ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmex-krbzlr bade. ☆ Murde nanginide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr.

23 X lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrtdqe. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

2

Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

1 A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx.

2 X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlilxl. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct.

3 Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm q nr drtwr kxrka kcng tqyclm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrdqe Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

4 Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu.

5 Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krgr alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

6 X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven. *

7 Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes.

8-9 Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxng lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqbz bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu.

10 Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jiszs. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krguleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

11 Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnzpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpkngr lc dalr nrkrdrtdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzteqqr-krde nabz leplz.

12 Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X nizkpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng nprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcpz Gct. X trprtr-kzpamuu mz Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzng nrzkrz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtipxng da.

13 A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aepztrpemle nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu.

14-15 X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxbl-krgru mz nrwx, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzduung natq x nqm q nzryr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akipxle nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzrlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrtdqe nzbz-krde nigu,

☆ 1:22 Sam 8:6 ☆ 1:22 Sam 110:1 * 2:6 Drtwr lc angidatle mqngr kxnrlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrtdqr kx mrna Heven kalr.

murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' kxmrna mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrwz ngrgu.

¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpze nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nznribqngr Kraes, awxobzle zngya kz yc mz mzlir nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnmnc-aepztrpznng bade. *

¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpznng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nzngini-krmu lrnarn-rlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnxtr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde.

²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqetu tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpznng bade. X apuku rplz lcng tqmwitr lxbli; tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. *

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.

² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwznglr lc bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka.

⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlaxpngr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes.

⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnxtr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rlildr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes.

⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz.

⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrly me yrkrkipxle. *

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpile 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrlylr nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nzteqtr-krdr nzrlxngitng x mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzrpakngr. Lou kxnmulr lcng nzakipxnglr leplz. Kzdz rpile kx nzmu lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrpze mz lr Jiu trnzaktitnde nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcng, mz nzngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxmrnr-ngrbz. * **2:17** Asaea 57:19 * **2:20-22** Sam 118:22 * **3:8** Pol rpile kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzmyaszpxlr nide, murde xngitr-zlwzle nazatkati-kai-krde kxnlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapgle krlzmle mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc.

¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzetung kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzlixlrl.

¹¹ Da lncg tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu.

¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpkeuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq nabzmu talvo mz nzetqkr drtqngc mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrjiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge da lncg tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu.

¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka.

¹⁶ Mz da lncg tqmrlzting, rlxitibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu.

¹⁷ Murde namnc vzvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu.

¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrkrlz angidr. Murde na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm q krmung amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takittrde nzglqlz-krdu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlvzle da amrlx kx rlxitibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lncg mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, namrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnzlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalztqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqngc mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzkqlekr Gct nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nedeng.

² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr.

³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr.

⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdrdq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzkqlekr Gct nznngini-krdu leplz nedeng.

⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. X mz drtq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszlzle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmcpxle nigu amrlx mz nzale-krgru nzvwz-krde.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwznggr kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

⁸ Da kc tqpingr Nzryrnrkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdzkr Kxetu wq aovxiole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. *

⁹ Mz nzxlr-krgru natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nrlc.

¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngr, murde naesz'-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr.

¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzwz-krdr murde na-acvelr Irmakxtr, mz nztwz-krdr nzwzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzacvelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngrdr natqde,

¹² mz nzoliqti-krdr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrpzng bade. X mz nzwz-krdr lcng, sa na-apxlrle leplz kcng tqngi nrkrdrdq Kraes,

¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlxngiti-krgru Mrlx Gct x nzkriz-krgru nide. Murde nzmnc-krgru badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm q krgru amrlx.

¹⁴ Mzli lcpe nzmnc-krgru trapupeleu doa kxnztopwzng kx nztekqtr-ebir-ngrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcng tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcng tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdrle, apule da kx tqtwzne nenq. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzesabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpwzku nzpokia-krdrng. *

¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nivz angidr, napipx-etru nzalvztr-ngrng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krgru Kraes kc tqngi nargu.

¹⁶ X mz nznigini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrle leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrlc mrcng kqlu mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes' tqale-zpwz-ngrde nzwz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krgru, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

Nqm q Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pibo bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu x mz nznigini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzq apupeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nzaoti zvz drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnznggr nrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkriz-zpwz-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. X nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlukur Gct kxmrna murde nardr mqngi x trnzkrizlr nqm q krde.

¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr drtq, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbx mz nrkrdrdqdr. X nzamqmiti-rblr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzale-rbr-krdr da lcng.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxlr-ngrnamu Nrpa ngr Kraes.

²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlrpe-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jisz.

* **4:5** Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngrde letz lc, Irmakxtr trpnznggr nzakipx-lzbq-krdr mz nzwrkxtrngr. ✪ **4:8** Sam 68:18 ✪ **4:14** Jud 12-13 † **4:17** Kzdung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngrm esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqm q kr leplz kx nzipwa'-ngrdr nzwzkr Gct, nzpctxpx-krm natq Gct, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng.

²² Rpile kx na-axtxpeamu nqmq kcong pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrlzka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqmq kxdrka'ngr lcdeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu.

²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krde nimu, murde nangingimu leplz kxmrna kcong nzao-krmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz.

²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxmrna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. ✧ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdq kcpwx.

²⁶ Kzdung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' acvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✧ Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzklz-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrlckxbq. ✧

²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz.

²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpbqti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpxwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcong tzlaltqng.

³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr, murde ma tqrbxbz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rkk ngr nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzvz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrrn-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nyzlzu-krm jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nzrtngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nzalwz-krmu, nzpibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz.

³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxnxkxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcong tqmrlzti-zlwzeng.

² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvpwx, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqmq krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqmq kxnmulr lcong trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng.

⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx.

⁵ Leplz kcong tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nzngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnmulr lcong trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlru da kcong tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcong trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolr nidr esz'-krdr.

6 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmz mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcnq tqtrka. Murde natq kxnmulr lcnq nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrlle leplz amrlx kcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde.

7 Mz nzmz-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmz badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzmamu badr.

8 Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcnq tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcnq tzmncng mz zyzlr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc.

9 Murde leplz kcnq tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm q krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq.

10 X abzamu nzkriz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

11 Kapx-lzbqamamu mz da kxmane kcnq tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcnq ngi alwx.

12 Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nzrtngzti-kapqzb leplz kxdrka-ngrng.

13 A' mzli kc alwx kcnq tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng.

14 Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tzaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzng-ngrdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngz mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

15 Mz nzmz-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx.

16 Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxzkqlung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka.

17 Dekc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkriz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

18 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmz mz nzrmnqngz nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzrmnq-katongr rkatrpz mz leplz nzrtngz-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmz mz Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpz bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq.

19 X mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. * X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnngz.

20 X awi-zvz-ngrbzmz da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

21 Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes.

22 Mz nzmz-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmz mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu.

23 Kraes nide nargu kx aclve-angidrlle nigu lrmakxtr mz nzngini-krgr nrkrdrtdqde. X nide kc tqarlapxle nigu. Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzacive-angidr-krdele.

* 5:8 Asaea 9:1-2 * 5:10 Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krgr Nzryrngrkxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzbz bade x da kx trkabz bade. † 5:14 Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 'Lod, Glqlzkr' mz Buk R Nzangionz. * 5:19 Kolosia 3:16

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnczl-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiam olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng.

²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-alcngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nzlzngiti-krdr natqde.

²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nznngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzngnr alwx ngrde x trpnzngnr da kvz-rbrtrpz bade.

²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrtqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblngr, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz.

²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzngnr kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrtqde. A' acive-angidrlle x apurle dakxznzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaclve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nznngini-krgru nrkrdrtqde.

³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznnginipedr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz'." ✧

³² X mz nqm q lcpwz Kraes ncdl lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkrlz-angidrkaku.

³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ‡

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde.

²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi." ✧ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrrngr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' acive-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvlz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdm mz nabzmu atwrngr nzmrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqngnr, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes.

⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzwtzrpzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁷ Abtrzlzvam nzwz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo.

⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzwz-krgru kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr.

✧ 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 ‡ 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzrka-zvzngnr da, a' trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzngnr da. 5:33 Gct yrqlle nzyrlzngnr murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr. ✧ 6:2-3 Nzrlaszngnr 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16

⁹ X nimu kxnzetung, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzqk rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrlr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpxwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krgru Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqngc kx nzrmnr-ngrbznz nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu.

¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsutu drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzmurde lcde, yrlqzbmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu.

¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzetung, kxnzr-mailznz, x kxnzmatqng kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc tzrbatrpznz alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlic ka, mz nznrgisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr.

¹³ Mz nzmurde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzbnzle mzli kc naykrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbnqamu mz nznngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitrlr nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokiangr amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzbzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx tubqpezbmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbze bamu kx vz-rbramu.

☆

¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrwx badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzpipx-krbzmuz Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz.

¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kznz mz mqrdr kxmc da kxmngi scdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jisz, na-apule da kxmngi scmu kc tqyrputrngr nipna kxngc kc tqpnzngr Setzn nimu mz nzatrkatikr-krde nimu. Murde nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jisz sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx.

¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqrdr kxrtc mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng.

☆ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tqesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkriz-krmu natq Gct x nzpipx-krbzmule na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngkrxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn.

¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmuz mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqlc kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngkrxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu acvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzqk ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzqk esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbnzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli knznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelznge nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqzb mz leplz.

²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelznge kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrbz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-krizpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong.

²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkrz-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpzlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes.

²⁴ X rlxti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kcong tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr keng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpiyb kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrlybzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krali mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. ✧ A' sc tlxngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzng r lc, leplz nzkqlung kxtrngiulrjiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efisz, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqng drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrde elalzm, murde suti drtwrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nzavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrly-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs.

Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpznz mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu keng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzaclvelr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrng nimu.

⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx.

⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzwz-lxblr-krqu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmlc mzli ka.

⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrpzle nztekqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nztekqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jiszs.

7 Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrnge. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu. Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzngnr kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge.

8 Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlwz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

9 X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrlyz-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq.

10 X nakrlzamu nzmrcpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzble mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle.

11 X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmnctr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

12 Mzleingeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrlc x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz.

13 Murde kxnzavleng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrlyzlr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes.

14 Nzmnpcx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzklung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnmwxlrpeung.

15 Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz lrdr.

16 X nzkrlyzlr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz.

17 A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabzng mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin.

18 A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxng Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzryapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxng Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne.

19 Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszs Kxnzmpcx.

20 Da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrnge kx nelzng bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxng Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge.

21 Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncho mz Kraes. A' nzm nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven.

22-23 Trkrlzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlungr o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrnge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrdqngc lc, murde namnctrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmnctr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr.

24-25 A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx.

26 X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrlyz-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

27 Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmc mz nzmc-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc

rlru, a' naxlrtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxes', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz.

²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwaxp-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' na-arlapxle nimu.

²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade.

³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzxpungr kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrpzmu nzalalz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblz-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngrkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu.

³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nzrtrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu.

⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqmq nr nzaokrmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct, X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlrng ncd, A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd, Murde navzom mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq, X namika mz nznngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwaxp-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq. X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, Kxmule-esz' nabz, Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven, X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnzmncng Heven amrlx, X kxnzmncng mz nrlic amrlx, X kxnzbzpeng amrlx, Na-atuong zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszs. ✧

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnzmcpz nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwaxp-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkrlyz-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpw'cu, namyaxp-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-ayrkrpxle nzwzngkr kc tqyuzo Gct, mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwxlz.

¹³ Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrlle nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqngkr me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzrvz-nqblqng.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kz rtrngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x talwzamu.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzli kxtrnzrlxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz nznngini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqmq krmu na-aelwaxp-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkrlyz-krbzlr Gct.

¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungr badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa naelwapx-ngrde kx drtqngc tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krngc.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqk abzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx ycpc pipz nznribqngr ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr nge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrncg sc tqelalz-ngrm nzprtr-krngc mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnmcp x mz nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde.

¹⁸ X nimu kz drtwrmu naelalm x naprtpra'mu mz nzabrtz-krngc, kxmule-esz' nike prtzm bange. *

Nzatwzlrngr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drtwrncg abrtprp mz Kxetu Jisz kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nzyzlu-krmle, drtwrncg na-apqtrple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu.

²⁰ Trpnzngc ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu.

²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jisz.

²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde. Okatrle ninge mz nzyapwxtipxngc Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtpwz kx nzwzng ncd rtrde.

²³ Pnzpe drtwrncg kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxlr-krngc nike naprtzm bange mrka.

²⁴ Abrtprp drtwrncg mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrncg nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncd rtr mz nzwzngc kxesz'. X xplrlvzkr rliirgr nzyapwxtipxngc Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatr-krde ninge.

²⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzm-krde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvzo murde nzxlr-krmu nzyagox-krde.

²⁷ Yagotx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycpengc drtwr Gct, x trbzu. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzwzkr drtwrncg kx nzm navz-ebir-ngrm bange, nzm Epafroditzs nabzle.

²⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrncg nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzm-mou-krm nide, x nzwzkr drtwrncg sc tqyrkrpxpebz.

²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprtr-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz nzabrtz-zlwzngc. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kcng tzapulr nide.

³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrka-krbzle nzlu-krde mz nzyrkrpxngc nzokatngc kx rblxbz bamu, murde mncrlrupwamu bange.

3

Nzmncngc Kx Tubq-esz'ngc

¹ Mzlcngc x inwengc, natq kx napi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrncg nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu.

* **2:18** 2:17 Nzklq-krdr 15:1-12 ycmntr-ngrde blz kx nzka-nrbalqngc, x mz nzka-krbzlrle, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngdr drtc'. Nzrlxngitir lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzm Pol nabz, mepyr ngrde na-apule waen lc.

² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz kcong tzapulr kuli kzipeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai.

³ A' nzrpakrngr angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlr. Twzku nzrpakrngr angidr murde da kcong tq. Nzangio-krngu Gct vzpxm mz Mqngrede. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrdq.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr lcong. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrdqde, myapxpw!

⁵ Murde nzpakt nrkrdrdqng mqli kc zbq rnge tqrtqmz-ngrde, mzli kc tzrmcngr mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi.

⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatratipex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrnge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ngrx.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes.

⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lcong txpwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcong tqptittr drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkrz-krnge Kxetu rnge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcong tqrtctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nzrtctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblrk mz Kraes,

⁹ x nanginipegr ncdr da kxesz'. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqng lc, mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Kraes.

¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqng eq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkrz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrzkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkrz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge.

¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrzkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitr mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbx.

¹⁴ Nzmnck-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcong tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqzng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcong tzbrpeng mz nzmncng kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqng lcong. A' nzmukrdr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq.

¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqm qkrngeng x nqm qkr leplz kcong tzmnc-nqblqlr nqm qkrgr, nigr aposol.

¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzqqlung, trnzlxngitilru nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnctr-ngrbo nidr nzwrde kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqm qkrdr mz nzyrngr.

19 Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzvztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtdqr. Nztrngzbzng da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti trpxwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc.

20 A' nigu, mrnyzgu ycepe Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcpx, naprpxm mrlcde.

21 X mz nzyzlu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrtdggu mz nrkrdrtdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrtdqe, mz zmatq kcpwz tqacive-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol

1 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmcngr nimu. Murde aelalz-zvzmamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

2 X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzkq talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu.

3 Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxitibo bam, okatrpz olvz lncg nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lncg wz-lxblkr badr, mz nzlep-xkrgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtdqr yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtdq leplz kcng namcngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

4 Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

5 Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycepe pipz nzvz-krmle.

6 Bzkq drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxitibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx.

7 Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszsz.

8 Mzleingeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitride namrluengr x nzrglqpxngr.

9 Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

10 Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzyc-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngr mzli rde.

11 Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszsz.

12 Kzdung mzli mncc mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcng nelz mz nznrgisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrlic-ngru mz nznngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz.

13 Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszsz Kxnmcpx.

14 A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzxpu-krngeng mzli ka.

¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu tpxwz kc tqokatrple ninge.

¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngr ninge.

¹⁷ A' trsuti drtwrnge nzrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu.

¹⁸ Twzpex da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzng mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrt mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde.

¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr.

²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Röm.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrlyzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✱ Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmncr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxzngh kx trtakitrdcu nzmungr. X mou nzlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxngr kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlyzng nzyrplapxngr kx yc-kapq. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr lcng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. *[1:15-20]*

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Da kcng tzmyapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[3:1—4:6]*

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlrl-zlbqng. *[4:7-18]*

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpX Gct mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs KxnmcpX, nigr ncdr mzlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxzntrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnmcpX nide mrlxde.

⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxlrl-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx.

⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz.

⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresaku nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct.

⁷ Epafras kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide.

⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzrkrlznggr kx vpxm mz Mqnggrkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqsutu drtwr Gct.

¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngnamu nzwznggr kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkriz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz.

¹¹ X krka'-kz-nggrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtznggr.

¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpemle nigu mz nzmnciz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmnciz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnmzrlzti mz nzngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszs xpepxpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakitr-krgr nztwz-krgr da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krgr lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr pnrde.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszs Kxnmzcp x aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqm q kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwznggr.

¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mzlixlz kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwznggr murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade.

¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszs mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxlblr zmatq ngrde.

¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrtq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbznggr, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. *

¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnznggr da kx namrbrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede.

²⁰ Vzdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrnggr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrw x mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngnamu kx pxtxpx-ngnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka.

²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrtq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde.

²³ Da lcng nangidati nzmu navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqngge. Murde drtqngge naetq kz mz nzxpxu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrtqde kc tqngi leplz nedeng.

²⁵ Gct mcp xle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatrx nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes.

* **1:18** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibru 1:6

* **1:20** A' sa na-ayrplapxle drka' x

kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxe-ngrbzleug mz leplz kxnztr nedeng.

²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kx-trngiulrJiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtipx-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmlyalz-krde.

²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxngr, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes.

²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwznggr lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzngge, a' trngiu nzxpplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrnge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbbqkru badr.

² Suti zlwz drtwrnge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxnmcpix.

³ Yrlqzb Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwz-krde x nzkrlz-zlwz-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma zesabrttilr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr, kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr.

⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrnge. X drtwrnge elalzm mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlunggr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmncr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abrtrepebzmu drtwrmu bade nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu.

⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzqk esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Aclyvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nza-lvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlic ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes.

⁹ Murde trpnznggr da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct.

¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnznggr da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnzetung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatz Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwznggr Kraes mz zmatq ngrde.

¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqmimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatulzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde.

¹³ Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqnggrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlunggr kxmrna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpeleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx.

¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcng naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs,

Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzipelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrgung mz kros.

¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxzntrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcong amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangnqamu x namnqamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamati.

¹⁷ Nqm q kxnmulr lcong ngi tpxwz zmyo ngr Kxnmcp x da kxmrlzting kcng natwzmlle. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da kx na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmle. A' mzli ka sc tqvzpem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcong mzli kc.

¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalzg murde nzmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr nartultr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxtrka.

¹⁹ Leplz kxnmulr lcong trnmncclzpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzng X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqm q ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bxtramu." A' lou lcong amrlx nzymnctr-ngrdr da kcng nayrkrpxng.

²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcong nzrkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcong kx nzrtultr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrdqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrlru nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tqmrlzlbz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, ✨ murde nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-moukrm Gct nide mz nzbzng.

² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka.

³ Murde apuamu kxnbzpeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopelle zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncdr Gct.

⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqm q ngr alwx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmwimngr leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myasxpelle Gct, kc tqtakitxtrpwzle nzangiongr nide.

⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxnmulr lcong.

⁷ Mzli lcong tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcong, x alwx lcong tqtrka tzmailzlr nimu.

8 A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzm nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqngr drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzpxm mz naomu.

9 Bzkq pokiapebzm mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcnq,

10 x tekqtr-alzupeamu mz nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmrna ablepxngr Gct nimu murde nqm q nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide.

11 Mz nzlungr lc tqmrna, tqwzng Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x lr jiu, x ncblo kcnq trnzpakru x krkcnq tzpakrng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr ngvi kzbleng, kxznawz-nrbalqng x kxtrznawz-nrbalqung. Leplz lcnq trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlze nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcnq amrlx tzbtri drtwrdr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzobq-krde.

12 Nimu leplz kxznztrng ne Gct kx mcpxpeleng x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatrng, nzavzo-lzbqng, nzmnc-nrwxng x nzaenzli-zpwxng.

13 Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu.

14 X da kx myapxzbz mz da lcnq, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqlolvztr-lxblrlc da lcnq amrlx mz nzesz'tingr.

15 Nzmnz-zpwxng kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-aclvele nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxblrlc-knamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awi-zlwz-ngrbzmu bade.

16 Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrnrng zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqzb-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct, x mz nazwi-krbzm bade mz nzng-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxznztrng.

17 Da amrlx kcnq tqaleamu x tqpnamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awi-ngrbzmu mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzm bade.

Nzyokaetipxng Nzlungr Kxmrna

18 Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnc-lzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung mz nzngini-krmu olvz kx nxlzngitilr Jiszs.

19 Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngwati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr.

20 Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc.

21 Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-knamu badr.

22 Nimu kxznawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxznzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-txpwxmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpiplr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

23 Nzvw-nrbalqng kcnq nartrngzibzmu navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzvw-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzm mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo.

24 Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcnq tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzm bade.

25 X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nzngini-krdr kxznzetu o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng.

4

1 Nimu kxnzetung, mz nzmailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnclz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrngr

2 Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x nawibzmu bade.

3 X krka'-kz-ngrbzmu nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpidx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz.

4 Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

5 Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr.

6 X mz nzyapwx-krbzmu lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrng x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

7 Nrpa rnge sa napi-krizpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblz-krgr ncdzr mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs.

8 Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu.

9 X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdzr. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-krizpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

10 Aristakzs kc tqmnczr ncdzr mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzipibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzmu kx tqkrizbze nimu elalvzamu nide.

11 X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nznngini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrnge.

12 Epafas rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnmcpz. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade.

13 Mc-angidr x mzke' nzwz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis.

14 Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidzr ncdzr Demas nzirpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

15 Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdzr leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblz-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpihzkr badr kx, "Nimu la."

16 Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdzle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-atwzlr-alzupwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

17 X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzngzr kc tzkabz bam mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

18 Yr-angidr x mz mqngz, "Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'" Bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

* 4:16 Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efisz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmaktr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. KxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr Jiszs mzli lc. * A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzotablrrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbz kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Pol aylzublzle natq kxnzpibqti-ngrdr nqm q krde. [*2:1-16*]

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. [*2:17—3:13*]

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. [*4:1-12*]

Pol aylzublzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. [*4:13—5:11*]

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr. [*5:12-28*]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatigr.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcpzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng.

⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, trpi-tpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrngr. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcede, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia.

* : Aposol 17:1-15

⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx trngi-txpwzu Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrzpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzng da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁹ Lr mztea lcnq tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakir nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnz, kx trpnzng nzu-krdr. X tqktrpeamu nqm q krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqlu alo.

¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatulzmle mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszs kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napipxngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz.

² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmimlr bagr nzrpwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzipix-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzipix-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokiagr, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtng.

⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzng lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxle nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr.

⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct ka da lc da zpwx.

⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrdé nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwaipwzkru lc bamu.

⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto néde.

⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzipix-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqtr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu.

⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nrlickxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzng da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr.

¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng.

¹² Axlprkr nimu, apqtrpkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrdé Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr, trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrlé nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbripte drtwrmu Jiszs.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatng kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitlr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkatil-krdr nimu.

¹⁵ Lr Jiu lcnq, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibrdr, tredrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. X mzli ka, sc tzmaszlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lcnq, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx,

¹⁶ mz nzrpwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzk nrrpa ngr nzarlaxngr mz kx-trngiulrjiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlzlvzvpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ycppe pipz nzkrzlz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitxtrpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrbllxm bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncku.

¹⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nyzylu-krbzk bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrd kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzk.

¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzku mz mz Jisz Kxnmcpz mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle!

²⁰ Da zpwxtx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzalalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqlzngr nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrbllxtpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens,

²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzk Gct. Okatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkr nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqnrnc mz nzxpunggr keng tqprtzmqng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmqng bagr.

⁴ Murde pi-pnzbzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu, kx leplz sa nattrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutupe.

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka rblxtpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kaingrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvzx nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmc-krgr nimu.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxlr-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxlr-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu.

⁹ X rblxm bagr nzpipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzk mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu.

¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq zvz, ngrlx x nrllckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkr bamu da amrlx keng tqmrbbrpxm mz nzrkrzlz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

"Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jisz, rlxtibzkr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr lr Tesalonika.

¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdz mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr.

¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jisz nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxntzr nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

4

Nzmnncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlvz-ngrbzkr bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx.

² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzrmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kernalzmu.

⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaclve-krde nrkrdrtdqe mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq.

⁵ Lepz keng trnzkrzlru Gct nzrlrpx-ngdr nrkrdrtdqr nzmailz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzrmwimigr doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr.

⁶ X bzkq angqngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle leplz kx nzrtngztibzlr da lcng. Dekk tqpi-ngrbzkrle ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx.

⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krngu natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nzrtngzti-krbzkz alwx ngr nzrmwimigr kxtrngiu kernalzgu.

⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtxpx-kzngre Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngrkxtr.

⁹ Tryrppwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc.

¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz.

¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrwx. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dzfumu. X aleamu nzvz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pipnbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng.

¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz keng trnzlxngitilru Kraes namatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbx mz leplz neng Kraes keng tzbzpeng. Murde trsutiu drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kxvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtipxlr.

¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszs bz x tulz mou. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkeng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu keng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwwzkuu mz krkeng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzrmctingr nide.

¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzqqr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzvzpeng natulz-kaipqng.

¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu keng tzlubeng x kxznzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krngu badr Kxetu mrlc mzlixlrl. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ✧

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcng.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnaysrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc nakctipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq.

³ Leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrw." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani txpwx, na-apule nimz ngr zvctqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr.

⁴ A' trnakctipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqewamuu nqmz ngr alwx.

⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekuu da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq.

⁶ Bzq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtllzmqng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku.

⁷ Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzmngngr.

⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu nzalvztrngr angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krngu badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krngu x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlapxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvze nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtipxku da amrlx kx vzxpm mz nzarlapx-krde nigu.

⁹ X nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpxle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxncmcp. A' trmcpxleu nigu mz nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu.

¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr.

¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng twz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzacive-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu.

¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzngkr kcng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqamamu bagr. Axplrzbzmu natqmu mz krkcng drtdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrg. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx.

¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzq ayzlubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' nalebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu!

¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu!

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prt, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jisz na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr.

²⁰ Bzq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr mz leplz brmrda.

²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpinger kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr, naobqtir-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz.

²² A' yrllqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

"Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngrdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrtdr navz nakrlzbzle nyzylu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitigr kx sa na-atutrq natqmqng amrlx. Eu. Angida!"

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr.

²⁶ Pibz "Nimu la," mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz.

²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr ncdr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nzyzlu-krmle rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpihbzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqdr mz nzatrkatindr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqzbzle nidr.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nzyzlu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzxpxu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes.

[dckrlzde 1]

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nzyzlu-krm Kraes kalr. [dckrlzde 2]

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzwz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpxtxp-ngrdr nzwzng. [dckrlzde 3]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp, kc tzmnng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrd nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz.

⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegrng mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatindr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxntubqng da angidrtx x takitrd nzprr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde.

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkng tzatrkatilr nimu.

⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatindr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jisz na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnmzatqng.

⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpxtxp-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz.

⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngre. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmctilr.

¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz. X naprr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde na-alelr da kcngr amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzlzngiti-krdr Mrlxm.

¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpz, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblz-ngrgu badr.

² Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprlz-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnz." Murde mzli kc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrngi, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr,

³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqrblr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl.

⁴ Ncblo lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzpr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu da kcngr tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu.

⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlolvzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde.

⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde.

⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode.

⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rlx kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpibz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrti-ngrde leplz kcngr naodati-along. Sa naesabrtile nidr murde napxtpx-ngrdr nzlzngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, kc na-arlapxpele nidr.

¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlzngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde.

¹² Murde krkcngr amrlx kznikeng trnlzngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti txpwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcpzmu Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzngnr nrlc, mcpzle nimu murde na-arlapzle nimu kalr. X arlapzle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrngi angidr x Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu.

¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz.

¹⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlXngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzk bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu x okatrl nigu mz nzobqtixp-krgr da kcng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnmcpX x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X na-xplrlr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalXngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu.

² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvz-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrlr nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrlXngiti-krmu.

⁴ Abtrtpzkr drtwrgu mz Gct, delc drtwrgu tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzkr.

⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpxle nzkriz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnmcpX, kx navecpX-lzbqamamu mz kxnzrlXngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzkr bamu.

⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqmQ krgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzk bamu.

⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzk dakXnzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naopX x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzngx kx naetunepXngr nzwz-krmu.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzk bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzngini-krgr aposol, a' acveti-lzbqgr mz nzngini-krbzk lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu.

☆

¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzk bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtpx-ngrde nzwzngx, trtakitrdeu nzmukrde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzpxtpX-ngrdr nzwzngx. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz tpxwz drtwrdr dzfu leplz kc-kzng.

¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nzngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnmcpX, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng na-apqbrtXtrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzngx kx na-atatr-ngrmlr.

¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcpwzmu nide. X navecpX-lzbqamamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde.

¹⁵ A' bzq apusr-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqbzamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqmQ krnge, yr-angidrx natq lcng mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapX-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nzvw-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efiszs x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmncz-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzrylqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxacive' o 'aposol,' a' nzacive-krde myaszlze ncblo kxacivele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpxle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mw x nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzryrou mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natq kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng trlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrd krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrd kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqm q kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqbtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Leplz kcng tztaktitr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzvw-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nzvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

¹⁻² Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jiszs, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu, ncdr Mevalu Jiszs kc tqbri drtwrgu. Nzatzlir-ngrdr ninge mz nzvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krki. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs naye mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrlr nim mz zmlrzngrdr kxmyal x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgi mz taon Efiszs, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqbtibzme nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

⁴ Pibz badr kx bzkq nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lncg tqrkatrpx nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrlru nzvzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrnge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krki, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqm q nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbru, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr.

✧ : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipeir da lcng tqmrlz, murde naptrrng mz nzymcnengr kx trokatrleu leplz.

⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnzalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrdcu. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlzru da kcng tzymnnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrlc leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxnztubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnzvr-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnzatrkatilr Gct, kxnzaleng alwx, kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct x kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxnznibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzd, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxnzpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnzpokiang, x kxnzpokiang mz mz kxnzetung mz kot, x kxnzaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axplrle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc.

¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu.

¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzipq-krde ninge. X nzrka-krmlc bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaavctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jisz.

¹⁵ Da zpwx, x takitrdc nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jisz vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnzaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc.

¹⁶ X Jisz Kxnzmcpx trngyati-anu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpyle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaclwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nzngini-krde King,

Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,

Nide txpwz Gct,

Naglqlz-zvzku,

X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!

Naglqlzku nide,

Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxngc Timoti, natqngc lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzipix-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzngr lc tqtrngztipeczme. X na-oti angidr drtwrm natq lcng, murde naxplr q mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkng tzipxtpx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz.

²⁰ Kzdung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznezs ncdr Aleksada. Aprcpebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymnnetr-attrkati-krdr Gct.

* 1:17 Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiong.

2

Nzmncongr Kx Takitrde Nzylwr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Na-olvtzprzme mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz kcong tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-acive-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwxku mz nzamatq-krgu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'ngr lcong.

³ Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krngu leplz amrlx.

⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszsz ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzliir Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpnxgr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mcpxle ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkcng trngiulrjiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcong amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr.

⁹ Suti kz drtwrge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrde nzkrka'ngr. A' bzq nzalulilr nrlardr kxyz mz nzckmzkr leplz nidr. X bzq nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginardr, x nzrlung gol, x nzqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnmulr lcong nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmncr-krbzlr mz Kraes.

¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nztrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnzlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryapwxngr mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqr nzalvztrngr lcong. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrn-rngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncgr mz Kraes x bzq zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwz. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnmcpx, kc tqaovxiolo Setzn. X mz nzrmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

3

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr Taetus 1:6-9

* **2:15** 2:11-14 Kzdzung leplz nzrplr kx natq Pol lcong takitrde olvz amrlx kxnzlxngiting. A' kzdzung nzrplr kx trting; a' ngi txpwz natq kc tqkaxpbzle mz lr Efiszsz murde olvz lcong trnzkriz-zwpkxalr nzalvztrngr angidr. 2:15 Kzdzung leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tzetektr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrplr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatut-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzrmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr daxkznzng x kzdzung kz da kxnzmulr lcong, nzmu navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnmcpx mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr, x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzq nzvecp-x-lzbqng mrkc tqamncngr Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.'

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tppq zlwz mz drtwrde nzwzngzr mz nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngzr kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

² Kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-aclve-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq.

³ Bzkq rmnq zlwz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzkq otablz, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade trau.

⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqngzr.

⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrlieu lr manyzdeng, traktitrdeu nide nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct.

⁶ Kxacvle lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpqx ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani tpxwz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn.

⁷ X kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz kcng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkatl Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngzr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqmz lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzkq rmnq zlwz. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade nzrngiscngzr trau kxkqlu.

⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlr nzrlxngitingzr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm Gct bagu.

¹⁰ Timoti, obqzr kai mz leplz lcng na-acvlr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzngzr da kc vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr.

¹¹ Mz nqmz lcpwz, olvz kx acvlr dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacvle dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzkq nznginidr olvz kx narpliking. A' na-aclve-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx.

¹² Ncblo kxacvle dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlr doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingzr angidr.

¹³ X kxacvlele dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzde nabzr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jiszsz. †

Nzalvztrngzr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da lcng bam, murde ma trvz-anipwc'u. Da lcng tzalvztr-ngzrdr nimu da kc takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kcng tzrlxngitingzr amrlx. Murde nqmz kr kxnzrlxngitingzr na-aclwapx-zvz-ngzrde

* **3:7** Mz nzrteqtrngzr 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtlvz. A' nzalelr nzwzngzr kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzklqle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzaclveng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepxbzng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngzngzr Kxmyapxbz. † **3:13** Mz nzrteqtrngzr 'ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nzwz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kcmiiti,' 'kxacvlele trau,' kxnzokatngzr mz nzmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzngzr kxnzmulr lcng. Mc 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngzngzr Kxmyapxbz.

kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnzmcp. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxblr-krdule. Delc tqrpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jiszs Kxnzmcp kx tqaelwapx-lzbqpe mz nrkrdrdq leplz, x tqaelwapxngr Mqngrkxtr nznngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-moukrdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxnngitiku nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle, nzvzmilzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlxngitkr leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlzng X Dakxnzng

¹ Mqngrkxtr pipx-angidrle kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axtzbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnzpokiang.

² Kxnzalvztr lcng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnzmrlzng. A' trnzkrzlru nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzpxtpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq. X mz nzalengr da lc nzamqngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nznxngitr-krdr da lcng tqvz-rbrng.

³⁻⁵ Trnzlrpx-ngrdr nzyrlzng x nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng. A' nqm q nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc, rpile kx doa x da amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrdeng mrlz. Delc trpnzng da kxtrka mz da kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kamle dakxnzng bagu, nigu kcng tzlxngitilr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcng x sc tqngq-ateku. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxnzng amrlx mrlz x takitrde nznqg-krduleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xplrpeq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrngr angidr. Pibz da lcng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jiszs.

⁷ Bzkq lalztqbzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqng nzmncngr lc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrlle leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqngr nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq, okatr-tpwzle leplz kxpiz mz nrlc ka.

⁹ Da lc tqpibo da zpwx x takitrde nzrlxngiti-zpwxngr.

¹⁰ Delc tqwz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krgi nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abrtzpkz drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. *

¹¹ Rkabz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcng.

¹² Bzkq leplz nzobqsolr nim mz nznngini-krm obla. A' nanginibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymne-krm, nqm q krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm.

¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-krbzme Nzryrngrkxtr mz leplz, x nzyapwx-krbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr.

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct rkabz lrpzki r nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-tpwzleug krkng tzlxngitilr Jiszs.

¹⁴ Nadcpx mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcde aycmneng Mqngrkxtr nidr, nzymnepx-ngrdr nim. X Mqngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzwz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mqngrkxtr bam.

¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcnq amrlx. Rlrxnqr nzlu-krm mz nzale-krmle, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlxngiti-krm Kraes.

¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcnq, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzlaltqzbng bam mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrde Kxacive Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzkq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng.

² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngrdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpzng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrlr olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzngr kxnginidr kx naokatrlr nidr. X narlr-ngrbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzwztr-pzng mz Kraes.

⁴ A' nzmz olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcnq naokatrlr lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzlr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztowpwngrdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrnr-ngrdr lr mrnyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzngr kxnginidr nzabrtr-tpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nzrlxti-krbzlr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz.

⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mngnde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcnq tqkabo bamu, murde natubqzbng mz nzobqkr leplz.

⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrlr nqvi lrdr, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzmz kx trpnzngr le, pokia-ngrde nzlxngiti-krde jiszs. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nqm q krde trka zlwz, myaszpxle kxnzmnc-mrbng.

⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzblr yiz kx nzpnu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzng, mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngrdr, bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzlr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvz.

¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqm q krdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedng, nzadwat-krdr lr narnrlc mz ma nyzdr, nzavzo-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trnzmnz-zpwxu, x mz nzvqtikr drtqdr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcnq naesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes kx trpenger nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrdqdr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzng mou navzdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr, trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotixpepwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr.

¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr, murde trnzylq-angidrlru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes.

¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrnznginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatxpxbzle nzsutikr

drtwrdr nzwzng. Delc, sa nasapengr drtqdr x navznepe-ngdrdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitiplr kztedr, x napnztxpewz drtwrdr nqmđ kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelur kx nqmđ krdr trka. X sa napixlr da kx trtakitrdau nzrpinger.

¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, suti drtwrng olvz kx nzabzong kcng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-acvelr ma nyzdr. Nzmu nartngztublzr da lcng, trpnzngr da kx narmctitprz Setzn, enqmi rdr, kx nzvz-rbr-ngdr.

¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxznabzong kxnmulr lcng trnzylzpeung, tzesablqtipele Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn.

¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx naokatrle nqvi lrdng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxznabzopeng mz neidu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzlr krkcng trpnzngr kxnginidr kx nzmnc-esotrpzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzacvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclevng kcng tmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr, takitrd nzrka-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqng nidr x nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkcng tzwz-katong mz nzryapwxng x nzalvztrng.

¹⁸ Murde Nzryrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcng li. Kzdq rpile kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznq-krde kzdung nra wit lcng." ✧ X kzdq rpile kx, "Takitrd nzxpengr ncblo kx wz." ✧

¹⁹ Nzmu ncblo kxes' kx rpile kxacve vz-rbrpe, bzkq lalztqbzme bade. A' navz-nqblq Nzryrgrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmckzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." A' nzmu leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzrpilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacve lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqtrle nqmđ nr drtwrde. ✧

²⁰ A' nzmu kxacve lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrng lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxlritlr nzale-krdr alwx.

²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidrq natqng lcng, mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct ncdr Mevalu Jisz x enjrl nedrng sa tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzacve lcng nzymaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlngr mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrn ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacve mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzmu kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacve kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq.

²³ X mz nztubqng lc, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzmng-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. *

²⁴ X mz nzmcpk-krm kxacve, tr-rblxu nzkrlzngr kx kzdung ncblo trnztakitrdru kxnzacvleng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyc-kapqung. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyc-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpk ncblo kxmule lc.

²⁵ Mz nqmđ kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrlztr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxngr kz kalr.

✧ 5:18 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ✧ 5:18 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7 ✧ 5:19 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 * 5:23 Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx bzkq nzmng-zlvzng. A' tr-tpwa'-ngrdeu nzmngng kxpipz.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krdeng.

^{2a} X nzmz kxetu rdrng nzrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatrlr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztlr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcnq amrlx mz lrmakxtr.

³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrrk Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz. X trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde.

⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcnq, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdeu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzryapwxtz-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqng x nzotablz-zvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrlr nzdobungr, nzotablrng, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkakar drtwr. Ncblo lcnq trnzesz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnrng x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nzrngisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krdu Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krdu nivz, nrwx, nzrkrzng, nzmnc-zpwxng, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcnq.

⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgu trpnzng da kx natwzku.

⁸ Mz nzmz-krde lcnq, nzmz kx tqrniginagu dakxnzng x tqrniscgu lrpz, x tqrniginzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcnq.

⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqmz nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzmz navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcdeng, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng.

¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipelr nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzypz'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqm mz da kxtrka lcnq amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcnq seng, nztubqng, nqmz kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr.

¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krdu. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncdz x rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungz, x Mevalu Jiszsz kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt.

¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcnq.

Leplz amrlx nzmnczbzng mz Gct,
Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx,
X Kxetu r kxnzetung amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlungz kxboi.

Nilz r nzpnaprki zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.

Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
 X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
 Murde amnciz-zvzbzle nigu
 Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzrngisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngrgu.

¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrlr trau scdr, murde nzklukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nzrngisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnzrngiscung.

¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng, nzaprclr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²⁰ Timoti, aclve angidr da kcng tzaprcbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzymne-krdr trokatrleu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwxtipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr.

²¹ X mz nzlxngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzcxmyalz naye-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* 6:15-16 Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol aynrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlr yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrd krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaspxlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcnq naokatrllr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krlzle kx cype pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpX Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcnq tzlXngitllr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x naye mz drtwrdr nim.

³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade.

⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrnge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzm-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqzbz

⁵ Krlz-angidrX kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs KxnzmcpX. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmle mzli ka.

⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpX mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc.

⁷ Murde Mqngkrxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxlr.

⁸ Delc, bzkq mwxlrq nzpipx-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqzbz da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nzngini-krngu doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs KxnzmcpX na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpX ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzrlepXngr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqnge x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqnge. Murde krlzx Gct kc

tqabrkitrx drtwrnge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrple Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzryapwxtipx-zvzngr nakrlzbbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. *

¹³ Timoti, nadcpx mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxzbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nabztr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide.

¹⁴ X mz nzokatkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, acive angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwwz mz nzyapwxtipx-krmle.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzklung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatkr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelzs x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforzs. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatkr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu nayc mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

2

¹ Mrlxnge Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatkr Mevalu Jiszs nim.

² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcng mz leplz kcng tqabrtrpzkz drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcng na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz.

³ Rlrpx-lzbqnggr, da ka tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqbz.

⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwzle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvznggr kxetu rde nide.

⁵ X na-apu-kzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwzle nqmq ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz.

⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde.

⁷ Na-aoti zvz drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxnggr lcng tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nznribqnggr nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbznggr.

⁹ X drtqnge nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge x nzmncpx-krmle ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrrdr ninge ncblo kx xpbqrlrngr lou murde lepxx Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvznggr mz presin.

¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvznggr nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzprtllz-krdr ninge da lcng amrlx, murde leplz kcng tqmcpk Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi Heven.

¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krgr Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aclveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpctxpx-ngrrdr nide, sa napctxpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nztekqtr-krdr ngalrde lc blepxbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-acive-angidrlc nzu-krnge, nakrlzbbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nzyzlu-krm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krgru da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtx-pnzng rnztao-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu. Murde nqm̄q kr Kraes trpnzngr nztekqtr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm̄q krde lc tqmrlz.

Kxnzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcp̄x-mopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrvz-krdr natq kx akipxl̄e leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnzlatzqng.

¹⁵ Navz zvz nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcng x drtqm̄ trmyau mz nzm̄c-krdeleng.

¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbqm̄ mz leplz kcng tzym̄netr-ngrdr dalr nr̄lc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatqleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr.

¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcng tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kz̄dq kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng drtqde Haemznez̄s x kz̄dq kz drtqde Filetzs.

¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzr-lxngiting sc tzatuzp̄eng mz nzbznḡr x trpe-mounḡr nztulzkr nr̄krdr̄tq̄gu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatipebzle nzrlxngit̄ikr kz̄dung leplz. ✧

¹⁹ A' krlzku kx nzalvztrngr angidr̄ng kc tq̄kabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryr̄ngr̄kxtr r̄pile kx, "*Yawe krlz-angidr̄le nekeng leplz nedeng.*" ✧ X r̄pi-kzle kx, "*Leplz amrlx kcng tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngit̄ilr Kxetu naesabl̄q̄tilr nqm̄q krdr kxtrka.*" ✧

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krgu, mzli kx vz-ngr̄m̄ kz̄dq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnznḡ kxm̄rlzti, mz nzamatq-kr̄gu nide. A' mzli kx m̄nc-ngr̄gu esz'-kr̄gu, tr̄mu-zvzkuu dakxnznḡ kxnamulr kr̄kcng tzkabz bade.

²¹ X krlc nzym̄ne-ebzpxnḡr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbqku mz da kcng tqtrka, apuku dakxnznḡ kcng tq̄mrlz. X takit̄rde nzm̄cp̄x nigu mz nzokatr-kr̄gu Kxetu r̄gu, murde tq̄oliq̄pe-ngr̄gu mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu da kxm̄rlzti.

²² Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esabl̄q̄ti da kxtrka amrlx kcng tzm̄rlz̄bz mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr̄ leplz kcng tzlxngit̄ilr Kxetu r̄gu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz zvz nzale-krm̄ da kxtubq̄, nztu-amqngi-krm̄ mz nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu, nzm̄rlzti-krm̄ Gct x leplz, x nzm̄nc-zpwx-kz-krm̄u badr.

²³ Eu, navz zvz mz nzp̄txpx-krm̄ nzaonḡr drtwr kcng tq̄angq̄ngu-ngr̄de leplz, murde nzbatr̄p̄zlr̄ nzotabl̄ngr̄.

²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bz̄kq̄ nzotabl̄rnḡ x drtwr̄de nḡya ani mz nzatrkatikr̄ leplz nide. A' nanginide mrlx kx okatrle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr.

²⁵ X mz nivz lr̄ Kxetu, na-atubq̄tile leplz kcng tzp̄txpx-ngr̄dr̄ nide, murde mw̄x elx Gct naokatrle nidr̄ mz nztekqtr-kr̄dr̄ nqm̄q nr̄ drtwrdr̄ x nalxngit̄ilr̄ natq̄ angidr̄.

²⁶ X drtwrdr̄ naopx, murde narlapxbznḡ mz nzesabrtikr̄ Setzn, kc tq̄rtulr̄tr-ngr̄bzle badr̄ nzale-kr̄dr̄ me p̄nz drtwr̄de.

3

Leplz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngr̄gu Nyzylu-krm̄ Jiszs

¹ Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzxpxungr kang kqlu.

² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzxqlung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr, x namrlzbz badr trau. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpiqting leplz x narnzlvzolz natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlu da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlu Gct.

³ Trpnzngr scdr nivz x trnakrlzlru nzipqngr leplz. Trna-acvetio-lzbqung x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngr nzrycngr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx.

⁴ Trpnzngr nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbz badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct.

⁵ Leplz lcngr sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr, murde trnzlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdung leplz kxnmulr lcngr nzprtrpzng mz ma nyz olvz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxplru, mz nzesabrti-krdrleng mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcngr nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani tpxwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkrz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx.

⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcng tzvznebnzng mz ma lcngr, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcngr nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcng bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqpengr. X mz nqm qcpwz, ncblo kcng tzvzneng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwx Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm qkrnge, me pnz drtwrnge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnge, nivz lrnge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge.

¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatik-krdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqngc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adiok, Ikonizm, x Listra. ✧ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrapele ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbz.

¹² Murde da zpwxkx kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr.

¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnpokia-ngrdr kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx vz. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcng tzalvztrilr nim. Delc, navz vz mz nzlxngiti-krmle.

¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrngrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrapele nim kx nabrti drtwrm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlaxp-krde nim.

¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, murde natq lcngr naokatrilr leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqzb-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nzmncngr kxtubqzb mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcngr, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtdqr trnzryoung mz Nzryrngrkxtr. A' mz nqm qkr kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcngr nidr ncblo neng King r ljipt kxznrgineng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr rix kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ✧ **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbx bam o mrlzbx mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatrle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxbz badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngdrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmle mz nznigini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxznzlubeng o kxznzbpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-tpwzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbzng mz kxznzalvztrng kcng drtwrdr tgesz'ti badr.

⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrti-krdr be ngr nqm q krdr kcng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde.

⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqbx drtqm, a' navz zvz mz nzale-krm nzwzngr kcng tqaprcho bam. Ryapwpxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ycpe pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzngr kc tqaprcmle bange mz nznigini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqcmle bange x sc tqayrkrpxpex. ✧

⁸ X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq zvz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakamle bange da lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

⁹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-khme Rom mz nzmnc-lxblr-krgi.

¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlwz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins.

¹¹⁻¹² Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nztekqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efiszs. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncdr mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vmzamu ncdr, murde krlzle nzokatir-krde ninge mz nzwzngr mrka.

¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dztungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzngr mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc qrwzngr aian, aclvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krgu, x yctxbz nzatrkatir-krde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzngr kztegun kx okatrle ninge. Murde nzrlas-ngdrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr.

¹⁷ Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelznge. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kcng trngiulr'jiu tzmnng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trznibqkalr ninge.

¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvx nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlwzbx drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzs sc tqamnctxne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncdx Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforz. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvx mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nzngini-krde kxznawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrJiu.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwz nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlz bzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrmnq-zlwzng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr.

Mz mzlr yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrnrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krali mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq natq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitir-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblu kcng tzaktitr mz nzwzngr mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnmcpix, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitir leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct.

² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz.

³ Zbz kx krlz bzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungr lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnmcpix. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcpix-ngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krngi. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix, naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblu Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyctxrbe. Kx ayrnrngr, narmcpixq kxnzaclveng mz mztea amrlx kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr.

⁶ Kxacleve nangi ncblu kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr.

⁷ Ncblu kx na-acleve dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblu kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati vzv, trlaltztpwzq mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota vzv, x prlvz mzte trau.

⁸ A' naokatrlr lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlz bz bade da kxmrlz. X nanginide ncblu kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx acleve-lzbq.

⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde nalvztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrkrzkr leplz kcng nandr trya-krkap mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-aclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzkqlu kx nzniginpedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzrmailzng, x nzymne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr."

¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtpzlr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokianger lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpxwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz."

¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngiti-zvzlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzkapx leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nztubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trntakit-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm q nr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rlildr.

¹⁶ Ncblo kxnmulr lcng, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrizr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myanger drtq x nzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. ✧

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm q kx takitrd leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng.

² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-aclve-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm q krdr natakitrd leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmu na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzmng-zlwzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm q kxtubq.

⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz lcng kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatrlr leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X rngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzacrlve-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrd ncblo kxnzrlxngiting.

⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzalekrm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde na-amatqlr nim.

⁸ Tubqpwz mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

* **1:11** Mzli lc, ncblo kcng tzvzng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbnzng trau mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlng. ✧ **1:16** Sam 14:1-3

9 X pi-kzpz mz kxznawz-nrbalqng kxznrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxznzetu rdrng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nxxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxznzetu rdrng.

10 X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-krgru ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu rgu.

11 Da zpwxtx. Nqm q kr nigu kxznrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmlz Jiszs, mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx kcng nalxngitilr nide.

12 Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplapxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc. X na-axtzbzku nqm q krgung kxtrka x nzmrlz-krmlz bagu alwx x dalr nrlc.

13 X mzli ka tqobqtixp-ngrgu nyzylu-krmlz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmnyalzkr zluli rde nzngini-krde Gct x Mevalu rgu, namnc-nqblqku nzmncngr lcnq.

14 Murde rlrpx-lzbqng Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x trnamnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-krgru natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng drtqdr tqvq mz nzale-krgru da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

15 Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemqng kx navz-nqblqlr nqm q lcnq tqmrlz. Apqtrpz drtwrdr x lc-apqbz leplz kcng tzpaxpx-ngrdr natqmng. Murde bzkq kx naxpqbrlr-ngrde zmatq ngrm. Murde natq kc tqkabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-krgru nigr aposol.

3

1 Taetus, suti kz drtwrnge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq r kxznzetung mz gzpman x krkcng amrlx tzrngiscng zmatq mz nzaclvng. X drtqdr navqtr mz nzwzng kxmrlz amrlx.

2 Bzkq nzpibqtilr leplz x bzkq drtwrdr ngya ani, a' na-avzo-lzbqng, murde namnc-zpwxng badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx x nivz.

3 Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzrlxngiting. Murde mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tqyclzm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x angngule nigu, x batrple nxxpqbrlr-krgru Gct x kxznzetu rgung. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q ngr alwx lc, batrple bagu nzmnc-nqblqtx-krpwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycmnetr-zvzbzku mz mz leplz x rkcmmz-zvz-ngrgu. Nztrkati drtwr leplz nigu x trkati kz drtwrgu nidr.

4 A' mzli ka trpengr. Murde Gct rgu aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

5 X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlapxpele nigu murde yc mz drtwrde nigu, x krlzle kx rblx nzale-krgru da kxtubqz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlapx-krde lc nigu vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxmrna.*

6 Avzom Gct Mqngkrxtr bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

7 X Gct atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng tzobqtixplr nzlungr kxboi.

8 Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapwxtixp-zpwx-ngrbzmele mz kxznxlxngitilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcnq nzmnyalzng x takitrdz nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

9 Kapx-lzbq mz nzlcpliti-lzbqng, x nzymne-lukurnrgr, x nznqniti-lzbqng mz nqvl lr ncblo x nzalvztrkr Mosis. Murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx naprpxm mz da lcnq.

* 3:5 Mz drtwr kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycmnetr-ngrde nazwrkxtrng.

¹⁰ Lcapq-kaipz leplz kcnq tzbatrplzr nzakipx-lzbqkr lrmakxtr, murde nqm̄q krdr lc naesaki. X nzm̄u kx na-alepwzlr da lcpwz, ycmne-apqti nidr mz nzwrd̄e krali. A' nzm̄u kx navz zvz nzale-krdrle, katxpx-lzbq̄mam̄u badr.

¹¹ Murde krlzq̄ kx leplz kxnm̄ulr lcnq̄ nvzv-rbrnḡ mz nzm̄nc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr nzkrlz-angidrlr kx nzalenḡ alwx.

Natq̄ Ngr Nzarlz-lzbq̄ngr

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq̄ mrlx lcnq̄ nzling, Ateamas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq̄ nidr kc navz̄bz, sutitx̄ zlwz drtwr̄nge nvzv-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa nam̄ncx̄ mrlcde mz mzli r nenq̄ kzprla.

¹³ X kzdq̄ mou da, mz Senas kc tq̄ngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trm̄ctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatram̄u nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dākxn̄zng, o lrpz, mz nzlep̄x-krdr Nrpakxm̄rlz ngr Kraes.

¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neginḡ naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrd̄r da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcnq̄ nradr naycbz̄ mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcnq̄ tq̄m̄nckr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam̄ kx, "Nim̄ la!" X rpi-kzpzkr kx, "Nim̄u la," mz lrmakxtr kcnq̄ tq̄m̄ncam̄u badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct̄ naokatrle nim̄u am̄rlx̄ mz zm̄rlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninḡe Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrzb Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr keng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efisz, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcngr amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrp mz taon keng Efisz x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle keng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepengrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxng nide, nzrnibqng nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmctile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrpele nide mz nzrlxngitingr. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrntitr-krbzle mz Filimon nzlq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nzyzlu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlaxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgr badr. Pol rlxrtibzle mz Filimon nzlq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzlq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou taktrde nzrnibqngr Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbxq mz nzwrz-krbzku mz Gct.

² Rpibz "Nim la," mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz "Nimu la," mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc mztea Kolosia keng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x naka-zvzblzr bamu nzmnc-zpwxng x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct,

⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngiting.

⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krgr naokatrle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrp mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmnc-krm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim.

⁷ X abrtzlvz x nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtibu bam nzlq-krde Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz

presin murde vz-nqblqx Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka apupele mrlxngc.

¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmc-krm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcpeq kx na-atutrpele drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrlc nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlwz mz nabzngc x mrlzm bange nzyzlu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrlc ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzm namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam.

¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzm trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam.

¹⁶ X mz nzyzlu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlwzbz mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrncg kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcng mz mqngc esz'-krncg kx, "Suti drtwrncg nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam trau kznike takitrdc." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krncg nim mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlwzle trau kcng narlxrtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm.

²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxrtibo bam x mz nzayzlu-krmc Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabzngc mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblqq natqngc x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo.

²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafras kc tqmncr ncdm mz presin mz nzrlep-xkrgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs,

²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzcxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp, nayc zvz mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzng r kx rkr lz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kzdung Banabas, x kzdung Apolos. A' mw x trngiu Pol.

Mw x nzryrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x ne Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxryr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzkr lz-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nzikr-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitrdcu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulr Jiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kzdung ngalrdeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlw-xkzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x kc tzaenzlilr, trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlrtilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi xpwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbqpengr mz nznigini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxngiti-kailr Kxnzmcp x, zbz nzyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naptrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzqk nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclevele Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzng r animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitrdcu nzmwxlr-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krdu nakrlzle nzbz-krdu. [10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [10:19-39]

Leplz kcng navz-nqblqku mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Profet Amrlx X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqgung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng.

² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krngu nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmlle Mrlxde, Jiszs KxnmcpX. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqle da amrlx mz nzngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde.

³ Kraes aotr-angidrlc Gct Trtede. X nqmQ krdeing amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqmQ kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxbllr zmatq ngr natqdeng. Mz nibr nzrkatz-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. ✧

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle

Enjrl Amrlx

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx.

⁵ Murde trpnzngnr enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, "Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem." ✧ X trpnzngnr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxnge." ✧ *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmzncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzmu na-angioldr nide." ✧

⁷ Kzdzq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcnq tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx." ✧

⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzacvlc-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.

⁹ Mrlzbx bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpX-ngrne nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngnr." ✧

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, "Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dälrdeng amrlx.

¹¹ Da lcnq amrlx sa namrbrting. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr;

¹² kx nzrtctxngnr x nztekqtr vzv mz kxmRNA. A' trtxpnzngnr nzrtekqtrngnr nim. X trtxpnzngnr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli." ✧

¹³ X trpnzngnr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam." ✧

✧ 1:3 Sam 110:1 ✧ 1:5 Sam 2:7 ✧ 1:5 2 Samwel 7:14 * 1:5 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrngr letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnrzlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzrsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzycmnetr-krde mrlx kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszs kc ate, mz nzngini-alo-krde king. ✧ 1:6 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 ✧ 1:7 Sam 104:4 ✧ 1:9 Sam 45:6-7 ✧ 1:12 Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 ✧ 1:13 Sam 110:1

14 Murde enjrl lcng nidr kxnmzncng mzlilxl kxnmrlzng kcng tzwztrpznz mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzq Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

1 Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng kcng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krmu mz nrlc, x nzrlapx-krmu sc tqmrbrpe.

2 Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqgung nzmnczl-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqgung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde.

*

3 Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng nzpdxpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlapxng kc tqtwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jiszsz aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcng tzlaltqbnzng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng.

4 X aelwapx-kzng Gct Trte kx Jiszsz ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz, mz nzkao-krbzle Mqngkrxtr mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Jiszsz. Murde Mqngkrxtr okatrlc nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxnxkctipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzng kxmyapxbz x kxbletipx-lxblng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszsz †

5 Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmna trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl.

6 Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?”

7 Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng.

8 X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” ✨ Kxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzng da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' frngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc.

9 A' krlzku kx Jiszsz nzavzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqng mz nzrlpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng, murde leplz amrlx naptrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr.

10 X takitrde nzaetqng drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszsz tqngini-ngrde kxrmalx kxmyapxbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlapx-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznigini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxnxkqlung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ng.

11 Jiszsz badr leplz kcng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszsz tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng.

* 2:2 Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrngkrxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqm qkrdr Lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnyrou mz Nzrlaszng mz dckrlzng kcng 19—34. † 2:4 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krcng ztaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdzng Kristin nzlxtingiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efiszsz 1:21. ✨ 2:8 Sam 8:4-6

¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange.” ✧

¹³ Jiszs apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr- ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrnge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange.” ✧ ‡

¹⁴ Doa lcnng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nznngini-krde leplz naprtr kz mz nzbzng. X mz nzbz-krde mz nznngini-krde leplz, na-aovxiole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz kcnng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr.

¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr nzbzng kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcnng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlngiti-krdu kz Gct da kc tqwaile.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs nmu na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nangingide Nardr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nznngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nznngini-krdu leplz, murde naycngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrgung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu.

¹⁸ X mz nzatalzng x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzng. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krdu mz nzatalzng, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzng nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcp Myaszlzle Mosis

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, kcnng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nardr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct.

² Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcnng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcp-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct.

³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde taktrde nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde.

⁴ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx.

⁵ Mosis atutrle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rxx ngr nzwzkr Jiszs kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymnetr-krde Jiszs.

⁶ A' Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcnng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde kc tqaclve-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nmu natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlngiti-krdu kx sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

✧ 2:12 Sam 22:22 ✧ 2:13 Asaea 8:17-18 ‡ 2:13 Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwendeng murde mncz-kzpzku mz Trtede. * 3:6 Rlwx nqmqr kr lr Jiu mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng' mz buk lc.

⁷ Mz nzkrly-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlyle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngkrxtr le kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,

⁸⁻⁹ 'Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melmqmung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-cvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr; mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.'

¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr; murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrngeng.

¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpep kx, 'Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx nakabo badr.' * ✧

¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, acvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka'-ngrng x tquamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzpctxp-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungr.

¹³ Apqtr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtile nimu.

¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krgru da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade, nzvzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krgru nzlxngiti-krgru nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ayrnr-ngrgu, nakrlzble nzbz-krgru.

¹⁵ Bzkq mbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzkq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melmqmung, murde otabrkr badr.' * ✧

¹⁶ X mc-kzku kx leplz kcng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt x txzlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotabrng badr.

¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng alwx.

¹⁸ X krlzku kx leplz lcng pwz tqesalz-ngrbzle badr kx, "Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxng," nidr lcng txpqbrrl-ngrdr nide.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade. * ✧

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxng Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxng lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' na-acvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbxzbz badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxng lc.

² Murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt. A' mz nzxlr-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade. *

✧ 3:11 Sam 95:7-11 ✧ 3:15 Sam 95:7-8 ✧ 3:19 Matiu 11:28 * 4:2 Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nznginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzm-c-krdr nclo kxnzwpzpxng kxnzpxlrg kcng tzmncng elr; nzmwxlrtilr x trnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tzvztine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxbzle nclo kx trnzrlxngiting nzbzti-krdr; murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde 13-14. Be ngrdr nangi kc nzymne-ebzpxng mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxng. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krgru vzpxm mz nzkrly-krgru kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung.

3 Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmqgung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, "X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.'" ✧ A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka.

4 Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krerule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct aykrkpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz." ✧

5 Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr." ✧ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc.

6 Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrd r nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc.

7 Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpile kx, "Naxtramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzq nabzmu mqngipe.'" ✧ Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqzbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc 'mzbq ka,' murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbrtx.

8 Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpipz natq lc tqngi 'nzmnc-zpwxngr.' A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. ✧

9 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng.

10 X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kcng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzwz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade.

11 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naptrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmqgung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade.

12 X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngkrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nzteqtr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rilir. Murde mz nzxlr-krerule luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krzlbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu.

13 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naplpzpxku nzvz-rbr-krung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naptrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzngr dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqzbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplpzpxbzk da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzqꝫ nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amꝛngiamu natꝫ ngr nzrlxngiti-krꝫ. Murde Gct mꝛpxle Nardr Pris ngrꝫ kꝛmyapꝫbz, kꝫ tqvzdzꝫe Heven x tutꝫz mz mꝫte, mꝛkꝫ tqtu-ngrde mz mꝫlirꝫu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszꝫ, Mrlx Gct.

¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrꝫ lc, kꝫrlzle nꝫzyꝫr drtwꝫde nigu, murde kꝫrlz-angidꝫle mꝛkꝛng tqtao-zvz-ngrꝫu mz nzatalzngꝫ. Murde nzatalzngꝫ kꝫz nide mꝛkꝛng amrlx tzatalz-ngrꝫung, a' trtaou mz alwꝫ.

¹⁶ Dekꝫ, nelzꝫu nabꝫ mz nꝫzmnꝫ-aeꝫztr-krꝫbzꝫu mz Gct kꝫ tqmꝫrlz-esz'ngr. Murde kꝫrlzꝫu kꝫx sa nꝫyꝫ ngr drtwꝫde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kꝫ tqkꝫxꝫu-ngrꝫu, mz nzvz-nꝫblꝫ-krde zmꝫrlz ngrde kꝫmyalꝫ.

5

¹ Mzli kꝫ bꝫnc, nꝫblo kꝫ ngi Nardr Pris mꝛkꝫ Israel mꝛꝫꝫꝫwz Gct mz nꝫtu-krde mz mꝫlirdꝫ badr leꝫlz nedeng, murde narlrꝫx-ngrꝫzle mz Gct da kꝫ nꝫkꝫbz leꝫlz x animol kꝫ ngi blz ngr nzꝫꝫꝫꝫꝫr Gct alwꝫ ngrdrꝫg. Leꝫlz lcꝫg tr-rlꝫ-ngrꝫwꝫu Gct nzvz-krꝫzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi tꝫꝫwz Nardr Pris.

² X Nardr Pris lc kꝫrlzle nꝫzyꝫr drtwꝫde leꝫlz nedeng, kꝫmꝫle-esz' trnzkrꝫzlrꝫu nꝫmꝫ kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvꝫg, murde nide nꝫblo kꝫ tao kꝫz mz nzatalzngꝫ.

³ Dekꝫ, tqꝫrlꝫx-ngrde blz, mz nꝫꝫꝫe-krde alwꝫ ngrdeng, vzmi alwꝫ ngr leꝫlz nedeng.

⁴ Trꝫnzngꝫ nꝫblo kꝫ narlrꝫx-lzꝫꝫ esz'-krde mz nꝫzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mꝛꝫꝫꝫwz Gct, mz nꝫkꝫle-krde nide mz nꝫzwzngꝫ lc tqꝫmatꝫ, da kꝫ tqꝫwai nꝫmꝫꝫꝫ-krde Eron mzli kꝫ, mz nꝫzngini-krde Nardr Pris kꝫ kai.

⁵ Mz nꝫmꝫ lꝫꝫwz, Kraes tr-rlꝫx-lzꝫꝫu mz nꝫzwzngꝫ lc tqꝫmatꝫ mz nꝫzngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mꝛꝫꝫle nide mz nꝫꝫꝫ-krꝫzle bade kꝫ, "*Nim Mrlxꝫge, abzo mꝫbzꝫ ka sa na-aelwꝫꝫ-ngrbo mz leꝫlz nꝫzngini-krꝫge Trtem.*"
^{*} X trꝫnzngꝫ Nardr Pris kꝫzble kꝫmu nꝫzꝫmꝫe-krꝫz Gct lc bade.

⁶ X mz kꝫdzꝫ kꝫ Sam rꝫile kꝫ, "*Nangini-alo-kꝫꝫ ꝫis mz nzvz-nꝫblꝫ-krde nꝫwzꝫ Melkesidek.*"^{*}

⁷ Mzli kꝫ Jiszꝫ tqꝫmꝫꝫe-ngrde mz nꝫrlꝫ, krꝫa'bz mz Gct kꝫ tqꝫrlz nꝫzarlapꝫngꝫ nide mz nꝫbzngꝫ x rlꝫꝫz da bade mz nꝫzyꝫni-krde vzmi drlemꝫte. X ayꝫzluꝫz Gct natꝫde murde Jiszꝫ avzo-lzꝫꝫu mz nꝫzmnꝫlz-krꝫzle bade.

⁸ Kꝫmꝫle-esz' Jiszꝫ nide mꝫrlx Gct, a' ngi me ꝫnz drtwꝫr Gct kꝫ na-alvꝫztr-lzꝫꝫu mz nzvz-nꝫblꝫ-krde natꝫde, kꝫmꝫle-esz' nꝫzaetꝫꝫz drtꝫde.^{*}

⁹ X mz nꝫzaetꝫngꝫ drtꝫde mz nzvz-nꝫblꝫ-krde natꝫ Trtedꝫ, Gct batꝫꝫzle bade nꝫzngini-krde Nardr Pris kꝫmyꝫꝫ-esz'ngr kꝫ takitꝫde nꝫokꝫtr-krde nigu. X yrꝫq-kꝫzle Jiszꝫ nꝫzngini-alo-krde nou nꝫzrlꝫꝫꝫr leꝫlz amrlx kꝫꝫg tzmnꝫlz-zvꝫzng bade.

¹⁰ X yrꝫq kꝫ Gct nꝫzngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrꝫu, "*mz nzvz-nꝫblꝫ-krde nꝫwzꝫ Melkesidek.*"^{*}

Kxꝫzrlxꝫgiting Naetulꝫmꝫꝫ Mz Nꝫmꝫ Kꝫr Gct

^{*} 5:5 Sam 2:7 ^{*} 5:6 Sam 110:4 ^{*} 5:8 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natꝫ kꝫtꝫꝫwz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngaldꝫ lc yꝫmꝫetr-ngrde nzkrꝫa'kr Jiszꝫ Getsemꝫni. Murde krꝫa'-ngrde kꝫ, "Bzqꝫ vz-nꝫblꝫꝫ me ꝫnz drtwꝫngꝫ, a' nangi me ꝫnz drtwꝫm." X Gct kꝫzble bade nꝫzꝫꝫꝫngꝫ kꝫ takitꝫde nzvz-nꝫblꝫ-krde me ꝫnz drtwꝫde kꝫ nabꝫ. 5:8 Drtꝫꝫu sa naetꝫ mz nzvz-nꝫblꝫ-krꝫu natꝫ Gct mz nꝫrlꝫ ka. A' Jiszꝫ nide lꝫꝫꝫi rꝫu kꝫ naokatrle nigu mz nꝫzmnꝫlz-krꝫzꝫu mz Gct. ^{*} 5:10 Sam 110:4

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrngr nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrlyz-krmu kxasa zlwz, x da angidr tryatitru narmu.

¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzmuz takitrpemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbgeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrngr kcng tqrblx, trntakitrkaplur nimu.

¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtpowz kx rmnq tpxwz nei. Murde trkrlyzkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr.

¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lode krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzmuz-krde lode, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwznggr ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm q kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzmuz-krde lode, bzkq yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrtekqtrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl,

² nzwrkxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq pxt doa, nztulz-moungr mz nzbznggr, x nzipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnmulr leng.

³ X krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzmuz kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxzbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes.

⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpezbz badr nzteqtr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrlzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrwx. X mou nznxngipezlr Mqngkrkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr.

⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X nzmncpe-kzlr kxpipz zmatq kx naye zvz mz nrlc kc navzm.

⁶ A' rblxpezbz badr nyzylu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krdr Jisz apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrdau blz ngr nzrkatxnggr alwx ngrdr. Bzkq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nazuplr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrdau nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngitingr mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz.

⁸ A' drtc' kc tqlvclz-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrdau nzangcnggr mz nyr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitingr kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz, kxmule-esz' natqngge xplrzbz bamu mz da leng, a' krlz-angidrx kx vz-nqblqpeamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlztingr kcng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu.

¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq zvz. X sa na-ayzylubzle bamu da kxmrlztingr mz nzwznggr kc tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatrzvz-krmu lrmakxtr.

¹¹ Sutiix zlwz drtwrge nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

¹² Bzkq drtqmu sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr kcng tqrblx. A' suti drtwrge kx navz-nqblqamu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr

lcng. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqtix-zvzpelr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzbbzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krde

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlq-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nyrka-krbzle bade da, esalz-ngrbzle drtqde txpwz. Murde trpnzngr kx myaszlzle nide kx naesalz-ngrde.

¹⁴ Rpibzle bade kx, “*Esalz-ngrne drtqnge kx sa na-amrlzx nim x na-aetunepxbo neidu lrm.*” ✧

¹⁵ Ebraam obqtix-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzbbzle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrlq-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlqle mz da kx myaszlzle nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwxle nzesalz-krde, x trpnzngr natq kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde.

¹⁷ Gct trtektqtr-lzbqu, trtektqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokiagr. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqmq krde lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwapx-krmlle bagu kx sa na-atutrlle.

¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lcng li trtxpnzngr nyrtektqtrngr x trtxpnzngr nzpokia-krde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nigu kcng tzrlatrpzng mz Jisz, drtwrgu nabr murde obqtixku nzatutr-atwrnr-krde nzesalz-krde kalr Heven.

¹⁹ Nzobqtix-krgru da lcng apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrlle nztu-amqngi-krgru x nzmnc-zpwx-krgru mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx Jisz lolvzmlle nqvi lr nztolva-krgru, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven.

²⁰ Jisz vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrlle nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblqle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqtipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlzle Melrmqgu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tqngi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tqrmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyzlu-ngrmlle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzpwxng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlzle nide.

² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnru ngr da amrlx kcng tqtwztmleng mrkcng tqaovxioleng. Drtq lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde ‘King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr.’ X mz nznigini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx ni-kzde ‘King r Nrwx.’ Murde Salem drtwr ngrde ‘nrwx.’

✧ **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbzle bade kx nzqqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namyaszpxle nzqqlukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trmcleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr.

³ Melkesidek, trpnzngr kx rkriz trtede x lxede. X trpnzngr kx rkriz me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnu ngr da kxmrlz kx yablrketipxle mz da amrlx kcng tqtwzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr.

⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzmcangk. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzm nakabzlr da kranzpnu ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbz pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide.

⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx lutx alo. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da kcng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzrkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae kcng ztrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxpe-kzpzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatz-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rlx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmntr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae.

¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmlle bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. ‡

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek.

* **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxngr mz vea lc x nzmctikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nztekqtr mz nibrde, nzrylqzbz drtq kc tzrpibz 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzng lr myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jiszs mzte nzm mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkriz-ngru lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx krlc Kraes tqadcpz-lzbqzbz mz Ebraam mz nzngini-krde ncblo. † **7:7** 7:5 Pris kcng mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzngr nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrk Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] * **7:8** Sam 110:4 ‡ **7:12-14** Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz.

16 Murde Kraes nznngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc.

17 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧

18 Lou kcng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzyrlqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzng r scdr zmatq ngr nzteqqr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdru mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes.

19 Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznnginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

20-21 X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnateqqrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.' " ✧ X trwaiwpwzleu mz pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae.

22 Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-acive-zvzle Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krkc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzmyzszpx-krde pris kcng pnz mz nznngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

23 X kzdq mou da kx blepzbz mz pris kcng mzli kc x Jiszs nznngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcng pnz nzkqlung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzlpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr.

24 A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nznngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe.

25 X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlirdr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

26 Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrd nigu. Murde nide txpwz kxtr; kxtubq-esz'ngr; x trpnzng alwx ngrde. X Gct katpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven.

27 Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzng blz kx alele mz nzipqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrdc esz'txu mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrdc nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx.

28 Ncblo kx nzmcpxng mz nznngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzng. A' mz nibrde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpxle Mrlxde mz nznngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr; tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlze Nardr Pris Amrlx

1 Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcng amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. ✧

2 X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztiu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr.

3 Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nzhang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrdc Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct.

⁴ A' nzmz Kxnmcpz namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis.

⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapz-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngtr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, "Aclve angidr; nzwzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngtr kc tqaelwa-ngrbo bam mz newz." ✨ *

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlwzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngtr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrlc.

⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpilc kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz.

⁹ Murde melmqdrng kcng tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai.

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nard; murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnga. X natqngeng sa naycpz-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrleng. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x nanginidr leplz nengeng.

¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-avztrle kztedeng x mzledeng mz nzkrz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krzle kxzetung.

¹² Murde sa nairpaxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnga nzvz-rbr-krdrng.' ✨

¹³ Mz nzrpikr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr, x takitpede nzykrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpz Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr kcng lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc.

² Nzwztilr Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtpowz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpmqng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. ✨

³ X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzpqrtr mz lotqbr kxve.

⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangengr bqrl nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr

✨ 8:5 Nzrlaszngtr 25:40 * 8:5 Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngtr Tentkxtr. ✨ 8:12 Jeremaea 31:31-34 † 8:13 Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc tpxwz dekc tzalengr lr Jju blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqzlpz-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz yepe pipz nzykrpx-krde. ✨ 9:2 Nzrlaszngtr 25—40

Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnrngr gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nyzylcmqng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxnzng kxtr kc tqk abz Gct mz Mosis, tzrpibz 'mana.' X nyzylz-kzppqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvcpu, x rplz kcng li tqyrtrngr Gct lou scdeng.*

⁵ X nzwzngnr mz gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nznngini-krdr r kx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlz mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzrpibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzngnr nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcng amrlx mzli ka.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcng amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpengr nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzale-krdr nzwzr-krdr. Pris tpxwzng kc nzrlr-ngrbz nzwztr-krdr elr.

⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nardr Pris esz'-krde tpxwz kx krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxeszt'xu mz yiz kxeszt', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngnr Alwx. Mz nzwztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, a' nzyc-kapqtrpzng badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcng tzkrlzpelr.*

⁸ Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrlc kx Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzwztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmnczbzng mz lou lcng vz-krlzbzle mzli kx tekqtrngr Gct Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai.

⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nz kang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbrz mz Gct trnzatrpwzung mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr nabz leplz.

¹⁰ Murde da kx nz kang x blz lcng nzvz-nqblqpwlz lou ngr dakxnzng x da kxnzmnq x nqm q ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcng kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nardr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzwz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka.

¹² X mz nzwztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwzrde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krqu.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr x bq ngr nei kzu kc nzang kc nziklrtri-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakitrldeu nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr.

¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlzle mepyr ngr animol lcng. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nznngini-krde blz kxlq kx katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krqu da lcng tqtrka tzyrkrpxng mz nzbzng. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam

* 9:4 Bokis kc ngi r kx kx Gct mncbz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszngnr 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszngnr 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzngnr Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxnzng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzkqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron. * 9:7 Livae 16

bagu nzlungr angidr. †

15 Dek Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzmnczl-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

16 Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqlzbxle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde.

17 Murde mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzngz zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle.

18 Dek Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nznngini-krde blz.

19 Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxncblongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpnr sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcng, x sc tqiklr tipe-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx.

20 Mzli lc sc tqrpipebxle badr kx, "Mepyr lcng angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc." ✨

21 X mz nqmqr lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcng.

22 Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzngr. ✨

23 Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpiz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlzle mepyr ngr animol. ‡

24 Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzngz leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbxle bade kx atubqtipele nigu.

25 Nadr Prs ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdc esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszvztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdc esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde.

26 Nzmu Jiszvztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdc nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdc kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmlc mzli

† 9:14 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidrdku drtwr ngr mepyr ngr Jiszvztr kc tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbzu trmatq, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayrplapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrnngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tqrkatx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzngr. X mz nzbztrkr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzngz Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ipqle nigu. X Mqngkxtr mnepxm mz nabzgu x okatrlc nigu mz nzapu-krdu Kraes. ✨ 9:20 Nzrlaszngz 24:8 ✨ 9:22 Livae 17:11 ‡ 9:23 Nzbzkr Kraes angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatutr-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpiz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzngr. X mzli ka Jiszvztrle nigu mz nzbzngr; murde natubqz-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxnmnc-mrbrng blz krdr blepxbz x trnzatrpwzng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdę esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng.

²⁷ Lepłz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdę esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tztubqng, murde krlic vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdę.

²⁸ Mz nqmłq lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzng nzwrdę esz'txu, mz nznđini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmurde lde, trtakitrdeu nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle mz nzwrdę krall, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtıpx-zvzlr nzvz-krmle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz Kxnmcpıx Takitrde Nzıpe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Lepłz Amrlx

¹ Nzes'tıkr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpıpz da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbıxng blz kxnmulr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nzteqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takıtrpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nżangıongr Gct mzli kxpıpz.

² Nzmu blz lcng narngıscdr zmatq ngr nzrteqtr-angidr-krdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdę kxesz', e trnzrka-zvzbzlrı blz lcng. X trpengr nızlr-krdr nızrı-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzng alwx ngrdr.

³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpıx-zvzbzlr drtwrdę mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu.

⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxnclongr trnzyatrpwzung mz nızrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx.

⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx, "Trsutıu drtwrm nızrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nızrkatxng alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx sutı tıpwz drtwrm nızlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrtıngę bam.

⁷ *Delc tqrıpi-ngrbo bam kx, 'Nıngę kape.*

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrgrkxtr:

Abztılvzx nzale-krngę me pnz drtwrm.' " ✧

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngı Kraes kc tqycmıepx, mz nızrı-krde kx, "Trsutıu drtwrm nızrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nızrkatxng alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm."

✧ Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz.

⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nıngę kape. Abztılvzx nzale-krngę me pnz drtwrm." Mz nızpıkr Kraes da lc, ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzes'tıkr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrdę, Jısız Kxnmcpıx sc tqatubqtıpele nıgu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrtıqde nzwrdę esz'txu mz nznđini-krde blz kx takıtrde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz zbq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzes'tıkr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nızrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzyatrpwzung mz nızrkatx-krdr alwx.

¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbxq-krde nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kc tqtkitirde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde sc *tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*

¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangibatr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmctx-krbzlr bade.* ✧

¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atr-alopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu.

¹⁵ Mqngnrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx,

¹⁶ "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr Ir Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-angidr'lr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwwdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr'ng.'"
✧

¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, "Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng." ✧

¹⁸ Mz nzmou-krde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrngung, x trtakitpedeu nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxpe-krde alwx.

Nzmncngr Kxmna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzmou-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krgru mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krgru nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlepx-ngrmle nigu,

²⁰ aelwapx-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmna kc tqlvxpxpemle bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdqde kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnrngr. Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X ikrlpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlr'tipeku nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrxtr-krgru.

²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitirde nzbtrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdrng.

²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kzteging mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz.

²⁵ Bzkg vecpx-lzbqamamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgru badr lrmakxtr; kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A' navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krgru drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq yce pipz nzvz-krmle, x mzli lc mzli r nzxpxungr kx nakqlu.

Bzkg Vecpx-lzbqamamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxzmcpx

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrdrng, murde pxtxpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu.

²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi txpwz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r' Gct amrlx. ✧

²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwngr leplz kxli o tq, trycpe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq txpwz mz nzayrplapxngr nide.

✧ **10:13** Sam 110:1 ✧ **10:16** Jeremaea 31:33 ✧ **10:17** Jeremaea 31:34 ✧ **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbzom-ngrmle mze, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongr tqpesaliom Gct le wq, tatxo mz noud, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45] ✧ **10:27** Asaea 26:11

²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwzngnr nide. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nbesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apusr-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatr-kaille nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde.

³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." * Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "Yawe sa napipxle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng o trtingr." *

³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrsti-esz'ngr.

Bzq Rtctx-ngnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da keng tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu.

³³ Kzdzung mzli nzxtrnga-ngrdr nimu x nzaetqbzlr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatl kz nidr.

³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxbler badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzngnr leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzymaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka.

³⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq rtctx-ngnamu da keng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr.

³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da keng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krmlle, ycppe pipz nzvz-krmlle. X nzvz-krmlle trna-asau.

³⁸ Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide." *

³⁹ A' trprtrpwzkuu mz leplz kx nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzku mz leplz keng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

¹ Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwzku da keng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da keng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku.

² Abrtzlvz Gct melrmqgung keng bqnc mz tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

³ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnngnr, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcng amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct krlzmle mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. *

⁵ Inck, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzngnr kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz keng trtqki-tq-nzpnu-esz' mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelazmle drtwr Gct mz nqm q krde. *

* **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 * **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 * **10:38**

Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11 * **11:3** Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpile kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpile kx Jjsz nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx.

* **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 * **11:5** Nou 5:21-24

⁶ Trpnzngr kx rkrlz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi tpxwz doa kx brti drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzü mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngdrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqtubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpenq. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. ✨

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrlezleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye.

⁹ Mz nzbtrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpibz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncdm mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbrti kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde.

¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtipx-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwxle da amrlx kcng tqpibz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abtrtpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipede lrtzlvz x yce pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzklqkr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzklqkr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbx nzrlwxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. ✨

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lcnq nzbzmitxolr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trntwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrzlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka.

¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcnq tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven.

¹⁵ Nzmu naye mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzkrzlr nzyzlu-mou-krdr.

¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlwzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nzngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxng Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, *"Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqpibo bam."* ✨

¹⁹ Opx angidr kx Ebraam abtrtpzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrzle nzatuzl-mou-krmlc Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzng kx tqycpwz pipz nzngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] ‡

✨ **11:7** Nou 6:1—9:17 † **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmlc nzlkr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlwzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka. ✨ **11:12** Nou 22:17 ✨ **11:17-18** Nou 21:12 ‡ **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrlc nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz ntuzl-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde.

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbze bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbnzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. ✧

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcnz nznzng, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzo-krmlle mz nctoko scde. ✧

²² Josip, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. ✧

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtg-ngrde mz nibr nzmikangr. Murde nznzng kx doa lc mzte lqngivxi, dekc trnzmxlr-ngrdr nznzlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. ✧

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtlvz-krde nqmq ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlic ka.

²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqzbz drtqde, namyaszl-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcnz tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nztatwzlr-krmlle Mevalu Kxnmcp, x obqtixle da kxmrlzti kcnz nakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmxwlr mz nznzngatkr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvx, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzngr kxrmc. ✧

²⁸ X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. ✧

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rllir, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nznzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzngr kz ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. ✧

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcnz rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngrdrle. ✧

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nznxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nznvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nznzng mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ✧

³² Krlzx nzyrapwx-ngrbezp, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcnz tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

✧ **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 ✧ **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21 ✧ **11:22** Nou 50:22-26

✧ **11:23** Nzrlaszng 2:1-10 § **11:24** Murde krlz-zpwzle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdeu nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 2:10-12] ✧ **11:27** Nzrlaszng 2:11-15; 12:51 ✧ **11:28** Nzrlaszng 11:1—12:30 ✧ **11:29** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 ✧ **11:30** Josua 5:13—6:21 ✧ **11:31**

Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxznryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet.

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion.

³⁴ Trpnzng nidr kx ngc mz mzlr nyr kxetu. ✧ Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmxwlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrtpix-krde nzbz-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng.

³⁵ Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ✧ A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlze nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr.

³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin.

³⁷ X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzngisung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzng nadr dakxnzng. X nzaetqibzng drtqdr x nzatrkatng.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbrti drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzngisung x nzvzneng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmncldzmqng mz gq, a' nidr leplz kxzmypaxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdeu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr.

³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvz drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlr nike pibz Gct nakabzle badr.

⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblru badr nztubqng kxmyapxbz mz nziprtrkz-krgru badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqngr Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbrti drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngdrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngdrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtri-kzkr drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-kmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmypaxp-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti tpxwz drtwrgu Jiszs, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tquesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzaykrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrlr nigu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr lrpzki rde. Jiszs tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros, murde obqtipxle nzabrtzngr kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz' ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrte ✧ mz nzaclve-krdr ncdre.

³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatni ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo.

⁴ Murde krlzmlr mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlurmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jiszs.

⁵ Bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpilr kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzipi-krde kx, "Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, aclvetio-lzbq. X bzqk nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrde nim.

⁶ *Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcng amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcng amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng.* * ✨

⁷ Nzcxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedrng.

⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr.

⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trtegunz mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namnciz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde nalu-zpwxku.

¹⁰ Trtegunz mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. ✨

¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa naye-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde.

¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnvong mz nzesangr lc, bzkq mqmu yangrnga x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzkq Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxn-giting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqmq krdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzngr nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven.

¹⁵ Acvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprctile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatikrde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Acvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlvz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nznngini-krde doa kx mzte nzmnc kai mz mzlede kxtpowz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxznng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nznngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzng da kx natekqtrng Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. ✨ †

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepzbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Izrael mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtrlr x nzmclr nzngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrtlil.

¹⁹ X nzxrlr nzyrnikr trpon vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcede nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitrepbzng mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzkq ycmnepebz badr. ✨

²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrtlil natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzkq doa x animol kx bxtrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxtr-krdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz."* ✨

²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrtri. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, *"Rnrcti-lzbqng mz zmwxlrl."* ✨

✨ **12:6** Nzyrplapxngr 3:11-12 ✨ **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu Gct. X na-avlztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. ✨ **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40

† **12:16-17** Bzkq apuamu Isc mz nztekqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ✨ **12:19** Nzrlaszng 20:18-19 ✨ **12:20** Nzrlaszng 19:12-13 ✨ **12:21** Lou Kcpwz 9:19

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzongrm Mevalu. X vzmamu mz Gct kx tqllu mz mztheadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem KxmRNA, mrkc trtqki r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct.

²³ Vzmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblkrmu mz nzabrtzngr badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzmca, x natwzamu nzlunggr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mnggrdr tqtbq murde atubqtipe Trtemu.

²⁴ X vzmamu mz nzmcti-krmu Jiszs, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklring mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititpze mz Gct nzipq-krde nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnititpze mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. ✧

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, acvetio-lzbqamu. Bzqk apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdung melrmqung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nznigini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven.

²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycnglrl natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpijpele kx, *"Mou dq nzwrdc naesz' sa na-aycnglrl-rlilr-ngrne nrlc x bongavz."* ✧

²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpilc kx, *"Mou dq nzwrdc naesz',"* drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrn-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzynglring, murde natekqrle mz da kxmRNA kx trnaycnglrlung x nayctx-along.

²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krgru badr nrlc vztz alo x trycnglru. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krgru x nzmyatitrl-krgru nide.

²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. ✧

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krmggu Drtwr Gct

¹ Navz vzv nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes.

² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmung. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatnggr enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txng. ✧

³ Okatramu x krka'-nrgnamu kxnzmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, napule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxbllr badr, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.

⁴ Ncblc x olvz kxnzyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzqk rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu knalzm. Murde Gct sa nayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnzmulr lcng.

⁵ Bzqk mrlz zlwzbb bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-tpwzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpilc kx, *"Trtxpnznggr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnznggr nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu."* ✧

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krgru kx, *"Trtxpnznggr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnce. X trtxpnznggr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatl-krde ninge."* ✧

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxznmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes.

⁸ Jiszs Krxnmcpx nqm q krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztekqtr-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnzalvztr-ngdr da kzbleng nzmmailz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxplr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxnzng kx takitrde nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqngr lou kxnmulr lcng trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ✱

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznngini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmnclybzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpxtxpx-ngdr nide.

¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzangctrpz mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz.

¹² Mz nqm q lcdepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kzpz drtdqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namncly-zvzbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drdq Jiszs x nzpxtxpx-ngdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krgu badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnmulr lcng nzamyati-krbzlr drtdqgu x nzpxtxpx-krdr nigu.

¹⁴ Murde trpnzng me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krgu mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krgu Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzpipxl kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc.

¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzpibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzng lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzrblxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqm q kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti kxpwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-krgu da lc.

¹⁹ Rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzng

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngn nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnzngr bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Krxnmcpx. Murde

✱ **13:9** Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13

* **13:9** Kzdung lr jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpxtxpxngr Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

Gct yrllqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr, murde nangingide Kxacleve Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlzngr Mevalu Jiszs navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²² Mzleqngeng x inwengeng, rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu nzlalztq-angidr-krmu mz natqngelcng tqyrbo bamu mz nznrgidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzryrngr lc trboi-zlwzu.

²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr rllrgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu.

²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr James

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr James

Mwx James yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszsz. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. James lc nide mzle Jiszsz, ✧ a' trnginideu aposol James, mzle Jon, aposol kc tzniqb kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszsz. ✧ James lc trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszsz, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngnr, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ James badr mzedeng nzaenzlir nzvzokrm Mqngnrkxtr mrkc Jerusalem. ✧ Mzli trboiu James sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ James ncdnr mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpibz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzeting kx nzamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'James Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszsz.

James ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlax-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzngnr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrlle nigu murde na-acive-lzbqku mz nzycmne-krqu. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krqu mz mzli r nzatalzngnr, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krqu nyzylu-krm Jiszsz. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzcxpungnr, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krqu mz nzabrtzngnr.

Kzdung ngalrdeng kx nzmyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. ✧

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge James, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpx. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlic ka. Rpibo kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzcxpungnr

² Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtzngrbz nzcxpungnr bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung.

³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzcxpungnr lcng nzkrzlr nzaxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzcxpungnr vztr-mou-ngrmlle.

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzcxpungnr lcng, nakrlzble mzli kx naykrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingnr kxmule-esz' da kx prtzngr.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrzlpz-wxleu da kx na-alele narlxrtibzle nzyrplapxngnr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplapxngnr mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade.

⁶ A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxngnr. X bzq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla.

⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzngnr nzayzlu-krbzle natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nztokqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct.

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 ✧ : Aposol 12:1-2 ✧ : 1 Korint 15:7 ✧ : Aposol 1:14
✧ : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 ✧ : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16

10 X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nzngini-krde bcnyr; na-abrtz mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nzngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawxpx mz nourla x sc tqblotrpe mzli kc mz milzpq.

11 Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulurde aglrtille nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpze lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzli nzale-krde da.

12 Sa namrlzbz mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzkxpungr x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzkxpungr lcng nayrkrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztlir nide.

13 Mz mzli nzkxpungr, bzkq rpianu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzngr nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngr doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide.

14 Nzabzngr vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqsutu zlwez drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcng dekc tqabzle nzvecpz-krde nim.

15 Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtopwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

16 Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu.

17 Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqtubq-esz'ngr. Nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlrgz mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcng nzkrzlzr nztekqtrngz me nztu-ngrdr, a' Gct trpnzngz nztekqtr-krde nqm q krde. *

18 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nzngini-krdu doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jiszsz ngi da angidr. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng ayrrngz mz leplz amrlx kcng nprtrpnzng bade kalr. *

Nqm q Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

19 Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcng. Laltzq-angidr-kaianu. Bzkq anitiamu nzymnengr. X bzkq drtwrmu ngia ani.

20 Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

21 Mz nzm-krde lcde, esablqtianu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rctx-ngrnamu nzngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmailz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzo-lzbqamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcng nzkrzlzr nzarlapxngz nimu.

22 A' bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzxlr-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzlaltzqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx pile.

23 Doa kx esabrti-lzbq, apule mrlx kx mctrle mqngrde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu.

24 A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzngz da kx tekqtrle.

25 Mz nqm q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti vzv drtwrde nzmncngz kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlapxngz nide mz zmatq ngr

* 1:17 Sam 102:25-27; Hibru 1:10-12 * 1:18 1:17 Mz mzli nyz Jemes, leplz kxnzklung nzmwxlrgz murde nzlxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrpzlr da kxbrngz x kxtrka kcng tzprtzbnzng mz leplz. A' nzao-krdr drtwrdz vz-rbr, murde trpnzngz da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr.

† 1:20 Nzngyagr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatilr nide, da kc tqwai Jiszsz mz nzngyagr drtwrde nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nqmq kr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwxleu nyzcmnrkde, ncblo kxmule lc pokianti-lzbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrztlvzleu nide.

²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Acive-angidramu doa kxnzbzszng x olvz kx nzbzsz-kzng kx trpnzngr kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzetzung Myaszpxle Lepzl Txneng

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpxkrde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide tpxwz kxmyapxbz mz leplz.

² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne.

³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzm bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqsoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzm bade kx, "Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu."

⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzetzung kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqng nqmq kr Kraes.

⁵ Laltzq-angidrmamu, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpxle kx-trznzngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlvz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcng tqvzpxm bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcng tqpipxle nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide.

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqsoamu kxtrznzngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzetzung nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot.

⁷ X nzrpxixiti-kzng drtq Jiszs, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqng natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✧

⁹ A' nzmu kx tqmrlzti-tpwzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct.

¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcng tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtpwzne, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcng amrlx, x takitrd nazyrplapxng nide.

¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpile kx, "Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu kernalzm," rpi-kzle kx, "Bzkq rnibq leplz." Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu kernalzde, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnng: ✧

¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcng tqpamu x tqaleamu, mz nzmc-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr.

¹³ Trpnzngr nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryc-kz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napipx-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzngr Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

✧ 2:8 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 ✧ 2:11 Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

¹⁴ Mzlengeg x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng r da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc trkrlzleu nzarlapx-krde nide.

¹⁵ Nzmu kzdung kztemqng kx trpnzng r scdr lrpz x trpnzng r nadr dakxnzng,

¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtgmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc," a' mzli lcpwz trpnzng r da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ?Memule, nzymnetx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr?

¹⁷ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwg natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatnrg.

¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatnrg. A' doa kx rpile kx lxngitile jiszs, a' trpnzng r da kxmrlz kxale, rblx nzrncng r nzrlxngiti-krde.

¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrng r navzmi nzrvz-nqblqng r natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tznrcti-lzbq-ngdr mz zmwxl; murde nzkrzlzr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrnzlvzo-krdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-txpwzu nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkg angqngutitr-lzbqamu mz nzpctxpx-krmu nztekqr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz, a' trpnzng r kxvz-nqblqle natq Gct.

²¹ Gct rpile kx melrmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrlc nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct.

²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" * Dekc nzrpi-ngdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqng r trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz.

²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlc lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpingr Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. *

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrtg kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng rilldr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Leplz

¹ Mzlengeg x inwengeng, bzkg kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krqu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaspxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr.

☆ 2:23 Nou 15:6 * 2:23 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitigr Ebraam. A' nzmu Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrlc nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krqu natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krqu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krqu navzmi vzvz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krqu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krqu Gct. X Jemes aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krqu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq Gct. Jemes x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti. ☆ 2:25 Josua 2:1-24; Hibru 11:31

² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krngu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbrnu mz nzymne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx.

³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkriz nzyalvzngr mz nrz kxtpwzne, murde navo mrkc tqsuti drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrtdqe kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde.

⁵ Mz nqmng lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatrkrbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtpwz. Murde krlzle nzbatrkrbzle nyr kxetu.

⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrizlr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krngu. X kxnamu nzymne-krngu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzymne-krngu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqmncu badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbxlz nzamzng.

⁷ Leplz nzkrizlr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla.

⁸ A' trpnzng dox kx rkriz nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode pxtxpxngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi zvz kz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnbq.

⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzng Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide.

¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqzng x natq ngr nzrpbqtingr nzvzpxmqng mz nao kxes'. X trtakitrdcu nzale-krngu da kxmule lc. ✧

¹¹ Trpnzng aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz.

¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nzngikr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngrmrlz mz nao doa kxes', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxng Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrlc da kxtubq, na-avztrpzle da lcng mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde. Murde nqmng lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct.

¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxmwa x nzaetu-lzbqng; bzkq glqpx-lzbqk kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-lzbqngr pokia-ngrde nzrpingr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

¹⁵ X da lcng trnzvzpxpwng mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcng tqtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nzaot-krdr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibrng, x mz nqmng nr drtwr kx nzbatrpx drka'ng.

¹⁶ Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbqngr vzmi lxbllr zvz kz nzaki-lzbqng x da kxdrka'ng amrlx.

¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxng kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. Murde namncu badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq-kzpzku badr, nayc mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz zvz, nzale-krngu da lcng mz drtq kvvq.

¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblrlc leplz mz nrwx, sa nabatrpxle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ?Krlzamu nike nou nztalwzng x nzotangr mz mzlirmu? Nzvzpxmqng mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztmung x da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct.

² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrmu da kx trpnzng scmung, x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngnramu da kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablpeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vzrbaram! Trtwzwamuu da lcnq tqsutu drtwrmu, murde tr-rlxtipwzmuu mz Gct.

³ O trtwzwamuu da kcng murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztmung.

⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vz zvz nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcng kzte leplz kx nzpxtxp-ngdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng.

⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqm qcpwz Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngkxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu nzymaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrlc Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct okatrlc nigu mz nzaovxio-krqu nqm nr drtwr kxtrka lcnq amrlx, mzli kx rlxiti-ngrbzkule bade. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Gct esablqtile kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.*" ✧

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcnq tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu.

⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-aezpztrpzm bade, murde namnc-aezpztr-kzpz bamu.

⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlwz murde nzpxtxp-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrniamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtramu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzal-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu.

¹⁰ Murde nzmu na-avzo-lzbqbmz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. ✧

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztmung

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztmung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apu-kzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzwz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu.

¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrd nzipix-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrnztubqng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrd nizu nzrpiqbti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkati-krmu kztmung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Laltqamuu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpx mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzwzng mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc traou."

¹⁴ Murde trpnzng nimu kx rkrz da kx naprtzbz bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zskapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-ngrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou.

¹⁵ A' nzymcne-krmu nakxmule sele, "Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzmu kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele."

¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqngr amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabtrpwmuu drtwrmu mz Gct.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleg, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnvz-rbrng

¹ Nimu kcng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqamamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxngr nimu x nzkpxu-krmung ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmlrng, x namatq-esz'ngr.

² Mzli lc dztumung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti nivr.

³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrparamu x ayrbzqgamu mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnxtrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti txpwz drtwrmu nzatamutingr da, a' trkrlzwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x ycepe pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu!

⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' ptxpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nyzrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrnivr xlrpele nyzrnikrdr.

⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcng tzyrlvzng murde tzm-txpwzng, a' trnzkrzlru kx ycepe pipz nznribqngr nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtqmung. A' trkrlz-kzwamuu kx ycepe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu.

⁶ Twzamu leplz kxntzubbqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzarlax-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzylu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzq rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnxnginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr.

⁸ X nimu kz, bzq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu ycepe pipz nyzylu-krmle.

⁹ Bzq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycepe pipz nzadcpx-lzbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzpipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkxung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkng tzatrkatilr nidr.

¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitrpzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-txpwzmu mz nzymcne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcng. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct.

¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide.

¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmu zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz.

¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzkq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz.

¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ✧

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr

¹⁹ Mzlxngeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrngr, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct.

²⁰ Murde nzarlapxkr Gct nidr x nzippqx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge *Jemes*.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlrir yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilr x nzaetqbzlr drtq kxnzvv-nqblqlr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrjiu x kxtrngiulrjiu kng tzrlxngiting mz provins kng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu drng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpzle badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtilz-krdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kng tqmcpx Gct mz nznigini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia x Bitinia.

² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpxle nimu mz nznigini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalz m Mz Nzobqtipx-krgu Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-krgu mz nzlungr kxmrna. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-kmrlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da leng trnayerkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along.

⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abtrrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlax-krde nimu. X sa na-aelve-angidrle nimu navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx leng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlaxpe-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxnzkqlung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da leng.

⁷ X da kxtrka leng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrle-ebirngr gol, mz nzrkax-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amngi-krmu axplrlle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtzkr da leng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlqngi kx trnaye-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpele mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu.

⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnzmcpx, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzelalz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc.

⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa naprtramu mz bz ngr nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlax-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpidx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkrly-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlapxng r lc, a' trnzkrlyzru drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpidxlr.

¹¹ Mqng r Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pidx-zvzle nzetqkr drtg Kxnmcp x da kxmrlz-esz'ng r kcng naprtzng mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkrly-krdr ncblo kznike kx nanginide Kxnmcp lc x myx mzli kx naprtzng r da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrly ka mzli lde.

¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpidxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatkr natqdr. Murde Mqngkrxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jisz Kxnmcp, kc tzyapwxtipxblz bamu mz Nrpakxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzng r drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmcng Rktr

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqng r me pnz drtwrde x acive-lzbqamu. X na-aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzng kcng tqobqtipxamu nzrka-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz Kxnmcp.

¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdeng, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrlykalamu nzalvztrng r angidr.

¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu.

¹⁶ Murde rpilc mz Nzryngkrxtr kx, "Nzmc-krmu natr, murde nzmc-krng r tr." *

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmc-krde leplz rsakrlng r. Murde sa na-ayzlyzle bam nike aleq mz nrly ka. Mz nzm-krde lde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmc-krmu mz nrly ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpeng r Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrlyzlr nztrkang r.

¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ng r, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnmcp. Murde bz-ng rde nimu mz nzngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ng r x nei sip kx lqngidx-esz'ng r.

²⁰ Kxnmcp lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcp pnz Gct mzli kc nrly trnzwzka-ng rde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jisz nide lrpzki r nzarlapxng r nimu.

²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jisz, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzng r kabzle bade me matq-esz'ng r Heven. Mz nzm-krde lde, Gct tpxwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpbzle da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ng rdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapupe-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrng r.

²³ Murde prtpeamu mz nzlung r kxm rna, kx trpnzng r nzykrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jisz Kxnmcp kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqly-alo. *

²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryngkrxtr le kx, "Leplz amrlx sa naykrpxng r mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplctqiong r.

* 1:16 Liva 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * 1:17 Nzamatq-krng Gct namyaspzle nzamatq-krng da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mrnyzgu o lr mrnyzgu. Murde mz nzngini-krng doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrly ka. X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kx mrnyzgu angidr Heven. * 1:23 Jon 1:1-14

25 A' natq Kxetu yctx alo." ✧ X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr Kxnmzmpcx kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

2

1 Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzrkcmnzng r x nzrpiqbtngir.

2 A' nasutitx zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti tpxwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbtrtkr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx zvz.

3 X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

Kxnmzmpcx Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

4-5 Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz Kxnmzmpcx kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxzntr nede kcng tzwztrpznq bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzng nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmnczlz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzmz mz Jiszs Kxnmzmpcx. ✧ X kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide rplz kx myatpxp-zlwzbz kc tqmcpz Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtpxp-ngrdr nide. ✧

6 Gct ycmntr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Obq-mamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatpxp-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcpzx. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtdqe trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide." ✧

7 Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrngrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, "Rplz kc etu tzipxtpxp-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz." ✧ *

8 X rpi-kzle kx, "Nide rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide." ✧ X nzaong murde nzpxtpxp-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqlc drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

9 A' nimu "nqvi kc tqmcpz Gct," x "pris kcng tzwztrpznq mz King rgu" Jiszs. X ni-kzpu "dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapz Gct," murde nanginimu "angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde." X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krmu nide. ✧

10 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx "mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng," a' mzli ka "nipemu leplz neng Gct." X mzli kc "trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde," a' mzli ka "mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu." ✧

Navz-nqblqku Nqmq Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krku Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

11 Mzlngeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzqk rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtdqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu.

✧ 1:25 Asaea 40:6-8 ✧ 2:4-5 Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibiru 13:15-16 ✧ 2:4-5 Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efiszs 2:20-22 ✧ 2:6 Asaea 28:16 ✧ 2:7 Sam 118:22 ✧ 2:7 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs Kxnmzmpcx. X kxnmzpxp-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmailzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] ✧ 2:8 Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 ✧ 2:9 Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17 ✧ 2:10 Hosia 1:10; 2:23

12 A' nqmq krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxn-gitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqmq krmu. X kzdung nidr mwx sa nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. ✧

Namnczbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnzetung

13 X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnczbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kng tzyrlqzb bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu,

14 nakrlzbzle leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnzvrbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnaleng da kxmrlz.

15 Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kng tzipbqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct.

16 Kxnzmcpx arlapxle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

17 Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

18 Nimu kng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnczbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzaclve-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu.

19-20 Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrde nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxbz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilrdr nimu trpnzngr noude.

21 Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcpx kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu.

22 Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr nzpokia-krde." ✧

23 A' mzli kc tzipbqti-ngrde, trpnzngr natq kx ayzclubzle badr. ✧ X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzngr natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx pi-mopwzle badr, a' abrtz-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqubq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.

24 X tekqrle nigu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrtqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krgu natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. ✧

25 Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbng kng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrlle nimu mz nznginipe-krmu sip nedeng. ✧

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

1-2 Mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnczbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kng ncblo ngrdrng trnlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipxpwzmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mwx nzmckrdr nzmrlzkr nqmq krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navectrple nidr mz Gct.

3 Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrtqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpwzung.

⁴ A' nzlxnngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlxnngipxkr nabz rblx nzykrpx-krde mzli kc nanginipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlxnngipxngkr kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngr da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Krlc nqm̄q krdr olvz kxnztrng keng bqnc tzabrtrpizr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlxnngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng.

⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa napuamu Sera, nzmu trnamwxlrwamuu nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olvz ngrmung, mz nzkrzl-krmu kx nzxpplrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxpplrkr olvz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nznngini-krdr kztemung keng tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzclubzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krgr Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycngdr drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzolzlbqzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr.

⁹ Bzq̄q ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzq̄q pibqtiamu krkeng tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlxtibzmu mz Gct zamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krlc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule.

¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Nike suti drtwr? Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzq̄q ycmne-atrkatiq leplz. X bzq̄q pokiaq.

¹¹ Prszpx nqm̄q kxtrka. X ale vzv da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwr nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.

¹² Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzacive-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka." ✧

¹³ Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mwz trpnzngkr kx na-etqbzle drtqmu.

¹⁴ A' nzmu kx tzaetqngdr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlzbz bamu kalr. ✧ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Bzq̄q kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwxlrkr leplz nimu." ✧

¹⁵ A' abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x mz nznngini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq krkeng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs x nike tqobqtix-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz.

¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqm̄q krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnzmcp̄x, bzq̄q da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr.

¹⁷ Nzaetqngdr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqngdr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka.

¹⁸ Murde Kxnzmcp̄x kc tq̄tubq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrnz̄tubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdr̄tqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr lc, Kxnzmcp̄x sc tqycmnek̄ip̄xpele Noa mz nzyapw̄tip̄x-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzp̄tx̄px-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krlc mzli kc bqnc tqwzngdr Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli r nzteqqr-krdr nqm̄q nr

drtwrdr. A' trtingr; x mzli ka mqngr leplz lcngr nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng. X leplz nrtqmzng kx nzrlatxpxpwzng mz nubla ngr lue.*

²¹ Leplz lcngr nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krgru mz lue ngr nzwrxtrngr, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnmcpix mz nzbzng. Nzwrxtrngr trngiu dalr nzwztipxng zblqki mz nrkrdrtqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka'-krbzku mz Gct nzatubqti-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jiszs bagu.

²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmncclzbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnetung, o kxnmzatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnmcpix

4

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnmcpix mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqng drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopelc nzatalzng nide mz alwx.

² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krlzbzle nzbz-krde. X trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr.

³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngrnamu Jiszs, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rmng-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngr drka' kxnlz kxkqlu.

⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzm badr mzli kc, nzpikitiplr nimu murde trnzkrzlru nike trprtrpe-ngrpwzmu badr mz nqm qkxdrka'ngr lcngr mzli ka.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnmcpix. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxntubqng o trtingr; kxmule-esz' kxnlzlbeng o kxnbzpeng. X sa napixbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr.

⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxm-rlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krkc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprrng mz nzayrplapxngr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtdqr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngdrd nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.*

Nmq Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrnamu Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng.

⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krgru leplz mz nzklukr alwx ngrdr."*

⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung.

* **3:19-20** Ngalrde lcngr 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxbzku Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzpzlr mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqkr Gct pipzku, a' krlzle nzarlax-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdng. X mou, Kxnmcpix sa na-aovxiolc enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kcng tzbzng mz nubla. *

* **4:6** Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnlzngitilr trnzprtrpeung mz nzaryplapxkr Gct nidr. ✧ **4:8** Nzyrplapxng 10:12

¹⁰ Doa kxes' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxlbr lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmlrz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzryapwxtipxng natqde, ryapwx-pxbz mz leplz mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz natq keng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz nzxplrngr bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngrdr Gct mz da kx wzngi Jiszs mz nimu. Murde mz nzngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitrd nzrglqlzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnmcpx

¹² Mzleengeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzxpxu-zlwzng mzi ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtz-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaexplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc.

¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnmcpx, mrlz nzaertzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqngi kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu.

¹⁵ A' trmlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ng, x kxrpikiti leplz.

¹⁶ A' nzmu nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nzngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu.

¹⁷ Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka keng tzprtmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmu na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde.

¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Nzmu kx rbltx-zlwzlbz mz leplz kxnztubqng nzrlapx-krdr; a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?" ✨ †

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu keng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, mz nzaabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatile natqdeng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclel Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

¹ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclel dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nzngini-kz-krnge kxacle. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmc-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnmcpx mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

² Na-acle-angidramu leplz neng Gct keng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtultr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nzngini-krmu bcnyr o mz nzamatqng nimu.

✨ 4:18 Nzryrplapxng 11:31 † 4:18 Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqde; x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqng mz nzobq-krde. X dekl trnaprtr-ngrdr Heven.

³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqbmz badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. ✧

⁴ Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnclzbzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbqbmz mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng." ✧

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqbmz mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avzdzle nimu nzkriz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle.

⁷ X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqacelve-angidrlle nimu.

⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmu Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatikrde nide.

⁹ A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amqngiamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa namrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amqngile nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngr amrlx nzvzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcpx, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Saelas okatrple ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrbcne. Krlz-angidrx nznngini-krde mzlegu kx nzbtrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nzrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lovz-amqngiamu nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmcpk-kzng Gct, nzrpihzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcpx amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge Pita.

✧ 5:3 Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26
4:6

✧ 5:5 Nzryrplapxng 3:34; Jemes

Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlrir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebznq mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatipelr nzrlxngitkr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa naprtng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tzfzwzlr nzrlxngitng kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nznngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitng lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu.

² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr zvz Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu nidr ncdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrlz-angidr-krgru nide murde nazxvctrpebzk bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nznngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqmq krde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzngr kc tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqmq krde.

⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu lc nide, nqmq krmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqmq krmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide.

⁶ X mz nzkrlz-krmu lc nide, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nazclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung kcng tzrlxngitng. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx.

⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqmq lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzlu-krmu trnamaneu, a' nrade sa naye-zvzbz.

⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqmq lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kamrbrngr. Murde mrbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrizleu drtwr ngr nznngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqmq lcng mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzngr nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitng.

11 X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlvzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tqaclve Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nzngini-krde King. *

12 Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcpz-kربولeng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc zvz.

13-14 Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ycpé pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. Delc, mrlzvxixt nzipi-mou-kربولeng bamu, mzli ka tqlube-ngrne mz nrkrdrtqngé, kc tqapule matelq nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

15 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nayapwx-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tqmrbrtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrngkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrdé Nzbrtikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

16 Mzli kc nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbzkz bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nzyzlu-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nqblqkr nzyrapwxtxnengr. A' pi-tpwzkr da kx mc-angidrkr mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxzbz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Kxnmcpz.

17-18 Murde mzli lcde mncomgr badr mz newz kxtr, obqbkz nrkrdrtqde tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtqlrgr natq Gct kx matq-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalzle nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx lc nide mrlxngé Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvzx nide." ✧

19 X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrngkxtr da angidrtx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzvxixt nzaotikr drtwrmu natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzapulr zyylr kx napnamilxtile lrpzki mz nrlckxbq mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu nnti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrngkxtr lcng vz-krלבזle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krbזle bamu nzkrlez-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz kc paglxnrlc tqngi rkk ngr nzabzokr zbq kxmrna, nzvz-krm Jiszs sa nangi kz rkk kx Gct sa tqamrnale x tqatubqtile nrlc.

20 Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngz nzrplzpxkr profet kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngkxtr kx vzdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde.

21 Murde trpnzngz nzrplzpxngz angidr kx vzpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnzalvztr Kxnpokiang

2

1 Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzli l Israel. X mz nqm q lcdepwz, kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa naprtz-kzpqng mz mzli rmu. X sa na-alvztr-rbr-ngrdr nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablqti-kzlr Kxetu Jiszs kc tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da kxtrka lcng tzaetilr, sa naodati ani Gct nidr.

2 X kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkqlung sa navz-nqblqlr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibqtilyr nqm q kr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr nqm q lc tqtrka tzvz-nqblq leplz nedeng.

3 Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzrkcmnz-ngrng x sa naesabrtilyr nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr trau scmung x dztumung. A' Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kxnmulr lcng.

* **1:11** A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaprtrung kalr Heven. ✧ **1:17-18** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36

⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmle da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnxvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcng tzaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq kx vzo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzbze mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nrlc atwrnrngr kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpwzle Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa yapwxtipx-zvzbze badr kx nqm q krdr natubq.

⁶ X Gct ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzng mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc tpxwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalezvzng alwx kalr. ✧

⁷ A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcng drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ✧

⁸ X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzliidr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrrl-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct.

⁹ Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng kxntubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz zamncnz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krlzbze mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng.

¹⁰ X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kcng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnozobqsolzr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpze mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnmwxlrnzpibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct.

¹¹ X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcng tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcng mz zmatq x nzxprrngr, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcng mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹² A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da knzikeng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzng nardr x nzvz-nqblq-tpxwzlr nike nzxngibz nrkrdrtdqr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng.

¹³ Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr nzrlxn-gitikr leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrtdqr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcng tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmya-ngru drtqdr.

¹⁴ Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nztrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrlzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkriz-angidrlr nztrkibrng. Alwx lcng amrlx zamncnzlbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct.

¹⁵ Mrlx lcng tzmnc-mrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzbz mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trauf mz nzalengr da kxtrka.

¹⁶ A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpnatati-ngrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpze bade nzesakikr nzngqngu-krde. ✧

¹⁷ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl.

¹⁸ Leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzng noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz zamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdqr. Murde leplz lcng trzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx.

¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' nzpibxblzr mz leplz kx drtqdr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrdr, x trpnzng kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng

esz'-krdr drtqdr tropxu, murde nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcdé.

²⁰ Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpix mz nznigini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqm q ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr Jiszs x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmncclz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngrdr Jiszs.

²¹ Murde leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqng r mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpxtpx-ngrdr natqde kc tzaprcbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ✧

²² Natq ngr nzayrplapxng nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr nqm q krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule." ✧ X mou, "Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi."

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcng li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcpix-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq.

² Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tzaprcbzkr bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnxtrnga-ngrdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlirgu mz nzayrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Leplz lcng sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcng tqmrlzlbz badr.

⁴ X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, "Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trteung nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng r nrlc krlzmlé mzli ka, tgralr da kx blepxngr."

⁵ A' leplz lcng mrbrtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprt z mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcdé Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncd r nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wznedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. ✧

⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu.

⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqqlolvz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nangc-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilé kx, "Kxetu, mz drtwrg; yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz, apunedé zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe." ✧

⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpiir kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop. Murde aenzli-zpwzle nztekqtrkr leplz nqm q ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.

X suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzng r doa kxes' kx namncpx. *

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. ✧ Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq x nzmqmqr natqde naetu-esz'ngr.

¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzaykrpx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrpzle nzkaputr-ani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nangc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzbqqr nzulr nyr.

¹³ A' trnayc-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtipxku nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzvz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnmrnang, kx nangi mrnyz kxntubqng. ✧

¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz zobq-krde.

¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzyzlu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkabz Gct bade.

¹⁶ Pol ycmnetr-ngrde da lcng mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzrkrlyz-zpwxung x kxzngrgong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr; leplz lcng nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngr kxrbx lcng. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnm-cpx. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge Pita.

* **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzipilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nqblqlc zbq kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr, yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kxes'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzipi kz mz Nzaelwapxng dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq krarlimz kc tqamangr Gct mz nibr nzwz-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubqle, yiz lcng siu esz'mz ycp pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszs sa nayzlpem. A' trpnzng kx rkrlyz mzli lcde. ✧ **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwapxng 3:3; 16:15 ✧ **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmncclzbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X nrbzle badr kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvepcx-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrdq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwx ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrizlr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. X trtakitrdcu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kzdung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzd. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxng m z nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdcu nzmrlzti-krgru Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte. [1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkriz-krgru doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkarngr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzng nigu mz nrlc ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnzmcp trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqmq kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblqlr natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnetr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngitng mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrleug x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngi Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnzmcp kc tzrpilz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungr amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzwz-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol mc-angidrk nide mz mzkr, lalztqbkzr mz nzalvztr-krdeug, kctipxkr nzale-krde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletr-kzpzkr nrkrdrdqde mz mqgr.

² Nzmnc-along ncdtr Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nzngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpipx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlungr kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. X naprtr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jisz Kxnmcp̄x.

⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalmz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqge.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrzbzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzng r alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnzng doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mz Gct.

⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpzku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde pxtxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm̄q kr Gct, odutr-lxblrku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jisz atubqtile nqm̄q krgru, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzng r alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x pxtxpx-ngrgu da angidr.

⁹ A' nzmu naplzpxbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzbzku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq.

¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krgru kx trpnzng r alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx pxtxpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jisz Okatrle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcng bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzmu kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jisz Kxnmcp̄x kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzli r Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde nigu.

² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzng r, mz nzxpe-krde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnvz-nqblqr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidrku da kcng tqalvztrng r Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu.

⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidr x nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia.

⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrl r natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrl r Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes,

⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krgru nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnmrlztilr Leplz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxm̄rna, murde krlzti-peamule mzli boipe.

⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxm̄rna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru. X nqm̄q krde tqtektqrle nqm̄q ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nztektqr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprt-zkrmle. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzmur-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqm q ngr alwx.

¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqm q kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzng da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde m znbatr-krbzle nzatrkatikrde kztedeng.

¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqm q krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrd nrvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-afeng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszsz bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqng.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqng.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdrr Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqng kz.

¹⁵ Bzqk mrlzm bagu nrvz-nqblq-krqu nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzmur namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krqu Gct.

¹⁶ Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacive-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqm, x mz da kx kcmnzng mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglpax-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nrvzpxmqng mz Setzn.

¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiu x nrlc ka sa naykrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa namrbrmi-kzle. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnzalvztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc naykrpxng nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nrvzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx ycpz pipz nzykrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnzklung kx nzniginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpmqng bagu.

¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszsz. X krlzku kx trnziginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnzmulr lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqn-grkxtr bamu, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu nzalvztrngr angidrng.

²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlzwamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkriz-krmu da angidr lc trpnzng nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kdzung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nvrpi-krdr kx Jiszsz trngiu Mevalu Kxnzmcpax. Leplz kxnzmulr lcng nvpzpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncdrr Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes.

²³ Murde krkc tqpztpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpztpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nke nzalvztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncdrr Trtede.

²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nrvz-nqblq-krqu Nzalvztrkr Mqngkrxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-aclvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcnq tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr; nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxngr. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr.

²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmlle mz nabzmu, murde nalvztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzqk rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaoxpebzle Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqngrkxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlle.

²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlrztikrde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxnxkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlru nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzkrzl-kzlr nigu doa nedeng.

² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrppe nzmc-krgu nide mz nzkrzl-angidr-krqule. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krgu nide.

³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzyzlu-krmlle, navecpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqr nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzng alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx.

⁵ Jisz trpnzng alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-lepelru alwx.

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzale-pelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde.

⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqm q kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr.

¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krgu neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelr da kxtubq x trnzmlrztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlrztikr-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!"

¹² Bzqk apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde nztubqkr nqm q kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqm q krde drka'ngr. ✧

¹³ Mz nqm̄q lcdepwz, bzkq̄ kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu.

¹⁴ A' nzmrlzti-kr̄gu kztegun̄g kxnzrlxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapx-peku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' kr̄kcn̄g trnmzrlztlru leplz neng Kraes, nzm̄nc̄lzbzng mz zmatq̄ ngr nzbz-alongr.

¹⁵ Kr̄kcn̄g tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnzrnibq̄ng mz nzobq̄kr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzprtrpzung mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngr̄mle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq̄-ngr̄gu mz nzokatr-kr̄gu mzlegung x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' dr̄tq̄gu etq̄ x bzku.

¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzngr nivz lr Gct kx ycp̄xm mz nabzde.

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq̄-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzym̄netrkr̄ ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq̄-kr̄gu lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tq̄krka'-ngr̄gu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu.

²⁰ Kzung mzli, mz nztao-kr̄gu mz alwx, dr̄tq̄gu mya, x tr̄xngipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zp̄wxle da kx ycp̄xm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwle da lcng amrlx.

²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkr̄ka'-kr̄bzku bade. ✱

²² X mz nzkr̄ka'-kr̄gu lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlx̄tibzku bade, murde sc tq̄vz-nq̄blq̄-zvzpeku natq̄deng x abrtz-ngrde nqm̄q̄ kr̄gu.

²³ X natq̄de kx myapx-esz' ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmp̄x nzn̄gini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbq̄ku, da kc tq̄wai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu."

²⁴ X kr̄kc tq̄m̄nc-nq̄blq̄-angidrle natq̄ Gct, sc tq̄axvctr-lzbq̄pe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbq̄pebz bade. X Mq̄ngrkxtr kc tq̄avzomle bagu pi-zvzmle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-kr̄gu Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzleungeng x inwengeng, aclvetio-lzbq̄amu kxnzakrlz kx m̄nckilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbr̄ng nzkqlung, x natq̄dr̄ng nzvzpxmq̄ng mz drka'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abz-kaiamu natq̄ amrlx mz nzrmc-krmu me nzvzkipx̄mlr.

² Murde mzli kc natq̄ kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mq̄ngrkxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnzmp̄x nide Mrlx Gct, kc tq̄vzm mz nrlc nzn̄gini-krde leplz. Kr̄kcn̄g tzalvztr-ngr̄dr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct.

³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs tr̄ngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tq̄vzm mz nrlc nzn̄gini-krde leplz, tq̄nginide enq̄mi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enq̄mi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enq̄mi r Kraes kxnzkqlung nzm̄nc̄p̄eng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr̄ lcng, x trnzabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mq̄ngrkxtr kc tq̄m̄nc̄pxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng m̄nc̄pxmq̄ng mz kr̄kcn̄g trnzrlxngiting.

⁵ Natq̄dr nzvz-nq̄blq̄l̄r nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng trnzkr̄lz̄lru Gct, murde kxnzakrlz lcng trnzkr̄lz-kz̄lru nide. X kxnzvz-nq̄blq̄-ngr̄dr natq̄dr ngi txpwz kxtrnzkr̄lz-kz̄lru Gct.

⁶ A' kxznkrzlzr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nzngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Lepzl kx trnginedeu nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmc-krmu da lcng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmc mzlilxlr kx vz-nqblqle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqle natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krgr leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu.

⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrlzleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbz bade, na-apule nivz lrde.

⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krgr Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpengrde alwx rgung.

¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrde nzmrlzti-krgr leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzmu namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde.

¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x axvctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngrkxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlapx-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcng tqprtztng mzli kc.

¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nzaxvctr-zvzbz bade.

¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqmq krde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrzlkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkrz-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzngr zmwzlr kx naycpx-kzp elr.

¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krgru Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu.

²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztz, rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte.

²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! *

* **4:6** Nzalvztrkr aposol nzycpxmqng mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Ate. † **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrzb badr. Murde ycmne-lrpibz badr x okatrlc nidr mz nzbrtkr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdng badr, murde naplxpbzlr alwx lcng mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. * **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

5

*Doa Neng Gct Nzmlztilr Nide,
Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs
Nide Mrlxde*

¹ Krkng amrlx tzlxlngitilr kx Jiszs nide KxnmcpX ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng.

² X nzmrlzti-krngu lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krngu Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde.

³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-nrgu nzmrlzti-krngu Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrzlzr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxlngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr tpxwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzng r x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrnrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde." Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lcng tq, lue, mepyr; x Mqngkrxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct.

⁹ Mz nrlic ka, lxngitiku nike nzipix leplz mz nzymnctr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlzr. Delc takitrde nzlxngiti-kz-krngu natq Gct mz nzymnepx-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrizleu nzpokianger.

¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcng tzlxlngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxng r Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde pxtxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkng Tzlxlngitilr Da Kx Pipxng Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde.

¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepzu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcng amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-nrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, laltqm bagu.

¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-nrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx trykrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-nrgu x narlxxtibzku mz Gct nzlzp-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rliilrdr. A' kzdung alwx nzykrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzpxtxpxng Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzkg rlxxtibzku mz Gct nzlzp-krde alwx kxnmulr lcng.

¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxznkqlung kx trnzbatrpwzlru mz leplz nzpxtpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng.*

Da Kcng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzalezvzlru alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq kr Gct. X Mrlx Get aclvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr.

¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu nzmncilzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr.

²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Get vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwxku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszsz Kxnmcpz, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu. X bzkq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-tpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripqpxu Gct. Krlc nzpxtpxngr Mqngkxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszsz. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpxtpx-ngrde Mqngkxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkriz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzng nplzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzkq krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpxtpx-ngrde Mqngkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzymne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iede drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx acive Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxnzkqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmncng badr kxnzlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxnzokatrlr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting kx na-aclvetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrlr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbncpewz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacive lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpz Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu.

² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu.

³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmpcx, nakamlr bagu zmlrz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngnr mz nzlxngiti-krgu NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krgu nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkpax-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku.

⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrwc'u bamu natq kxmRNA. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnz m Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgu Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu natqde. X natq kx kaxple mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang nzqqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabtilr nimu. Leplz lcong trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmpcx mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpewamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes.

⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqppz mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqzb mz Gct ncdr Mrlxde.

¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu.

¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹² Da kq̄lu kx suti drtwr̄nge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwr̄nge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu.

¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcp̄x kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tq̄apuamu badr ile-lzbq̄ mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrle nidr, a' nqm q kr Diotrifes trka, murde atrkatile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxacvele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwzx nim.

² Mrlxnge mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlzbx bam, x naxplr q mz nrkrdrtg, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm.

³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxlr-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdung kztegung kx nzvzmqng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz.

⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzxlr-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxnge, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpebzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkrlzqw nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrd nzaavctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxlr-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrle nidr, mz nzlep-x-krdr Nrpakxmrlz.

⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dar nzvz-krdr mz leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng tzryapwxne badr.

⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdu nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-krdu badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblq Nqm q Kr Diotrifes

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifes kc tqrtultr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmalzl, trlxngitileu nibe pibo bamu.

¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm q krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr.

¹¹ Mrlxnge, bzkq vz-nqblq nqm q krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nibe doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrngr Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nibe. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrq nibe ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzng da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nibe ncblo kxmrlz.

Krlzq kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krdeng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹³ Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc.

¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnetr-krigi mz da kxkqlu.

¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztenge kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxngr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jud

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpowzbz. ✧ Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ Mzle Jud kc tqetubz, drtgde Jemes, acleve lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzlzti-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzctung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmntr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbru mz nzmwimngdr doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyal, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzngdr mzli ka. Murde leplz kcng tziprlr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kc Gct krizle nzavzngdr leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrpx-ngdrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalvngdr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzpplx-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqripbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpowz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingr, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Acleve nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbxle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzngdr, nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxngdr. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krku kxmRNA mz Jiszs. A' tekqtrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprtzbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnge nznrgidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpemlr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng.

⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzliamu. A' trkrlzwmuu kx nzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, kc tqngi txpwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbru mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmwimngdr doa kx trngiu kernalzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyal. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrngkxtr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa nayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcpx-mou-ngrm bagu.

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 ✧ : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * **1:1** Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.' † **1:4** Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyal, murde narngisgu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krku alwx. A' trngiu da kc rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krku alwx.

Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpxle, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijipt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitlru nide.

⁶ X naye kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecpz-lzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtixdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzbxle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. †

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetrpzn. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kernalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzmu-krde lc, Gct angcle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo. ☆

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzalvztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lcng tzprtrpzn bamu nzale-kzlr da lcng. Murde nzrplr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqir, tqrlr-ngrbxle badr nztrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde, nazatrkatil nrkrdrtdqr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzpibqtillr enjrl nedeng kxznzulung.

⁹ A' trtakitrdcu nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszl-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbxle mz Maekol, Nardr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nzngini-krde kxrnibq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nzpnanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzubzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" §

¹⁰ A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtillr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqm q krdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzpplrlylvr lr nrkrdrtdqr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzullr nike xngibz nrkrdrtdqr, kcng tzbatrpzlr nzprtrngr mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr.

¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nzvqtu drtdqr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet Balam kc bqnc, mz nzmailz-kzle lr Israel mz nztrngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lcng

† **1:6** 5 Mc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzavzpxng kxnzxpnrng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbxle badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng trnzlxngitiung trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nzrve-tpwzng lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, vz vz nzbzng amrlx ngrdr. 6 Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtdqe 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrgrkxtr, x trkrlz-angidrrkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkrlytlr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrng. A' krle trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. ☆ **1:7** Nou 19:1-29 § **1:9** 8 Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbxle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekixle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibru 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzaclvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnclybzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kx Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-aclevele kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nzpnzkr drtwr leplz lcng le, nzmyaszlzl enjrl lcng murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzmnclzpwzng mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lcng mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lcng nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nazatrkatl-krdr nidr, a' trvzpuu mz Gct. Mz nqm q lc, nzvecpz-lzbqng mz nzmncly-krbxlr mz Loukxtr, x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. 9 Nzmu Maekol trnarngiscdeu zmatq mz nzryrlqng drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqng Loukxtr, e trpnzng kx ngisc kz zmatq lcde. Murde Gct tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszlze Loukxtr.

nzpptxpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lcngr trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxbl-rngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxbl-rngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr. Murde mzli lcdeng nzalelr da kx myangr drtq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzmng-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxlzngr lcsu, murde nzbatrpzlr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxnzavleng sip, a' nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu nzrlxngitir leplz. ✨ X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx trpengr nradr murde nzmzpeng, x nzmz-moung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. ✨

¹³ X kxnzalvztr-rbr lcngr nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipu kxetu kx yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvl kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqm qkrdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. ✨ X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lvrlr nztir dr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkcng tzmra-nqblqng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwzngr nzlo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vzpxm mz nrpr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz nibr Adzm. Plzpx-kaile leplz lcngr tzdrka'-ngrng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tqvzmipemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng,

¹⁵ murde napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nztubqng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napipx-kzpzle mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbrng mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qkxdrka'-ngrng, x nzpivxi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq kxdrka'-ngrng." ✨ †

¹⁶ Leplz lcngr drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kx prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. ✨ X vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrlzbz badr. Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-krdr x nztamitilr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apqbzle Kztedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kx kxngeng x inwengeng, nadctipx drtwrmu kx aposol neng Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmpx nzpi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lcngr tzdrka'-ngrng, tzmncng mz mzlirmu.

¹⁸ Nzpibzlr bamu kx, "Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Jisz, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm qkrde. Sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqmrlzbz badr." ✨

¹⁹ X nidr leplz kcng tzbatrpzlr nzaki-lzbq-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q nr drtwrdr lcngr tqdrka'ngr x Mqngrkxtr trmncpxpuu badr.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzyrckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmpx x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztrpzm mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amqngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz. X narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzmallz-krde nimu mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrnamu.

* **1:11** Nou 4 ycmnetr-ngrde Ken nznibq-krde mzlede. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqm qkrde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzmwmingr doa kx trngu kernalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdrng 22-25, 31-16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaea 13:2, x Nzaelwapxng 2:14. Lr Jiu nzpirl kx Balam esabrtile lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzmwmingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr, murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kapqle nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kc nzqqlu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzpptxpxkr Kora nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct. ✨ **1:12** Nzypplxng 25:14 ✨ **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efisz 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 21:8 ✨ **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efisz 4:14 ✨ **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycmnetr-ngrde Inck. Mc kc natq kxtpwz mz Jud 6. ✨ **1:16** Nzrlaszng 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10 ✨ **1:18** Aposol 20:29

²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr.

²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apqtrpzmu drtwr leplz kcng tzesotrpzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ✧ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx. A' bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprctile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nazapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqlze Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqppxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcpx. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitride nzangiongr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrzbze letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmncclzbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpungr. Murde nzxpplrkr Gct myaszpxle nzxpplrkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzrklzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymnetr-ngdr gzpman kxdrka'ngr kc navzm na-acleve nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrplzr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzpzlr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmckrgule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acleve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [dckrlzde 1]

Acleve dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [2—3]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [4—5]

Nzayrplapxng amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzaxpungr

Kxtrka-zlwz. [6—19]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmRNA, murde na-acleve nrlc mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx. [19—22]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtlznzng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxme bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmcxng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

³ Namrlzbz mz doa kx rlwpxle natq lcng tqyox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzcxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr na-avzom Gct, Mqng-rkxtr x Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzwz-krdeng kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc tqrpix angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzngi; a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqacivele king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krmlc mz kros.

⁶ X ata-lxbltrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzkz mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nzngini-krgr pris nedeng. Takitrdc nzglqlz-zvzngr nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ✧

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzrbatrpzng nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrdq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. ✧

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx." ✧

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrkz mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqgu murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs mz nzngini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcdepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu.

¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng; Efiszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taetira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzmc-krnge kc tqycmnm bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. ✧

¹³ X mz mzlrdr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzqk kxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. ✧

¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ✧

¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nzpnaprkr bras kc tzayrteni mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. ✧

¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rliir, x nzyzlrkr rtrlmzte apule nzlulikr nepi mzli kc bea. ✧

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxttrple ninge x rpimle bange kx, "Bzqk mwxlrq. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz." ✧

✧ **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplaxpaxgr 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 12:23; Nzaelwaxpaxgr 17:14; 19:16 ✧ **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibru 13:15 ✧ **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 ✧ **1:8** Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwaxpaxgr 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 ✧ **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 ✧ **1:14** Daniel 7:9 ✧ **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 ✧ **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efiszs 6:17; Hibru 4:12 ✧ **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwaxpaxgr 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13

¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupе-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lovzx zmatq ngr nzrlvxng x nzbqtrng naonrx ngr mryz mqngr leplz kxnbzpeng. ✧

¹⁹ Yro da kcng tqmcqng, tqprtlnzng mzli ka, x da kcng naprtlnzng mz nibrde.

²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcngr rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kxnzaclveir dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcngr rlimz."

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹ Jiszs sc tqycnmem bange, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efiszs. Rpihzle kx,

"Krlcng natqngе, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqnge kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzli da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpex nqmг krmu, nimu lr Efiszs. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz kcng nqmг krdr tqtrka. X obqplxtrpeamu ncblo kcng tзrpilr nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmcitirpzmu kx nзpokiang, x nqmг krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq.

³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyzngе. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge.

⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kc nзpxtxpx-krmu nqmг kr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nзpxtxpx-krnge.

"A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrngе bamu nide sele. Trmrlzti-lzbqpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpх zvz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqmг krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzliрmu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ✧

⁷ "Abzamu nзыrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcngr tqpiбz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcngr. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nzngq-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmrna kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct." ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz, rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpihzle kx,

"Krlcng natqngе, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc". ✧

⁹ Krlzpex nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngismuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nзrpikitikr leplz kcng tqtulrtr-lzbq-ngrdr nzngini-krdr lr Jiu.

✧ **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22 ✧ **2:4-6** Matiu 24:12

✧ **2:7** Nou 2:9; Nzaelwapxng 22:2 ✧ **2:8** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 21:6

A' trnzngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpaxng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tziangioldr Setzn. ✱

¹⁰ Bzq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbzng bamu. Kzdzq la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxngr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nznpu naesz'. A' abrtpra'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungnr kxmerna, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpiqbz Mqngkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde krkcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzngnr kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct nayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng." ✱

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpiqbzle kx,

"Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqacive Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrttr-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlramu nznipx-krmu nzabrttr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqacive Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzale-krde da.

¹⁴ "A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdzung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X piqbzle badr nzm-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimngnr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. X mzli ka kzdzung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde." ✱

¹⁵ X kzdzung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas.

¹⁶ Tekqtramu nqm q krmu lcnq tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q lcnq, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcnq, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rlilr tqlvcpaxm mz naongc.

¹⁷ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpiqbz Mqngkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxnzng nange kxmerna kc tzpibz 'mana kc tqyc-kapq.' X mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngnr drtqde kxmerna. X drtq kxmerna lc, trgalr kxrkrlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde." ✱

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpiqbzle kx,

"Krlcng natqngc, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyongc apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

¹⁹ Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxnngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx

kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblr-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge.

²⁰ "A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnye bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Leplz nzkqlupeng kx ycpxe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr x nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. ✱

²¹ Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nzbektr-krde nqm q ngr drtwrde, a' pxtxp-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde.

²² Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkcng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzmu kx trnzteqtrlrur nqm q nr drtwrdr.

²³ X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxnzrlxn-giting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*. X sa na-aylz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ✱

²⁴⁻²⁵ "A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzrpibz 'da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.' X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlzngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqng navz navz nakrlzbzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. *X sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* ✱

²⁸ X mz nzaelwapxngr nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi rlx ngr zbq kxmrna nyz Gct. ✱

²⁹ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngkrxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."

Delape. Ninge *Jisz*s.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

¹⁻² X *Jisz*s nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon *Sadis*. Rpihbzle kx,

"Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrgine Mqngnr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpe x nqm q krmu, nimu lr *Sadis* kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalz-mamu! Axplrriamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycpe pipz nzyrkrtpx-krbzle. ✱

³ Mzpu naobqpx zvz x natekqtramu nqm q ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kxpna. Trnakrlzwamuu

✱ **2:20** 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30 ✱ **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxngr 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxngr 2:23; 20:13 ✱ **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxngr 12:5; 19:15 ✱ **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxngr 22:16 ✱ **3:1-2** Nzaelwapxngr 1:4-5, 16

mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzqk mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcnq. ✧

⁴ "A' nimu kxpipez mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblr-ngrgu murde takitrdc nimu.

⁵ "Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapxpwcu drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napixbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ✧

⁶ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpihle kx,

"Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lovlz ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscngc zmatq ngr nzrlvxngr naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkriz nzbqng, x zmatq ngr nzbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkriz nzrlvxngr. ✧

⁸ Krlzpez nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz' trnipwamuu kxnzetung, a' yrlq-angidramu natqngc x trtxpnzng nzrpi-krmu kx trkrizwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkriz nzbqtrng.

⁹ "Lalztqamuu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangioldr Setzn tzrpilr nidr lr Jiu, a' nzpokia-ngdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. ✧

¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbx mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxngr nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngc, tu-amqngi-zvamuu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbx drtqmu. ✧

¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. ✧ Lovlz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutlir, x sc tr-rtwzpwamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecngr.

¹² "Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmRNA, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmRNA lde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrnrng drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmRNA kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmRNA nangi mrnyzde. X drtq krall drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqngc kxmRNA, murde nizde doa nenge. ✧

¹³ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

¹⁴ X *Jiszs* nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

✧ **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwaxpaxgr 16:15 ✧ **3:5** Nzrlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwaxpaxgr 20:12 ✧ **3:7** Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ✧ **3:9** Asaea 45:14; 60:14 ✧ **3:10** Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 ✧ **3:11** Nzaelwaxpaxgr 22:7 ✧ **3:12** Asaea 62:2; 65:15

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X n-kzngc ncblo angidr kc tqrpix-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct. ✱

¹⁵ Krlzpx nqm q krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblqwamuu ninge mz drtwr kxppq o drtwr kxbao. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpz o nabaotrpz. Bzkq drtwrmu li.

¹⁶ A' mz nznngini-krmu ncte lxbllr mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka.

¹⁷ “Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mngngrmu x nabzmu tatpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrznrgiscung, kx mzpu mwi x ycbllqamu.

¹⁸ Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nanginimu bcnyr angidr mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngrnamu lrpzngc kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamu bange nzaelwa-lzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu.

¹⁹ Krcng tqmrlzti-zlwzng krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nzayr-plapxngr nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ✱

²⁰ Murde ninge la tqtutr yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqngc x lvpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrop ma nyzde mz nzm-lxbl-rkr ncdr.

²¹ “Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-wxboux nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncdr Trtenge mz nzaclvengr.

²² “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngkrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

4

Jon Mcle Nzangiong Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcng, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnkr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, “Vzdm mrka, murde naelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilzmng mzli lc navzm.”

² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngkrkxtr sc tqprsre-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ✱

³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyagllqkr rplz kx opx, x nznprnrk rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nílz rde apule rplz kx mqbq.

⁴ X mc-kzx tron nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol.

⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglqppz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrzx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rlx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzww-krdeng rlimz. ✧

⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otzpx. ✧ X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq.

⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krli apule nei kzu kxnclongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvce.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzung lcong pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxbli, x nrkrdrtdr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangioldr x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrckxngrlx x mz nrckxbq tresakiu nzng-krdr kx,

"Yawe, Gct kc tqrnir;

Drtmq tr-esz'ngr;

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm." ✧

X mzli lcdpwx, kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwweobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngrpeng.

¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx,

"Yawe, nlpem Gct rgr.

X takitrdé nim

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,

X nzrpiwxng zmatq ngrm.

Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,

X da amrlx mz nrlc.

X mz nzww-krmqcleng

Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr;

Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm."

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rliir. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. ✧

² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ngr, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Neke takitrdé nzrniglengr kadol lcong rlimz murde nakawxpxle skrol lc?"

³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqng kxnzbpeng kx takitrdé.

⁴ Sc tqyrnitr-zlwzpx.

⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcong rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melmqde King Devet, x aovxiopole nzvecng. Sa naniglcle kadol lcong rlimz murde narkawxpx skrol lc." ✧

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rlx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzww-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

✧ 4:5 Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 ✧ 4:6 Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 ✧ 4:8-10 Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3 ✧ 5:1 Esikel 2:9-10; Asaea 29:11 ✧ 5:5 Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10

⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrct.

⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxznlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzrtco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrlc. X nzrtaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxbllr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct.

✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zbz sc tzngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmra, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,

X takitrde nim,

Nzrniglcng kadol ngrdeng

X nzkawxpx-kzngr.

Nim blz kx nznibqng.

Mepyr ngrm yrleo.

Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.

Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x

Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ✧

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,

Nidr kxnzprpxmqng

Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx

Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde nangini-ngrdr

Pris neng Gct rgu,

Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.

X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdm mz nrlc,

Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” ✧

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrz nzngrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzrlwxngr. X enjrl lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnzlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng. ✧

¹² X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngrngr kx,

“Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,

X takitrde nim

Nzrpipxngr zmatq ngrmq,

Nzkrllz-angidr-krm,

Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngn.

X takitrde nim kz

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,

X nzrglqpxngr vzv.”

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqngr kxnzbzpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnng; a' nzngrpx-lxbllr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Kxetu rgr; kc tqngi Nei Sipq,

X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,

Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,

Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.

X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu

Kx myalz-esz'ngr.

Me tutr-ngrde lape!

Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,

Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!”

¹⁴ X kxnzlung kcng pwx nzrpibzlr kx, “Eu, angida!” X kxnzaclveng kcng nzrtco-lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiong

¹ Zbz mcx Nei Sip nznriglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlrnx nznctpxp-zlwzkr kxnzlung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpile kx, "Vzm!"

² Obq-mopwc', x mcx kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ✧ Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngr x naprpx mou mz nzaovxiong mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nznriglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, "Vzm!"

⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nzrkatx-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. ✧ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nzpipx-krde narnchr ngr dakxnzng.

⁶ Zbz xlrnx kc natq vzpxm mz mzlr kxnzlung kcng pwx, rpibzle mz ncblo lc kx, "Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnchr kxlqlwx zlwx mz bxli r flawa wit kxes' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nzayctxdr nzpengr dakxnzng. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!"

Hcsi Kxkupyia Drtwr Ngrde Nzbzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpe-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!"

⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupyia. ✧ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbzng.' X mrlx kx drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqng Kxnzbzpeng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta ldcde, mcx mqng leplz kcng tznibq-ngdrdr nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz.

¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz'ngn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngn nzayrplapx-krm lr nrlc kcng tznibqtilr nigr?"

¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxspeng lrpz kxprki, x nzrpibz badr kx, "Mzlemung kcng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtibeng nidr; da kc tzwaisr-ngdrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcng nanibqng."

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nznriglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrrngr apule mepyr. ✧

¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztkr nenq kxetu nrladrng. ✧

✧ 6:2 Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6 ✧ 6:5 Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6 ✧ 6:8 Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6; Esikel 14:21

✧ 6:12 Nzaelwaxng 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ✧ 6:13 Asaea

14 X bongavz kz nzmrb-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprszpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng.

15 X leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnznetung, kxnzavleng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtdr opxng, leplz lcnng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ✧

16 X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqzb nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ✧

17 Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplapx-krdr nigr." ✧

7

Leplz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

1 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzpwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpwa'-ngrdr nenq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ✧

2 Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vdzdm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rlx mz leplz, nzaelwapxng kx nzngineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzklqle-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla.

3 Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbzkr rlx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlrnz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng."

4 X nzpim bange me nakrlzbx nzklukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng rlx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzbxle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000).

5-8 Leplz lcnng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcnng amrlx nzrngine-lxblrng siu-nznu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rlx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcnng nidr seleng,

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetu Neng Gct

9 Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzklq-lzlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpx nzrlwxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzklq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr.

10 Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxng vzxpm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdr Nei Sip."

11 Zbz enjrl kcng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng kcng x kxnzlung kcng pwx, sc tzrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct.

12 Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!"

13 Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcng rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvz kimlr drlve?"

14 A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkrzl." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng.

15 Delc tztutr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr.

16 X trtxpengr nzbrtale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr nrkr-drtqdr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da." *

17 Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-acleve nidr na-apule ncblo kxacleve sip nedeng x namailze nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. *

8

Nzrniglcckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

1 Mzli kc tqniglcngr Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpi pz trkrllzpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'.

2 Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

3 X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzngr mz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. *

4 X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmnrte mrlz sc tqvzmilz lxbllr nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct.

5 Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x r tco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcedepwz bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycngrlr atwrnnggr mz nengq. *

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Drtc'

6 Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tzrtaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrleug.

7 Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nzrtco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrtxo mz nyr amrlx. *

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

8 Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nztcongrr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlritpxlr mepyr.

9 X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. *

Trpu Krataq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatng Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. ✱

¹¹ X drtq vri lcde 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcnq nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngrdr nzrmnq-krdr lue lcnq tqpiz. ✱

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatng Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrkatng amrlx, murde ncte lcnq nabzting. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrckxbq. ✱

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopw' x mcx nzlvctxlzr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-aclvetoamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcnq tq navxutr-mou-ngrdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatng Leplz

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzng noude.

² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zsikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmle apule zsikapu ngr trmami, x amrbtxde yzylr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. ✱

³ X vzpxm mz zsikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nztq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. ✱

⁴ Nzpihz badr kx bzqz nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr-krdr leplz kcnq rlx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. ✱

⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz kionabr lcnq nznibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnzlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nztqkr nalx.

⁶ Mz nabz temz lcnq nzlvqn, leplz kcnq drtqdr tqetq sa nartangrtilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngrdr, a' trtxpnzng nzrmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlwz drtwrdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. ✱

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcnq nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr lao-lxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. ✱

⁸ Nqnginar dr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion.

⁹ X nzq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng mz aian kc tqyrputngr nipna. X natq nzyrklzr nabxdr apule natq sarlot kcnq tzvomi-ani-txpwlzr hcsi mz nzvecngr.

¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr kcnq tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrngr zmatq ngr nztq-krdr leplz mz temz kxnzlvqn.

¹¹ Nzrningeng king kx acleve nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzng noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Griik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnibqng Leplz

✱ 8:10 Asaea 14:12 ✱ 8:11 Jeremaea 9:15 ✱ 8:12 Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15
 ✱ 9:2 Nou 19:28 ✱ 9:3 Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 ✱ 9:4 Esikel 9:4 ✱ 9:6 Job 3:21; Jeremaea 8:3
 ✱ 9:7 Joel 1:6; 2:4-5

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrk kc natq vzxpm mz nctq bute' kcng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. ✱

¹⁴ Rpihzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpez drtq Enjrl kcng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka."

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpezle drtq enjrl kcng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlic. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbzq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc.

¹⁶ X nzipim bange leplz ngr ami kxnvzo mz hcsi krlz bzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion).

¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi kcng, x kxnvzxbuomqng badr. Nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngz mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salzf. Nar hcsi kcng nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnapx-ngrm nyr, zsikapu x salzf kxngc. ✱

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxngz lcng tq, nyr, zsikapu x salzf kxngc kcng tzrpnapxm mz naodr, nznibqtilr leplz kxnxkqlung mz nrlic.

¹⁹ Hcsi lcng mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzmakx-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x nqglqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx kcng trnzbungz mz nzayrplapxngz lcng, tresakiu nzangio-krdr drka' x mqngz drka' kxnvzlx kx nzwzngz mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcng amrlx trpnzngz da kx nzmclx x nzxlrir, x trnzvzne-kzung. A' trnzaxtlxru da lcng tzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ✱

²¹ X trnzaxt-xkzlxru nznibq-krdr, nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu krxnalzdr, x nznpangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtpwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dczb apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr.

² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnvzr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'.

³ X yrlqgzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzklwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrzlx kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwzrde rlimz.

⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzryrongz natqde kcng rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiome kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq kcng rlimz, bzqy yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtu kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalze mqde kxrtc Heven. ✱

⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpmqng elr. ✱ X sc tqrpipe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingz yrkrpxpe.

⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mz profet nedeng kcng tzwztrpznz bade, sa natutrpe."

✱ 9:13 Nzraszngz 30:1-3

* 9:17 Mz Nzryrngkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salzf drtwr ngrde nzodatingz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxngz 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8.

✱ 9:20 Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23

✱ 10:5 Nzraszngz

20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7

✱ 10:6 Nzraszngz 20:11

⁸ X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawpxx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuok kc prla x kzdq tqtuok mz drtc'." ☆

⁹ X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe."

¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpx, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzlwzo-krngele, nelzngc kc tqrlvqkrkxpe.

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipe-mop bange kx, "Napipx-mouq natq Gct lcnq tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcng tzangiopxmqng elr." ☆

² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapebz mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolz Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbbzle yiz tq x ncte kc." ☆

³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzpxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." *

⁴ Profet lcnq li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrm lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc." ☆

⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr.

⁶ X nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdcckr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzryapwpxx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcnq tq x ncte kc. X nzrngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatil-krdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdrlc." ☆

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcnq nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzngr noude, sa naotang badr. Sa naovxiole nidr x nanibqleng." ☆

⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tzfqlvztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymne-ebzpxngr drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijpt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlr profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijpt trnzrlxngiti-krdr." ☆

⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolz namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdru nzryrtzmqngr namz ngrdr.

¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcnq nzling. X sa nartrngzbnzng nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lcnq nzling kc tzaetqzbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

☆ **10:8** Esikel 2:8—3:3 ☆ **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 ☆ **11:2** Luk 21:24 * **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcnq, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz-trtqki-li-nzpnue-sz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lcnq tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxng 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. ☆ **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 ☆ **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 ☆ **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxng 13:5-7; 17:8 ☆ **11:8** Asaea 1:9-10

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzng mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxznzqlung nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngdr. ✧

¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, "Vzdzmamou mrka!" X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlng leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr; nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ✧

¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-txpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxng kxrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapuxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxng kxrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacive-angidrk Gct Nrlc

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrle kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzrpilr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznginigr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdr Kxzmcpz nede. X Gct sa tqacive mzli ka x nzacive-krde tqyc tqc!" ✧

¹⁶ Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) tzwxbuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangioldr Gct.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nzrpilr kx,
 "Kxetu rgr; Gct kc tqrninr;
 Kc tqmnc mzli ka,
 X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzk bam,
 Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,
 X nipem King r nrlc ka.
 A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati
 Drtwrdr nimq murde
 Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme
 Da mz leplz kxznzbpeng.

"X mzli r nzrka-krbzme
 Da kxmrlz mz profet
 Kcng tzwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng
 Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,
 Kxmule-esz' kxznzetung o leplz txneng.
 X krlzpe-kzpze mzli
 Nzrmilxtxo-krm
 Krkng tznibqtilr
 Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." ✧

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvxpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpce elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. ✧

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

¹ Zbz kzdq rkc kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmlc femz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde.

² Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzrmika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtoptwzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nznpu-esz'. ✧

⁴ Mepwz lcde nqglqde iplro-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxznkqlung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrepebzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ✧

⁵ Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-clvele leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqniglc botol*. ✧

⁶ X olvz kc sc tqdwatrape lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc. ✧

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzveeng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. ✧

⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tZRpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpiqbile leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzveeng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmixng 12:15 enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nznngini-krdr drka'. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrz kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ✧

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle
Leplz nedeng mzli ka.
Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,
X nangipe King mz nrlc.
Kxnmcpz nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,
X Setzn kc tqpiqbittir-
Zvzbzle kztegunq
Mz mz Gct rgu,
Nzrtcpxpeng Heven.

"A' kztegunq nzaovxiopelr
Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr
Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven
Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.
A' nimu lr nrlc ka
Na-aclvetoamu.
Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.
Drtwrde nya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde
Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxedo doa kc.

¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ✧

¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzng nrzrlapx-krde.

✧ **12:3** Daniel 7:7 ✧ **12:4** Daniel 8:10 ✧ **12:5** Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 ✧ **12:6** Nzaelwapxng 11:2 ✧ **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 ✧ **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 ✧ **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 ✧ **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7

¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrlle olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxng Mepwz kc yrkrtxo.

¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tzlngxitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipx jiszs.

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vdzdm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr Gct. X scde dxpa' nzpnu-esz', taplxsr kraon kxtpowz. *

² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcx apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxplrkr naode apule nao laion x nqngide malc. X rngisc zxplr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade.

³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitripe x bzmrde sc tqyctxtr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzkcitixpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde.

⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzng kx rtakitr nzxplrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzng kx yatrpz mz nzota-krdr ncdr murde na-aovxiolc nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprcrbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr.

⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitiole Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymcne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc.

⁶ Sc tqbibqtipele x tqqlcbqtipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx.

⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrde.

⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angiolr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip kc tzniqb. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzng Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr. * *

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng navzm.

¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzmku-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcng bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. *

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vdzdm mz drtc'. Dxpax krde li kxtpowz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymcne-krde xplr apule nzymcnekr mepwz.

¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctrng bzmr kxsqki.

¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aetile rkx kxkqlu. Krzile nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqng leplz kxkqlu.

* **13:1** Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6 * **13:8** Sam 69:28 * **13:8** Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai. * **13:10** Jeremaa 15:1; 43:11

¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzalet-krbzle rlx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rlx lcnq, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqngr Krkc Kai tzataki mz foki r vea a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqngr kxnlz lc.

¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzl, murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kng trnzangiolru nide.

¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnzetung, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rlx mz mqdr kxrtc o mz rtrlmztr.

¹⁷ Trpnzng kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale rlx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rlx ngr drtqde.

¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz'mz-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcnq murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

14

Kxnzrlapxpeng Sc Tzngprpe-ngrdr Kc Nabz KxmRNA.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng kcnq siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlmztr. *

² X xlrx kc nzngngr Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apu-kzle nzyrnkr nqvi r gita kxkqlu.

³ Leplz kcnq siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzng-ngrdr kc nabz kxmRNA mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzlung kcnq pwx, x kxnzavleng kcnq nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzng-ngrdr trpnz-moungr kx ryatitr nzngngr, a' ngi txpwx krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlc.

⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnzmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drive ke vzkile. Leplz lcnq xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcnq ayrrngr.

⁵ Trnzpokiang x nqm q krdr tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct. *

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzllxl, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzavleng-angidkr Gct.

⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekapc. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcnq tzubq-esz'ngng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcnq tzpxtpx-ngdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmle enjrl kc kai, x rpile kx, "Tacon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmnckr lr Bxbilon trila. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzrmwimng, murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqzng mz alwx ngdr x opxm kx

alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcong amrlx." ✧

9-10 X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvcn mz nibr krkcngr nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kc tzlz x nzytr-kzpz mz rtrlmzte o mz mqde kxrct rkk ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnmzatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcong. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpp-esz'ngr ngr rplz salfz kxngc." ✧

11 Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcngr tzangioler Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mqngrde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr rkk ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vtzx alo, ngrlx x mz nrllckxbq, murde zsikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtqdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." ✧

12 Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jisz, na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

13 Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, "Yro natq lcong. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tznibqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu." Rpi Mqngkrxtr kx, "Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxngr x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr."

Nzayrlwr-lxblrng Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

14 Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jisz, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc." ✧

15 Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrng ngr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabre-ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, ayrlwr lxblr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc." ✧

16 Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxnmrlzng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

17 Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc.

18 X enjrl kc tqacivele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrng ngr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nznzbrtiongr."

19 Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrlle leplz lcong, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcong sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, apule nztcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwzkrdrng murde nangi lue.

20 Mzli kc tznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm qcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx nznzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbz nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr

✧ 14:8 Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 ✧ 14:9-10 Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxngr 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8

✧ 14:11 Asaea 34:8-10 ✧ 14:14 Daniel 7:13 ✧ 14:15 Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43

takitr kilomita kx trtqki-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmle nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. ✧ *

15

Nzayrplapxngr Kxnzrmnr-ngrbznz Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rlx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwzx. Enjrl nzlrimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr rlimz. kxnzrmnr-ngrbznz. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxngr lcng, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrkrpxpe-kzpz.

² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzipq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr; murde trnzangiolru mqngrde kxnzlx x nzpx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr rlx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr.

³⁻⁴ X nzngr-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlapx-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. ✧ Nzrpilr kx, "Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr, King abzo mzli kc bqnc Krlzmle mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng. Nqm q krmqng da agidr; X tubq-esz'ngr. Leplz nzamrluelr nim. X trpnzng kx napxtpx-ngrde Nzglqlz-krde nqm q krm.

"Nim txpwx kxtr-esz'ngr; X nzamrluelr nim. Trpnzng leplz kx napxtpx-ngrde Nzglqlz-krde nqm q krm. Murde nqm q krmqng kxtubq, Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng Mz nzangio-krdr nim. Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqm q krmqng kxtubq, Tubq-esz'ngr, eu." ✧

⁵ Mz nibr nzngr-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe Heven. ✧

⁶ X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl kcng rlimz tZRka-nebang nzayrplapxngr kcng rlimz. Enjrl lcng nzkqng amrlx ngrdr nzkq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol.

⁷ Zbz kzdq kxnzlung kcng pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kcng rlimz. X Gct kc tqlu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcng nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krdeng.

⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnrngr zskapu kx vzxpm mz zluli x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtxpnzng kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr; navz navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct lcng rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcng rlimz. ✧

✧ **14:20** Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15 ✧ **14:20** Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbzle Tikopia. ✧ **15:3-4** Nzrlaszng 15:1 ✧ **15:3-4** Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 ✧ **15:5** Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5 ✧ **15:8** Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4

16

Nzayrplapxng Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbznz

¹ Zbz xlrx kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz kx, "Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrnge, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq kc tzpulilvztiongr da, x blo atwrnrngr."

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpqdo dwatibzle leplz kcng tztwzlr rkx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, nzangioldr mqngrde. ✧

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatigr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yrncvlz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbztng. ✧

Baol Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatigr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kratq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlrtipxlr mepyr. ✧

⁵ X xlrx enjrl kc tqaclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lcngr tqtubq-esz'ngr.

⁶ Murde leplz lcngr tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemqng mz nzayrlekrdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtipx-kreme lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpengr nidr delape."

⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kcng tznibqti vzxpm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tqrninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkcng tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlngr x tubq zvz." ✧

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrtdqr nabxuting.

⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzpibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxng lcngr. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztelqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnrngr

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcng tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtdqr etunepxpe mou. ✧

¹¹ X sc tznibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqtr drtdqr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpzkr Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlpnzm, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmleng ami nedrng. ✧

¹³ X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali).

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Drka' lcnq nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtingr da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtqde 'Newz Magedon,' mz nzngini-krdr ami kxesz' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. ✱

X mz nzymcnekr Jiszs mz nyzylu-krmle, rpile kx,

"Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlzbz mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq zvz x yrlqbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtq mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpwzu mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxychblq mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlilxl. X natq Gct vzxpm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiongr, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!"

¹⁸ X mzli lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycnglrlrle nrlc atwrnng. Krlc nengq kx myatpxpexbz. Tgralr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc tzwzng ncblo, krlzmle mzli ka.

¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxpplr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, taon kc etu glqwitxpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. ✱

²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbrlzmqng mz nengq kc etu.

²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztabqlr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxesz' takitr kilo kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzlbz badr. ✱

17

Nzymcne-ebzpxngr Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl keng rlimz tznrgiscng baol keng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tycg mz mzlir lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcnq nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzmwmimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. ✱

² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzng mz alwx ngr nzrprszpxngr Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnng nzmngng, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr." ✱

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrtqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nzmrlvzongr Gct.

⁴ X olvz lcede kq nzqk kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzngr mz gol,

kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzxpm mz nzrtrngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. ✱

5 X mz rtrlrnzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BXBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

6 X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nznrbqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, kcng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnrngr nzrmnq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkivlctx-grne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

7 Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, “?Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzymne-ebzpxng. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde.

8 Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboiu sa navzdzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rlx kxmatq.” ✱

9 X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Drtwrm na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkrly-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcng drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc.

10 X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-aciveir taon nyzde lc etu. King lcng nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqacivele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-acive-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz.

11 Kzdzq king mz king lcng rlimz na-acive mou. Sa nanginge king krartqz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

12 “Dxpa' lcng nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcng sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclvekrdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboiu na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'.” ✱

13 X king lcng nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxplr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr.

14 X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lcng tqkqlleleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aoxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzetzung amrlx, x King r king amrlx.”

15 Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Mceq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu.

16 X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatpxmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng

tqqlwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkatitx-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nzngqdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr.

¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx ryrlqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutrngr natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngdr.

¹⁸ "X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqacelve-pwpxle king amrlx mz nrlc."

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lcngr, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnng miz zluli rde.

² X sc tqnemipele nizrpi-krde kx, "Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nmznc-ngdrdr drka', drka' kzetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba. ✧

³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioler kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzmng-zlwzng. X ncblo kxnzatatpqqng trau mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnr kxnzrngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatpxngr drtwr leplz ngr taon lc, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng." ✧

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpilc kx, "Leplz nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcngr, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplaxngr nidr. ✧

⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqm q krdr trtxpnzng nzmrbtr-krde mz drtwrnga. ✧

⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nzayzlu-krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxblr mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nza-etqng drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nzxpplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧

⁷ Leplz ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzmyapx-esz'ngrng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtzbz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nizrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Kwin mzli ka.' A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtulrtr-ngrbzmu bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz vz kz, mz nizrpi-krde kx, 'Trnip'u kxabzo kx yrn x drtwrde vz.' A' kabzmu bade nzyrngr x nzvzkr drtwr.

⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz'ngr sa na-ayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikr-krnge nide mz zyagox, nzyrngr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'xu. ✧

⁹ "King mz nrlc kcng tzprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzkcmnzng x nztrkibrng, sa namclr zsikapu ngr nzngckr taon lc. X nayrni-ngdrdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwzngdr sc tzodatipeng.

¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlrur mz nzmwxlrtr-krdr nzaxvctr-lxbzlr-krbzlr mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon

✧ **18:2** Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37 ✧ **18:3** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7

✧ **18:4** Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 ✧ **18:5** Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 ✧ **18:6** Sam

137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 ✧ **18:8** Asaea 47:7-9

kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.” * ✱

11 Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, “X kxnzamwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpezb da lcng tzamwatilr. * ✱

12 Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlu lcde seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzng m z gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnzkqng kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq, x da kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpi bz ‘mabol’ x mz nqngi elefant nzrpi bz ‘aevri.’

13 X nzamwati-kzng bqrlr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx murte mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxnzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxnzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

14 “Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcng tqsuti drtwrm yrkrpxpezb, x da kcng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvxiting mrbtrtipeng. X trpengr nznngisc-krmleng.

15 Ncblo kcng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlrz mz zmwxlz; murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz.

16 X narpilr kx, ‘Rlr; rlr; nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kqq lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpctpx scmng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzng m z gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx.

17 A’ da lcng tqmrlz scmng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’

“Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzawzng mz lcsu, kxnzalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlrz.

18-19 X mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzvzdzkr zsikapu ngr nyr kc tqangcle taon kc, sa nanemilr mz nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘Esae! Trpnz-moungr taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrlrng ncdr taon kc etu. Rlr; rlr; taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx kcng tznngiscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr-ngrng mz dztumng. A’ nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.’ X sa nakilvztilr nardr drtc’ mz nzvzkr drtwrdr.

20 Mz nzmukrde lcde, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mz nikeng alebzlang bamu.” * ✱

21 Mz nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmle kc rplz kxmrlz, rto-ngrde prla, x rpilc kx, “Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte namrbtrx alo.

22 Trpengr natq gita, ncblei, x trpu, x trpengr nzngrngr kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr.

23 Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayzlrpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemng, kxnzctung kcng tznginidr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabrtilr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dztumng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwitiq nidr dabo nem. * ✱

24 Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx znzibqting.” X krlc nzyrkrpxpekr nzayrplapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrz nzmaldqkr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tqrngiscde zluli x zmatq.

² Murde drtwr keng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ✧ X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x sc tqayzlubzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng. ✧

³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqmq kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x zsikapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe." ✧

⁴ Zbz kxnzavleng keng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzlung keng pwx nzyrngzong, x nzangioldr Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, "Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!"

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, "Glpqamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx keng tzwztrpzng bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzetzung o ncblo txneng." ✧

⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymne-katokr zbo ngr leplz, x apukzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrnir, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx. ✧

⁷ Drtwrgu naelalm x na-abrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbqpe.

⁸ Nzkapbez bade nzqk-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqz'." Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz'ngr keng tzaleting.

⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Yro natq lcnq. Sa namrlzbz mz leplz keng tzaveating mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxtx! Krlcnq natq Gct." ✧

¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, "Bzqk! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemqng keng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx keng tzpipxlr profet."

Nzvz-krm Kraes

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz 'Kx brti drtwr' x 'Kx atutr zvz natqde.' Drtwr keng tqyrlqpeq x nrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ✧

¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwz kx rkrlz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrkriz kz. ✧

¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcede, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzqk kc tqkq-ngrde bxlz zlwz mz mepyr.

¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzqk-lxblrng nzqk kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr.

¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naota-ngrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. X na-avlvele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol. ✧ X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra

✧ 19:2 Sam 19:9 ✧ 19:2 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 ✧ 19:3 Asaea 34:10 ✧ 19:5 Sam 115:13 ✧ 19:6 Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 ✧ 19:9 Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 ✧ 19:11 Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 ✧ 19:12 Daniel 10:6 ✧ 19:15 Sam 2:9

grep kcong tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. ✱

¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzkg scde mrkc tqyc-zbtr dcdrade, drtg lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, "Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrngztibz Gct. ✱

¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzetung rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzetung, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng."

¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbq-ngrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng.

²⁰ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletprz rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rxx lcong, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcong tztwzlr rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioler mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpkokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz safz. ✱

²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz ncvrdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnmzcpv nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrlcpu.

² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzipi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ✱

³ X rtco-ngrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle yiz kcong siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcong tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzacive-krdr badr Kxnmzcpv yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tzniqbng mz nzrripix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangiolru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnziz, x trnzyrtrpwzu rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlmztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzacive-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnmzcpv. ✱

⁵ Leplz lcong tzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbnzng amrlx kcong trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcong siu-esz'.

⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcong tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzngr kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnmzcpv, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcong siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxznzbzng amrlx kcong trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin.

⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcong trznzlvzo-zvzlr Gct. ✧

⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr.

¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtilr lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salfz. ✧

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbz drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpiwxngr Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvz-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwaszlr nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. ✧

¹²⁻¹³ X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcong tzbzpeng, kxznzbzng prla x kxnmzncng mrnyz mqngr kxznzbzpeng, leplz kxnzctung x leplz txneng. Leplz amrlx lcong nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcong naprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxl da amrlx kcong tqtrngztibz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcong.

¹⁴ Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nzrnibqngr x nzatwzlrngr leplz mz mrnyz kxznzbzpeng. Murde krkcng tzrngiscng zmatq lcong, nzrtctiope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krlc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm.

¹⁵ X krkcng drtqdr trnzryou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcong mrlc nzlakipx-lzbzpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21*Bongavz Kxmrna X Drtc' Kxmrna*

¹ Zbz obq-rmiwible-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmrna x drtc' kxmrna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdr drtc' nzmrbzpeng. ✧

² X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmrna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdr ncblo ngrde. ✧

³⁻⁴ X xlrx kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx,

“Ma nyz Gct ycpebz mz krkcng

Nanginidr leplz nedeng.

Sa namncpeng badr.

X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr.

Drlmztr amrlx sa naycpqpbzle.

Trpengr kx drtwrde navz,

Kx nayrni, kx nabz,

Kx drtqde navetq.

Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” ✧

5 Zbz sc tqrrpipem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, "Yro natq lcng, murde da angidr lcng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx!

6 Eu, kapupxpe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtrx mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelzm mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmrna, murde nalu-moung. *

7 Sa nakabo da lcng mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. *

8 A' krkcng tzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nzrnibqng, nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzrningeting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnlz, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcng sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salfz. * Krlc nzbzng kxmrnrngr, x leplz lcng nzlakipx-lzbqmng bange, tqyc tqyc."

Jerusalem Kxmrna

9 Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng kx nzrmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, "Vzm, murde naelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate."

10 X enjrl kc sc tqvzmlzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vzdz wq. Sc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. *

11 X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq.

12 X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vzdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzryrtrngr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

13 Naonrx tq lxbler mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'. *

14 X nzwzng drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrngr nzryrtrngr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

15 Enjrl kc tqycmmem bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. *

16 Mzteadau trpnzng nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzblze stadia siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'.

17 Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzblze kubit trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)), vzpxm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

18 Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nzpnapr-krde apule dzpq. *

19 Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzng mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmngbq.

* 21:6 Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 * 21:7 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 * 21:8 Nzaelwapxng 9:17

* 21:10 Esikel 40:2 * 21:13 Esikel 48:3-35 * 21:15 Esikel 40:3 * 21:17 Mz ngalrde lcng, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mlzir rllrdr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nabz 12 nzrpiibz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxng da.

* 21:18 Asaea 54:11-12

²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctxpx, krartqmz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krarpwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpn u rplz kxplc, kranzpn-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpn-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol.

²¹ X naonrx kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzng r mz prl kxqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzng r mz prl kxetu kx aglqpz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzng r mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzng r Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncd r Nei Sip nztektqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr r mz nzangiongr nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau.

²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru r mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncd r Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. *

²⁴ X leplz kxnztubqng mrkcng amrlx r mz nrlc, sa navzneng r mz zyzlr ngrde, r mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx r mz nrlc kcng tztubqng kz sa naprtrpzng r mz Mzteadau, r mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncd r Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq r mz nrlckxbq. A' r mz Mzteadau kxm rna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzng r nrlckxbq mrlcde.

²⁶ X leplz lcng tztubqng sa naprtrpzng r mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvxi ng kxqlwxng.

²⁷ A' trtxpnzng r da kx trtakit rdeu r mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng r mz Mzteadau, x trpnzng r leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeaneng r da kx myangr drtq, x kxnzpoki ang. A' nangi txpwz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope r mz Buk ngr Nzlung r sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naprtrng elr. *

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxm rna

¹ Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxm rna, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlung r yrlelzm r mz tron nyz Gct ncd r Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. *

² Yrleki ole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rlildr tung r Nounc ngr Nzlung. X nzpa-krdr nzw rde nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) r mz yiz kxes z', nzw rde esz' mz temz kxes z'. X leu drng ngi dalr nzrkatxng r zyagox ngr nrkrdr tq leplz kxnztubqng ngr mztea amrlx. *

³ A' trpeng r nzayrplapxng r kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncd r Nei Sip nawx buomqng r mz tron nyzdr Mzteadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angiolr nidr elr. *

⁴ Mzli kc trpnzng doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcepe krkcng tzyrtrpz drtq Gct r mz trlrmtzr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. *

⁵ Trpnzng r nrlckxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtw rdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-rmnr-ngrbo nide lape. *

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jisz

⁶ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lcng da angidr x takit rde nzabrkit r drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqng rde r mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo r mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tgycpe pipz nznprt z-krdr."

* 21:23 Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20 * 21:27 Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9 * 22:1 Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8

* 22:2 Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9 * 22:3 Sekaraea 14:11 * 22:4 Nzrlaszng r 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16;

Matu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 * 22:5 Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18

7 Rpim Jiszs bagu kx,

“Lalzqtq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboioi x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbbz mz doa kcnq tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcnq tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcnq amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrdr.”

8 Ninge Jon. Xlr x mcx da lcnq amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxlr-krnge x nzmrc-krnge da lcnq, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele.

9 A' rpi-mople bange kx, “Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcnq tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcnq tqyclzm mz Buk lc.

10 Bzkq yrlq-kapqq natq kcnq tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde yce pipz nzkaputr-krmqng.

11 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli r leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnzvvz-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nzvz-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvz mz nztr-krdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq.” ✧

12 Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

“Ninge Jiszs. Lalzqtq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblqle nzvz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka.” ✧

13 Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtrx mou.” ✧

14 Ninge Jon. Namrlzbbz mz doa kcnq lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr Mztheadau x nzmu-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ✧

15 A' kzdung kz leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzng nrvztr-krdr Mztheadau. Leplz kxnzmulr seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangiolr mqng drka' kxnzlv, x kxnzmrlzbbz badr nzpokia-zvzng.

16 “Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzpipx-krbzle da lcnq bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcnq rlimz. Vzpx-angidrmc mz nqvi lr melrmqng King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krnge Zbq Kxmra ngr Gct.” ✧

17 Mqngrkxtr ncdr Olvz R Nei Sip nzrplibzlr bade kx, “Vzm!” X nekeng amrlx nzxlrlr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, “Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!” Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nzrka-nrbalq. ✧

Acvetoiamu!

18 Ninge Jon. Acvetoiamu nimu kcnq tzxlrlr natq Gct kcnq tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlriamu. Murde doa kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpkoiangr mz natq kcnq tqyclzpm mz buk lc, sa nayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng kxtrka kcnq tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ✧

19 X doa kx katxpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcnq tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng nzmncpx-krmlc Mztheadau kxtr, x trpnzng nzm-krde nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcnq tqycmnetrng buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

²⁰ Jiszš kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcng amrlx rpilc kx, “Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc.” X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszš!”

²¹ X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszš naokatrlc leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

Letz Ngr Natqgu

Natqgu Alfabet — 26 Letz (da kc tqwaibz mz Inglis)

a b c d e f g h i j k l m n (ng) o p q r s t u v w x y z

18 Kansznznt:

b d f g h j k l m n (ng) p (r) s t v w y

2 Letz kcngr tzyrong mz natq lr mr kzbleng (Inglis, Kwara'ae, x kzdu kz natq moung):

f	Frank , Jeosafzt (Jehoshaphat)
h	hama (hammer), hane (honey)

1 kansznznt kc tzyro mz letz li: ng

Letz r:

“r” tqngi vaol mz Natqgu —rpi— Jiszs rpibzle kx nayzlu-mop.

“r” tqngi kansznznt mz natq lr mrkzbleng —Jerusalem— Sc tzvzpeng Jerusalem.

10 Vaol:

a e i o u (kxmu-kzpwzle mz Pijin)

c q r x z

Natq mz nzadcpxngr mz drtwr vaol lcngr:

a	kalva (betelnut)	c	ncdc (carrying stick)
e	neke (who)	q	nqmq (way, custom)
i	nigi (iumi tufala)	r	mrbr (lost)
o	itoto (baby)	x	kxrkx (that which is spicy)
u	tumu (kind of fish)	z	zvz (always)

Vaol ngr nctq: Yrobz maki kxmule lc ' mz nibr kzdaq vaol, nzmu trpnzngr letz m, n, o ng mz ncte natq lc tqycngr vaol lc. Kr!c aelwapx-ngrde kx natq zycmne lc vzpxm mz nctq, da kc tqwai mz esz'.

Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz

1 **aleluya**— (*hallelujah*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aleluya' drtwr ngrde 'Naglqlzku Yawe.' Murde mz natq Hibu, 'hallel' drtwr ngrde 'glqpx,' x 'ya' amrbc-ngrde mz nzrpinger 'Yawe.' Mz Inglis 'hallelujah' x 'alleluia' nznginidr natq kcpwz. Kzdung mzli rpi-kzku kx, 'Awi Yawe' mz nzrtektqrng natq lc, myapxbz mz kzdung nabz kxtr.

2 **angida**— (*amen*)

Natq lc 'angida' vzm mz 'amen,' mz natq lr Hibu kx nzymne-ngrdr lr Israel. Mzli kang kqlu rpiku kx, 'eu' mrkc tqyrkrkix nzkrka'ngr. A' mz nzrtektqrng mz Natqgu, nzryrngr kx 'angida.' Murde natq lc drtwr ngrde kx, 'Eu, drtwrnge esz'ti mz nzkrka'ngr lc, x lxngitix kx Gct sa na-ayzlumle, murde esalzpe-ngrmle kx sa na-angidale natqde x lxngitix nike rlxtipekr vz-nqblq-angidrlle me pnz drtwrde.' Ngi natq ngr nzaolvzng, nzrlxngitigr x nzrlxng.

3 **aovxio**— (*conquer, overcome, defeat, win over*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aovxio' drtwr ngrde kx vecku badr enqmi rgung x nzmexmqng bagu. Mz nibrde enqmi lcng nzmncclzmqng bagu. Lr Rom nzotang badr lr Jiu x lr Rom nzaovxiong. Zbz gzpman ngr Rom atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr gzpman ngrdr x ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz nzwz-krdr Israel. X nzrtulrtr-ngrdr lr Jiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou scdrng x nzxpebzng takes badr.

Jiszsa aovxiote Setzn badr drka' nedeng, x zmatq ngr nzbzng x zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros x nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Drka' x zmatq lcng sa tzmncbeng, a' nzmncclzbzng mz Jiszsa. Mz mzli kc navzm, Jiszsa sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzbzng x alwx. Mzli lcede, trpengr alwx x nzbzng mz nrlc. X Setzn badr drka' nedeng sa namncng mz Hxl.

Krlzku nzaovxiong nepunr drtwrgu kxtrka mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. Mzli kx aovxio-ngrgu mz zmatq ngrde, nepunr drtwrgu lcng tqtrka sa tzcng, a' nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrgu x mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. Nepunr drtwrgu lcng trnzrtulrtr-ngrdru nigu nzalengr alwx. A' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr krlzku nzvz-nqblq-alzu-krgu me pnz drtwr Gct.

4 **bqlr nc ninz**— (*incense*)

Lr Israel nzangclr bqlr nc ninz mz Tentkxtr x mz Mangr-nzangiong. Trvzpx-angidrppqu ye mz nc ninz, a' nzalepxm mz bqlr nounc kzbheng. Mzli kc tzangc-ngrde, mnrte mrlzvxi. Frankinsens, ngi kz bqlr nounc. Ncblo kx nzkrzl-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri nzkabzlr frankinsens mz itoto Jiszsa. Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 2:11. Nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr bqlr nc ninz mz Nzrlaszng 30:1-9, 34-37, 37:25-29, Liviae 2:1-2, 14-16, 6:14-16, 16:11-14, 24:1-9, Sam 14:1-2, Nzyrplapxng 25:9, Asaea 1:13, Malakai 1:11, x Luk 1:8-10. Gct ngyati drtwrde leplz nedeng mzli kx nzangc-ngrbzlr bqlr nc ninz kx ngi blz mz gct kxpokia. Nzaelwapxng 5:8 x 8:3-4 alvztr-ngrde kx nzvzdzkr zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz drtwr ngrde nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct mz nzvzdz-krdr Hevln.

5 **da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqng**— (*principle of sowing and reaping*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzrpetingr ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nike aleku mz nzlu-krgu. Nzale-krgu da kxmrlz apule nzrpeti-krgu rtq da kxmrlz. X nzrtwz-krgu da kxmrlz kx kam Gct bagu apule nzrkq-krgu daxnzng kxmrlz mz da lcng tqpetipeku. Nzmu napetiku koni, e nakqku

koni, trngiu raes. Krlc opx angidr. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz, e sa natwz-kzku da kxmrlz kx vzpxm̄ mz Gct. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxtrka, e sa natwzku nzayrplapxnḡr kx vz-kzp bade. Doa kxkqlu mz dxtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlzlr nzesabrti-krdr Gct x rblx nzmckr Gct da kxtrkating kx nzalelr. A' Nzryrngrkxtr pile kx rblx nzesabrti-krgr Gct. Sa nakamle da kxmrlz o nzayrplapxnḡr navz-nq̄blq̄le nike aleku. [2 Samwel 22:21; Sam 18:20; Nzryrplapxnḡr 13:21; 22:4; Jeremaea 31:16; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:40-42; 16:27; Mak 9:41; Rom 2:5-10, 16; 1 Korint 3:8-15; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; Efisz 6:8; Kolosia 3:23-25; Hibru 4:12; 11:6; Nzaelwapxnḡr 2:23; 20:12; 22:12]

Da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqnḡr lc pi-kzle kx nzmu napetiku da kxpipznpewz, e nakq̄ku da kxpipz kz. A' nzmu kx tqpetiku da kxkqlu, e nakq̄-kzku da kxkqlu kz. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nzmu na-aleku da kxmrlz kxkqlu, e sa natwzku da kxmrlz kxkqlu kz mrkc Heven. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz kxpipz, e da kxmrlz segu napipz kz mrkc Heven. Nzmu namrlztiku leplz o nzplanatiku nidr, x nzmu naka-nrbalq̄ku da o napxtpx-ngrgu nzokatnrḡr leplz, Gct sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde nqm̄q krgu. [Matiu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Luk 6:37-38; 2 Korint 9:6-8]

6 da kxnzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'— (*parts of a person*)

6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'?**— (*Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?*)

6.2 **nrkrdrtg**— (*body*)

6.3 **nznginigr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)

6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)

6.3.3 **me pnz drtwr**— (*will*)

6.3.4 **nzwikr nelz**— (*emotions*)

6.4 **m̄qnḡr**— (*spirit*)

6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'?**— (*Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?*)

Kristin nzkrzlz-krdr li blepxnḡr mz kx ngi da li o da tq kxnzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'. Kzdzung leplz nzlxngitilr kx da li nzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtḡde x nabzde. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx da lnḡ tq nzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtḡde, nabzde, x m̄qnḡrde. Krlc nzalvztrnḡr kc tqvz-nq̄blq̄ku mz buk kc. A' nadcp̄x mz dxtwrgu kx Nzryrngrkxtr trnzaopx-angidr̄lr mz nzalvztrnḡr lc. Murde mz natq̄ kxesz' drtwr ngrde yctr zvz mz drtwr ngr natq̄ kztedeng kcnḡ tzyc-aepztrp̄znḡ bade.

Kzdzung ngalr nzym̄netr-ngrdr m̄qnḡr doa kx blepx-ngrbz mz nabzde. A' kzdzung leplz nzpnzkr drtwrdrle kx 'm̄qnḡr' lc drtwr ngrde apu-tp̄pwzle 'drtwr' o 'nabz.' [Job 32:8, 18; Sam 31:5; 32:2; Esikel 11:19; Matiu 26:41; Mak 2:8; 14:38; Rom 8:16; 1 Korint 5:5; 6:17; 7:34; 14:2; 14-15; Hibru 4:12] Kxm̄le-esz' a' 1 Tesalonika 5:23 ycm̄netr-ngrde krlcnḡ tq amrlx: nrkrdrtḡ, nabz, x m̄qnḡr. X Hibru 4:12 pile kx mz nzxlz-krgru natq̄ Gct luplxtrle nabzgu, vz-krizbzle m̄qnḡrgu.

6.2 **nrkrdrtg**— (*body*)

Opx nike tqngi nrkrdrtḡgu. Nrkrdrtḡgu nzyangrnganḡ, zyagox krlzlr nzkrzlz-ngrbz nidr, x nzbn̄g. Mzli kc nrkrdrtḡgu tzlu-ngrdr, nzbatp̄zlr bagu nzale-krgru da mz nrlc ka x nzym̄ne-krbzku mz leplz. A' mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtḡgu, rblxm̄ bagu nzale-krgru da x nzym̄ne-krbzku mz leplz.

Dalr nrkrdrtḡgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz alwx. Nrkrdrtḡgung suti drtwrdr da kx mrlz bade, a' kzdzung da lnḡ trnozkatrlru nigu. Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx bzq̄ vz-nq̄blq̄ku nzrtamitlkr nrkrdrtḡgu. [Matiu 5:29-30; Rom 6:6-7, 12-14, 19; 7:23] Nrkrdrtḡgu sc Gct, trngis̄cguu,

murde bz mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Na-amrlue-zvzku Gct mz nrkrdrdtqgu. [1 Korint 6:15; 19-20]

Mzli kc jiszs nayzlu-ngrmlc, sa natwzku nrkrdrdtq kxmRNA na-apule nrkrdrdtqde. Nrkrdrdtq lc tqmRNA trpnzngr nzsakr drdtqde, trpnzngr nzyagox-krde, x trpnzngr nzbz-krde. X sa nakrlzlr nzalengr da kxkqlu kx trkrzlzkuu nzalengr mz nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlic ka. [1 Korint 15:35-54; Filipae 3:20-21] Mz nztwz-krku nrkrdrdtq kxmRNA, doa amrlx naglxlr neke tqnginigu, da kc tqwaipwz Pita, Jemes x Jon nzglx-krdr Mosis x Elaeja, kxmule-esz' trnzmc-pnzlrz nidr mzli kc. [Matiu 17:3-4; Mak 6:4-5; Luk 9:30-33]

6.3 **nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)

Natq lr Inglis 'soul' ngi dalr doa kx trngiu nrkrdrdtqde. Drtwr ngrde da kxtrnzmcung amrlx kc nzprtrpnzng mz doa nzngini-krde nide esz'-krde. Krlcde seng: nabzde, drtwrde, me pnz drtwrde, nzryrlq-krde drtwr, nzwikr nelzde, nqm q krde, nzdcpxkr drtwrde da, x da kxnmulr lcnq. 'Soul' lc sc tqlu zvz mzli kc nrkrdrdtqde nabz-ngrde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'soul' mz Natqgu rpiku 'nabz' o mz ngalr mrkc 'nabz' tqycpe, mz nztekqtrngr 'soul,' nzrpinger 'nzwikr nelz,' o kzdq kz natq mou. [Matiu 22:37]

6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)

Natq lr Inglis 'heart' drtwr ngrde li mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, lr Israel nzrpilr kx nzaokr drtwr doa yc mz nabzde. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate x mz Inglis 'heart' ngi mrkc tzycng nzwikr nelz doa, nzabrtzlvz-krde da, nzvzkr drtwrde, x nzngykr drtwrde. 'Nabz' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'heart' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'nabz.'

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)

Natq lr Inglis 'mind' nztekqtrngr mz 'drtwr.' X drtwr ngrde dalr doa mrkc tqaongr drtwrde, a' blexp mz tomna ngr narde. Tomna ngi dalr nrkrdrdtqde, x krlzle nzbzng. A' 'drtwr' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde, kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdtqde lc nabz.

Nzaokr drtwr kxnrzlxngiting tubq. [Rom 7:25; 1 Korint 2:16] Murde mzli kx aoti ngr drtwrgu da kx vz-rbr, nzaongr drtwr lcnq trnzvzpxpqung mz drtwrgu. A' nzvzpxmqng mz drka' kcnq tzipilr nzaongr drtwr mz drtwrgu, o mz nzrvz-nqblq-krku nqm q ngr alwx kcnq mzli kc. Nzaokr drtwr kcnq nzatalz-ngrdr nigu nzale-krku da kx rpwa'-ngrm Gct bagu, trnzvzpxpqung mz Gct. Mz mzli r nzaongr drtwr lcnq tqtrka, narlxrtibzku mz jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu murde nzaok-krku drtwrgu natubq. Mqngrkxtr krlz-kzle nzrpi-ngrbz nzaongr drtwr kxtubq mz drtwrgu. Nalalztq-angidru mz nzkriz-krku nzaongr drtwr lang kx nzvzpxmqng bade. Rngisc-kzgu nzaongr drtwr esz'-krku.

6.3.3 **me pnz drtwr**— (*will*)

Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgu, rblxm bagu nzale-krku da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, kamle bagu nzkrlzng ngrde namcpkku nzvz-nqblq-krku me pnz drtwrde, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrgu. X nzmcpk-krku me pnz drtwrde drtwr ngrde kx okatrlc nigu mz nzale-krku da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krku me pnz drtwrgu, ale-zvzku da kx vz-rbr. Murde lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krku alwx atalz-ngrde nigu mz nzwikr nelzgu, nqm q krgung, x nzaokr drtwrgu kxtrka kcnq mzli kc. A' mrlz nzlxti-krbzku mz jiszs nzokatr-krde nzale-krku da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde x mz nzvz-nqblq-krku me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr kc tqmailz-zvzle nigu mz nzale-krku da kxmrlz. [Rom 8:5-15]

6.3.4 **nzwikr nelz**— (*emotions*)

Mz nzwikr nelzgu, kzdung mzli abrtzku, kzdung mzli drtwrgu vz, kzdung mzli nelzgu prtzm, kzdung mzli drtwrgu ngya. Rblx nzabrtz-zvz-krku. A' Gct suti drtwrde kx narlxti-ngrbzku nzokatr-krde mz nzale-krku da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx xngibzku mz drtwrgu, x nabzgu, x nelzgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz nzalengr da kx trtubqu. Gct trsutiu drtwrde leplz nedeng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nvrveckr da kx nzxngibzlr mz nabzdr. A' suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krku da kxtubq x mrlz mz nzobq-krde.

6.4 **mqngr**— (*spirit*)

Mqngr doa ngi nrlarde kx glxle dalr lclxlr mqngr, kxmule-esz' enjrl, drka', o Gct esz'-krde. Mzli kc leplz mztr tzmc-ngrdr, mqngrdr nzbzng, murde Adzm rtrngzbz alwx. X mzli kx mqngrgu nzbz-ngrdr, nzkrzlzlr nzymne-ngrbz badr drka'ng, a' rblx nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. A' mzli kx mqngrgu nzlu-ngrdr, krkzku nzymne-krbzku mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. [1 Korint 14:2, 14-15] Murde mzli kc tqlxngitiku Jisz, Gct sc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, amrnale x alule mqngrgu, [Sam 51:10-11; Esikel 11:19; 18:31; 36:26; Rom 1:9; 8:10, 15-16; Efisz 2:10; 1 Pita 3:18], x nzaxvctrpzkuz mz Jisz mz mqngrgu. [1 Korint 6:19; 12:12-13] X mou, kam Gct Mqngrkxtr bagu mz nzmncpx-krmlc mz mqngrgu, (kxmule-esz' mz nzymne-krku rpi-zvzku kx mncpxm mz nabzgu). [Jon 20:22; Rom 8:9, 11; 1 Korint 3:16; 6:19; 2 Korint 1:22; 5:5; Galesia 3:2; 4:6; 1 Jon 3:24; 4:13]

Ngalrdeng kc-kzng nzymnetr-ngrdr mqngr doa nidr seleng: [Job 10:12; 15:13; 17:1; 20:3; Sam 34:18; 51:12, 17; 77:3, 6; 78:8; 104:29; 142:3; 143:4, 7; 146:4; Nzyrplapxng 15:13; 18:14; 20:27; Kxalvztr 12:7; Asaea 26:9; 42:5; Nzyrningr 1:20; 2:11; Esikel 3:14; 13:3; 36:26; Daniel 2:1, 3; 5:20; 7:15; Hagai 1:14; Sekaraea 12:1. Malaka 2:15-16; Matiu 26:41; 27:50; Mak 2:8; 8:12; 14:38; Luk 1:46-47, 80; 8:55; 23:46; Jon 4:23-24; 11:33; 13:21; 19:30; Aposol 7:59; 17:16; 18:25; Rom 12:11; 1 Korint 2:11; 5:3; 5:5; 7:34; 15:45; 16:18; 2 Korint 2:13; 7:1, 13; Galesia 6:18; Efisz 4:23; Filipae 4:23; Kolosia 2:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:17; 5:23; 2 Timoti 4:22; Filimon 25; Hibru 4:12; Jemes 2:26]

Kzdung ngalr mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzymnetr-ngrdr nabz x mqngr, o nabz x drtwr, mz ngalrde kxesz'. X mz ngalrde lcng, rblx nzrpinger kx drtwr ngrdr esz' o li mz drtwr ncblo kc tqryr-ngrdeng. [Job 7:11; Sam 19:7-8; 42:5; 51:10; 16-17; Luk 1:46-47]

7 **dzbede Epikiurian**— (*Epicurean philosophers*)

Dzbede Epikiurian nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-ngrdr drtwr kx vz-rbr. Ncblo lcng nzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Epikiuriz, kc tqlu mz mzli yiz 342-270 BC. Alvztr-ngrde kx nzabrtzngr ngi da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krku mz nrlc ka, x mrlz nzalengr da kxkqlu mz nzmctingr nzabrtzngr mz nzlungr. Mz nzm-krde lcede, vqti drtq leplz da kznike batrpzle nzxngiti-krdr da kxmrlz mz drtwrdr x nrkrdrtdr. A' nzpdxpx-ngrdr da kx rbatrpz zvctq x zmwxlr. Nzlzngitilr kx gct ngrdrng trpqtitru drtwrdr leplz. A' nzalvztrkr Pol blepzbz mz dzbede Epikiurian. Murde alvztr-ngrde kx Gct aodu-angidrlc leplz x da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krku mz nrlc ka ngi nrvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwr Gct.

8 **dzbede Stoik**— (*Stoic philosophers*)

Dzbede Stoik nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Seno kc tqlu mz mzli yiz 332-260 BC. Alvztr-ngrde da kcng pwx. 1) Leplz namncng mz nrwx badr dalr nrlc ka, badr temz, nepi, nounc, nenq x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. 2) Doa nalolvzo-lzbq. 3) Nzrkrlz-krde naetunepx vzv. 4) X namnc-xglele nide esz'-krde. Murde mz

drtwrdr nzabrtzngvr vzpxm mz nzrlr-ngrbz dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdrng. Stoik nzglqpx-lzbqng. A' Pol alvztr-ngrde kx doa ne Gct na-avzo-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

9 hosana— (hosanna)

Hosana ngi kzdq natq mz natq Hibru x mz natq Erameik kx drtwr ngrde 'okatr nigr' o 'arlapx nigr.' A' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, drtwr ngr natq lc nztekttrpe x ngipe nzrkabomngvr nzrglqpxngvr. A' Sam 118:25 rpil kx, 'Yawe arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krgru.' Mz ngalrde lc 'arlapx nigr' tekqtrle natq 'hosana.' Leplz nzpplr natq lc mz nzrglqpxngvr Jiszs mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq: [Matiu 21:9, 15; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13]

10 Israel— (Israel)

10.1 ncblo kc drtqde Israel— (the man named Israel)

10.2 nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)— (the 12 tribes of Israel)

10.3 kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr— (united Israel)

10.4 kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr— (divided Israel)

10.5 lr Jiu— (the Jews)

10.6 lr Hibru— (the Hebrews)

10.1 ncblo kc drtqde Israel— (the man named Israel)

Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc tzmika kai. Trtedr Aesak. Jekop tekqtrpz Gct drtqde mz Israel, [Nou 32:28] kc drtwr ngrde 'nzbilus-lzbqng mz Gct.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli yrqlbzle drtq ncblo lc Jekop, x kzdu-kzng mzli yrqlbzle drtqde Israel.

10.2 nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)— (the 12 tribes of Israel)

Israel mrlxde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. Mrlxde kcng esz'mz, Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, x Sebiulzn, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde ayrrngr kc tqngi Lea. X mrlxde kcng li, Josip x Benjamin, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde krli, drtqde Resel. Mrlxde kcng li, Dan x Naftzli, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Resel, drtqde Bilha. X mrlxde kcng li, Gad x Asz, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Lea, kc drtqde Silpa. Mrlx Israel lcnz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nidr nou nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcnz nzqqlzbzng 'Lr Israel.'

Mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt x Jekop sc tqlobe, amrlzlng mrlx lcnz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mrlxde Josip, mrlxde li drtqdr Efrem x Manase. [Nou 48:1-6] Nqvi lcnz tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcnz nzling nzqqlzbzng 'nctq nqvi,' murde mz nibrde nctq nqvi lcnz nzling nztekttrlr nqvi lr trtedr, x trpengr nqvi kx nzqqlzbz 'Josip.' A' ngi-alzu nqvi lcnz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) x nctq nqvi lcnz nzling. Drtq nqvi lcnz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) nidr seleng: Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Benjamin, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. A' lr Livae nzyrlqpxng mz nqvi lcnz murde nzwztrpzng mz Gct. X mzli kc tzakipx-ngrdr drtc' ngr Kenan, lr Livae trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. A' leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnz ngr da scdrng mz nqvi lr Livae.

10.3 Kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr — (United Israel)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzkqlupx-ngrdr krlzlbzle milion kxesz' (1,000,000), nzrlaszr Ijpt x Gct okatrle nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr krkcnz tzmncng mz drtc' kc tzqqlzbz 'Kenan.' Mz nibr nzaovxio-krdr lcnz, sc tqnginipede kandre ngr Israel. X nqvi lr Israel lcnz amrlx nzmncng elr. Mzli lc kandre kc Israel xvctr-lxblr.

10.4 kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr— (divided Israel)

A' mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon, kandre ngr Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli. Nzakipxngvr lc ngida mz yiz 920 BC. Kzdq kandre sa

tzkqlebepz Israel x kzdq kz nzkqlebz Judz. Nqvi nzpnu-esz' (10) lcde seng nzprprtpzng mz Israel: Ruben, Simion, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. X nqvi Ir Judz x Benjamin nzprtrpzng mz kandre kc Judz. Lr Livae nzlvaliong, kzdung nzmncng Israel x kzdung nzmncng Judz. King kxkqlu nztrkang mrkc Israel krali lc, x nzangioler gct kzbleng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde mz yiz 723 BC, Gct batrpzle mz kandre ngr Asiria nzaovxiong Ir Israel x nzvzmingr nidr Asiria. Zbz Ir Israel nzyrlz-etrng badr Ir Asiria x nzangioler badr gct nedrng x nzmrbtrr mz drtwrdr kx nidr doa Ir Israel. Kzdung mzli nqvi Ir Israel lcng nzkqlebz 'nqvi Ir Israel kcng nzpnu-esz' tzmrbng.' A' trmrbr-angidrung, murde krlzku mrkc tzvzkilr. Nzaovxiong x nazavctrpzng mz leplz kcng tzaovxioler nidr. Trnzvztrpung mrka mz Trmctu ngr Solomon o Papua Niugini, da kc tqwai nzpikr kzdung leplz leng.

10.5 Ir Jiu— (the Jews)

Mzli lcde, kandre ngr Judz vz zvz mz nibr Asiria nzaovxio-krde Israel. Kzdung king kxnmrlzng nzaclvelr Judz, a' king rdr kxnmrlzng nztrkang. Mz nzmu-krde lc, batrpz Gct mz kandre ngr Bxbilon nzaovxiong Ir Judz mz 586 BC. X Ir Judz nzkqlung nzvzming Bxbilon. A' kzdung nidr sa tzvz-nqblqbelr Lou sc Yawe elr. X mz nibr yiz nzpnu-rlimz (70) kzdung Ir Judz lcng nzyzlu-mopqng mz kandre ngr Judz. Mzli lc nzmncng Bxbilon, Ir Bxbilon sc tzkqle-ngrbzlr leplz ngr Judz lcng, Ir Jiu. Mz nzyzlupe-mou-krdr kc mz kandre nyzdr, nzkqle-mopwzlr 'Israel,' x doa kcng nzkqlebzng 'Ir Jiu.' Mz nibr mzli lcde, Ir Jiu x Ir Israel drtwr ngrde esz'.

Mz mzli r Nzryrnrkxtr kc Ate, Ir Rom nzodatilr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiong Yawe mz 70 AD murde mz nzxqbrlrkr Ir Jiu. X mz nibrde, Ir Jiu nzodaliting mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo x trpnzng nyzdr kandre mz yiz lcng siu-esz'-trtqki-rpwxmz (1,900). Leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kx Nzryrnrkxtr plzpxle kx Gct sa nakqele Ir Jiu mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Israel x nznnginyz-krdr kandre lc, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz mz yiz 1948 AD, kzdung Ir Jiu nzabzo-moulr kandre ngr Israel mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz Vea Kxetu Krali (Second World War) kc tqtalvzpxle nrlc atwrnrngr. Kxmule-esz' nzkqlukr Ir Jiu kcng tzmncng mrkzbleng mz nrlc nzmyaszpxlr krkcng tzmncng Israel, a' mz nzyckr kandre ngr Israel leplz kxnmrlzng delc tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx nzyzlu-krm Jiszs esotrpep.

10.6 Ir Hibru— (the Hebrews)

Lr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz Ebraam. Ebraam vzxpm mz nqvi Ir Ebr, kc tzkqlebz 'Ir Hibru.' [Luk 3:35] Lr Israel x Ir Hibru nznginidr kz Ir Hibru. A' kzdu-kzng leplz mz nqvi Ir Ebr kcng trnzvzpxpung mz Ebraam. A' leplz lcng mzli ka trnzqlepwzlr nidr esz'-krdr Ir Hibru. Kzdung mzli nzkqle-kzpplr 'Ir Sem,' mz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nqvi Ir Sem, kzdq mrlx Noa. Lr Jiu nzngini-kzdr Ir Sem. Mz Inglis nzkqlebz nidr 'Semites.' Leplz kcng tzmncng mz 'Middle East,' mz kandre kcng Israel, Arabia, Jodz, Lebanon, Irak, Iran, x kzdu-kzng kandre kxyc-aepztrpzng badr, nidr Ir Sem.

11 Jiszs aotr-angidrie Gct Trte— (exact likeness)

[2 Korint 4:3-4; Kolosia 1:15, 19; 2:9; Hibru 1:3] Mz nzrpinger kx Jiszs aotr-angidrie Gct Trte, trycmnetr-ngrdeu kxmu nzobqkr Jiszs, murde Gct nide mqngr x trpnzng nrkrdrtd. A' Jiszs apu-tpwzle Gct Trte mz nztr-krde, nzyckr drtwrde, nztubq-krde, zmatq ngrde, nqm qrdeng, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng. Me pnz drtwr Gct nzsakrlng mz me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Da amrlx kx pile x aleleng, ngi nike suti drtwr Trte nzpikrdeleng x nzale-krdeleng. Trte ncdr Jiszs nzsakrlng mz da amrlx, a' ngi tpxwz da lcde seng li kx blepwpwz: 1) Jiszs ni-kzde kzdq ncblo mz

nrkrdrqtj. 2) X Jiszs alele nike suti drtwr Trte. Mz nzkrllz-krngu Jiszs x nqm̄q krdeng, krlz-kzku Gct Trte x nqm̄q krdeng.

Gct wz-ngrde Adam ncdr Iv mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' kzdung la da kxblepxbzng. 1) Trnznginidru gct. 2) Nzrngiscng nrkrdrqtj x nzmnc-tpxwzng mrkc esz', a' Gct tr-rngiscu nrkrdrqtj x mnc mrkang kqlu. 3) Gct krlzle da amrlx x rngiscde zmatq amrlx, a' leplz trnzkrllzlr da amrlx nzrngiscnepwzng zmatq kxpipz. A' kzdung la da kx nzkxmu-tpxwzlr esz': 1) Nzkrllzlr nzao-krdr drtwrdr, nzdctipxkr drtwrdr da, nzale-krdr nike pnz drtwrdr, x nzmrlzting. 2) Gct yrllq nidr mz nzacle-krdr nrllc ka. 3) Mzli kc trnztrngztika-ngrbzlr alwx, trpnzng scdr alwx, a' nztubqng x nztrng. Gct yrllq-kzle drtwr kx na-axvctr-ngrbzle nidr bade mz m̄qngdrng, a' trngida-pnzurde murde nztrngzgbzng alwx. Kxmule-esz' a' mzli ka kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctrpnzng mz Jiszs mz m̄qngdrng, x nzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct. Mzli kc navz-ngrngu Heven, sa na-apuku Gct, a' da kx bletipxpwz nzmur trmncuu mrkang kqlu x trpnzng nrkrllz-krngu da amrlx. A' sa nakrlzku da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwr Gct nakrlzku x nangiscgu zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx nayclzm̄qng bagu x doa amrlx namnclzm̄qng bagu, mz nzmnc-lz-krbzku mz Gct Trte, Jiszs x M̄qngkrkxtr. Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte. X sa na-apuku Jiszs, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzmnc-xgle-krngu nide. Jiszs batrple bagu nzmnc-krngu mz zmatq ngrde. X trpnzng nzmnc-krngu a' ngi tpxwz mz zmatq ngrde nzbatr-krmlc nzmnc-krngu. [Kolosia 1:17; Hibru 1:3]

12 Judz— (*Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

12.2.2 **nqvi lr Kxnzmcpx**— (*line of Christ*)

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

12.4 **kandre Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Judz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26]

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

Mrlxng Judz nzniginidr kzdq nqvi lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzklur-krdr 1:26]

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

Jekop (Israel) plzpx-pnzle natq Gct kx king kc tqacleve lr Israel navzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. [Nou 49:1;8-10]

12.2.2 **nqvi lr kc Kxnzmcpx**— (*line of Christ*)

King Devet vpxm mz nqvi lr Judz, x Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade kx kzdq ncblo esz' mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxm̄qng mz nqvi lrde sa nangini-zvzde king kx na-acleve Israel. [2 Samwel 7:8-16; 1 King 9:4-5; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:11-14; Luk 1:30-33] Mz nibrde lr Israel sc tzlxngititipelr nzesalzng lr tqycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzmcpx (Jiszs).

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzaovxio-ngrdr drtc' kc tzkqlebzlr Kenzn, nzakipxbzng mz nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X nqvi lr Judz nzkabzlr drtc' kxetu. X mz nibrde nzkqlebz drtc' nyzdr nqvi lr Judz, drtc' ngr Judz, o ngi tpxwz 'Judz.' [Josua 15:20-63]

12.4 **kandre kc Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

Nqvi lr Judz sc tzaovxiopelr drtc' ngr Judz abzo mz yiz 1400 BC. Zbz mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon mz yiz 920 BC, kandre kc Israel nzakipxng mz

kandre kxli, Israel mrkc nort x Judz mrkc ulu (south). [2 Be Ngrdr 10:1-11:13] Kandre kc Judz vzmitr drtc' ngr Judz, Benjamin x Simion. Zbz lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr kandre kc Judz mz yiz 586 BC. [2 King 24:1-25:21; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:5-21] Mzli kc tzmncng Bxbilon, nzkqlebz nidr 'lr Jiu,' murde nzvzpxmqng mz Judz. [Estz 2:5-8]. Mz mzli nyz Jiszsz, kandre kx ngi Judz mzli kc, tzrpibz 'Judiz,' a' ncngbrz ngrde blepxbz kxpipz mz Judz.

13 **kranzpnu ngr da**— (*tithe, tenth*)

'Kranzpnu ngr da' drtwr ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrginam topla ngr dakxnzng kx nzpnu-esz', nakaq topla naesz'. Nzmu kx tqkqq nra nounc trtqki-esz' (100), nakaq nra nzpnu-naesz'. Nzmu kx tqnginem animol nzpnu-esz' kx mzte nzmc x kx nzabuti, nakaq animol naesz'. Lou sc Mosis rpile kx leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng nadr x animol nedrng amrlx mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, murde lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trnzrlr-ngrpwxu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. Zbz nqvi lr Livae lcnng nzkabzlr kranzpnu ngr da lcnng amrlx mz nqvi lr Eron kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, murde nidr pris neng Yawe. Kranzpnu ngr da nzka-ngrdrle, nangi zvz krkcng tqmrlz-esz'ngrng mz dakxnzng x animol amrlx. Mc kz nzymcnetrngr Israel.

Nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde nzalepnzlr nqmq lc mz mzli nyz Ebraam x Jekop, x Lou sc Mosis kc ate. [Nou 14:20; 28:20-22] Mz Malakai 3:8-12 Gct ycmnetr-ngrde lr Israel mzli kc tzrka-ngrdru kranzpnu ngr dztudrng. Lrmakxtr nyz Kraes kxkqlu nzalvztr-ngrdr kx mrlz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrkang kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng x trau mz makxtr mz nzokatr-krdr mama x pasto x mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct. Mz Matiu 23:23 x Luk 11:42 rpi Jiszsz kx leplz narkangr kranzpnu ngr da.

Ngalrde kc-kzng nzymcnetr-kz-ngrdr nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da: [Livae 27:30-33; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:21-32; Lou Kcpwz 12:4-17; 14:22-28; 26:1-15; 2 Be Ngrdr 31:2-8; Nemaea 10:37-39; 12:44-46; 13:4-13; Emos 4:4; Malakai 3:8-12; Luk 18:12; Hibru 7:1-10.]

14 **Kxetu**— (*Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

14.3 **Jiszsz nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai kc tzyr mz natq Hibru, drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.' A' mz nibrde lr Jiu trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzrpinger drtq Gct, mz nzamrlue-krdr nide. Zbz nzkqlebzlr nide 'adonai' kc drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Zbz lr Jiu nztekqtr-kzlr natq Hibru mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai mz natq lr Grik. X mz nzale-krdrle, nztekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'kurios,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Vz vz mzli kc leplz tztekqtr-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis, nzvz-nqblqr nqmq lc x tekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz Inglis 'the LORD.' X tekqtrle 'adonai' mz 'the Lord.' Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzkqlung trnzkrlez-angidrlru kx drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.'

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszsz, natq kx ngi 'kurios' mz natq lr Grik drtwr ngrde tq. 1) Leplz nzkqlebzlr ncblo amrlx 'kurios,' mz nzamrlue-krdr nidr. Natq lc drtwr ngrde 'nume,' o 'sir' mz natq lr Inglis. 2) Mzli kx ncblo neng Jiszsz nzkqle-ngrbzlr nide 'kxetu' tzrpibzlr kx nzmnclybzng bade. 3) Kzdzng mzli mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, nzrping 'Lord' mz natq lr Inglis x drtwr ngrde kx nzrkrlyzng kx nide 'Gct.' Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, tqabzkr nzaopxngr mzli kx doa kx na-amrluele Jiszsz, mzli kx mnclybz bade, x mzli kx krlzle kx Jiszsz nide Mrlx Gct.

14.3 Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod— (*Jesus is Lord*)

Mz nibr Jiszs nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, mzli kc leplz tzlxngiti-ngrdr nide x nzrpihzl kr, 'Jiszs nide kxetu,' drtwr ngrde kx 'Jiszs nide Gct.' Mz nzrtektqrngr mx Natqgu, yrkr 'Kxetu', o 'Kxetu Lod,' o 'Lod.'

15 **Kxrpalz**— (*creator*)

Gct nide kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx 'mz natqde.' Wz-ngrde nrlc, x nounc, x da kx nzpeting, x animol, x utc, x nc, x bingar amrlx, x da kc-kzng mz nrlc ka. Wz-ngrde nepi, temz x vri. [Nou dckrlzdeng 1-2; Asaea 42:5; 45:18] Wz-ngrde leplz kcng ayrrngr Adzm x Iv. [Nou 1:27; 2:19-22; 5:1-2; Asaea 43:7; 44:12] Gct lc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx, pile drtqde Yawe. Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate pimle bagu kx ngi doa krali ngr Tqtrbz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx x lolvz lxbllr zmatq ngrde. Murde Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznigini-krde Mevalu Kxnmncpx, nide Natq Gct kcpwz tqwz-ngrde nrlc. [Jon 1:1-3; Kolosia 1:16-17; Hibr 1:3]

16 **Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz**— (*abomination that causes desolation*)

Mz Daniel 9:27, 11:31 x 12:11, Daniel plzpx-kaile kzdq kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kx sa na-atrakatile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzbatr-krbzle nzangiongr kx trngiu Yawe elr. X natq Daniel lc atutrpele mz yiz 168 BC mzli kc Antiakzs Epifanes tqbatrpzle nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzwztipx-krmle elr kzdq olta ngr nzamatqngr gct Jupita Olimpzs x rlrpx-ngrbzle kzdq poi kx nangi blz ngr nzangio-krde nide. Lr Rom nzangiolr Jupita Olimpzs mz nznigini-krde kxetu r gct rdr. A' poi ngi animol kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct mz lr Israel.

Mz Matiu 24:15; x Mak 13:14 rpi Jiszs kx nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmule lc sa nangida x sc tqyzlu-atem. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Jiszs lc tqngidape mz yiz 70 AD. Murde mzli lc ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr Jerusalem. X nzatulzlr rkx ngr ami nedrng mz kzdq naobz ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X ncblo ngr vea ngrdrng nzangiolr rkx lng mz nzapu-krdr gct rdng. Kxmule-esz' a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx lr Jiu nawztipte-moulr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz kx nzwzpe-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr, Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr krali kc, sa na-atulzle elr mqngr Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kc kai tzlz. Nide Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes. X krkc krali sa nartultr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr mqngr drka' lc tzlz. X leplz kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdrle, sa nanibqng. [Nzaelwapxng 13:11-15]

17 **kxnmncng mzlilxl**— (*spirit beings*)

17.1 **kxnmncng mzlilxl**— (*spirit beings*)

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

17.2.1 **kxnzeturdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

17.2.5 **enjrl kxnzaclve-ngrdr leplz neng Gct**— (*guardian angels*)

17.3 **drka'**— (*demons*)

17.3.1 **kxnzeturdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnbzpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

17.1 **kxnmncng mzlilxl**— (*spirit beings*)

Kxnmncng mzlilxl trnzngiscung nrkrdrdq da kc tqwaiku. A' kzdung mzli nzadcpz-lzbqng mz nrkrdrdq mzli kxpipz. Mqngr kxnmncng mzlilxl nzmnc-zvzng, murde rblx nzbz-krdr. Kxmule-esz' nzesotrpqng, a' namule trmckuu nidr. Gct ni-kzde kxmnc mzlilxl, a' blepxbz badr. Murde mnc mrkang kqlu mzli kxesz', x wz-ngrde kxnmncng mzlilxl

amrlx. X kxmule-esz' nzmncng me esz' mz kzdq mzli, a' nzkriz-kzlr nzvz-aningr mz kzdu-kzng nrlc, murde trpnzng nrkrdrtdqr. Nzxplr-krdr myaszlzle leplz, a' Gct myaszlzle nidr kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kzdung kxnzmncng mzlilxlr enjrlng x kzdu-kzng drka'ng.

17.2 enjrl— (angels)

Gct wz-ngrde enjrlng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Nzwz-krdr kqlu x blepx-ngrng. Kxmule-esz' nzrkriz-krgr nidr topwz, a' krlzku kx nzxplrng x nzkrizlr nzadcp-x-lzbqngr mz nzapu-krdr leplz. X mz nzadcp-x-lzbq-krdr nzmwxlr-ngrdr leplz murde nzpnapr-krdr apule nepi. X kzdu-kzng mzli, mz nzadcp-x-lzbq-krdr nzapulr doa txne, x rblx nzglx-krgr kx nidr enjrlng.

17.2.1 kxnzeturng rdr enjrl— (angelic hierarchy)

Kzdung enjrl nzaclveng mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tzwai kzdung doa nzaclve-krdr nigu leplz. Trkriz-zpwxkuu namrlzur enjrlng kxnzeturng amrlx. A' krlzku kx Maekol kc tqngi narenjrl acleve kandre kc Israel. Mz nzmukrde lcde, opxm kx Gct yrlqle kzdung enjrl mz nzaclve-krdr kandre. Natq Gct rpilc kx Jiszs acleve zmatqng x kxnzeturng kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx. [Kolosia 2:10, 15] Kzdu-moung enjrl kxnzeturng nidr seleng: narenjrl, enjrl-seraf x enjrl-serub.

17.2.2 narenjrl— (archangels)

Enjrl Maekol nzrpiwb narenjrl mz Nzryrgrkxtr. Trpnz-moung enjrl kx nzrpiwb narenjrl, a' kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzrpiwr kx Gebrel nikde narenjrl. X mou nzrpi-kzlr kx Setzn tqngi narenjrl mzli kc pnz. A' trkriz-zpwxkuu. 1 Tesalonika 4:16 ycmntr-ngrde kzdq narenjrl, a' trpileu drtqde. Jud 9 pile Maekol nzngini-krde narenjrl. Mz Daniel 18:13, Maekol nzqqlc 'kzdq mrlx king kxmyapxbz' mz dzbe enjrl amrlx. Mz Daniel 10:21 Maekol nzqqlc 'mrlx king rmu' x 'mrlx king kxmyalz kx acleve leplz ngrmu.' Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtwr leplz esz'ti kx nide enjrl kc tqacleve Israel. Maekol nzymntr-kz-ngrdr mz Nzaelwapxng 12:7.

17.2.3 enjrl-seraf— (seraphim)

Nzymntr-ngrdr enjrl-seraf mz Asaea 6:2 x 6. Nidr enjrl kx nabxdr esz'mz x nzmnc-aeptzrpzng mz Gct mz nzangio-zvz-krdr nide.

17.2.4 enjrl-serub— (cherubim)

Nzymntr-ngrdr enjrl-serub mzli kqlu. Nzaclvelr Nrlanc ngr Iden mz nibr Gct nzmaszlrpx-krde Adzm x Iv. [Nou 3:44] Mqng enjrl-serub nzling nzwzng nzmncm mz loq Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 25:18-22; 37:7-9; Nzqqlu-krdr 7:89; 1 Samwel 4:4; 2 Samwel 6:2; 2 King 19:15; 1 Be Ngrgr 13:6; 28:18; Sam 80:1; 99:1; Asaea 37:16; Hibru 9:5] Tokale ngrdr nzkxsilvztr mz lotqbr ngrng Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 26:1, 31; 37:8, 35] Mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqwzng Solomon, nzwzng enjrl-serub kxnzlr murde natung Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. [1 King 6:23-35; 8:6-7; 2 Be Ngrgr 3:10-13; 5:7-8] X nzlzi-kzng mz kzdung nrlc mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzymntr-kz-ngrdr mz 2 Samwel 22:11, Sam 18:10, Esikel 9:3, 10:1-22, 11:22, 28:14, 16, 41:17-25. Mz da kc tqycmnetrngr Esikel 10:1-22 mz enjrl-serub opxm kx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx mz Nzaelwapxng 4:6-11; nzngini-kzdr enjrl-serub. Trkriz-zpwxkuu kxnampung enjrl-serub, a' krlzku kx nzwpxng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr tron nyz Gct Heven, x kzdung nzaclvelr mrkc tzvzkitrz mz Nrlanc ngr Iden.

17.2.5 enjrl kxnzacle-ngrdr leplz neng Gct— (guardian angels)

Hibru 1:14 rpilc: 'Murde enjrl lcng nidr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnzmrlzng kcng tzwztrpzng mz Gct. Atwzlr-ngrmqng Gct mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.' Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung doa

krxlngiti kxesz' rngine enjrl kxesz' kx nzmnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclvekrde nide x mz nzaokatr-krde nide. A' bzkq krka'bzku badr, murde nangi tpxwz Gct kx nakra'bzku bade. Mc kz Sam 34:7 x 91:11.

17.3 drka'— (demons)

Nzryrnrkxtr pimle bagu kx kzdung enjrl nznrlvzolzr Gct. X vea kxetu kaputrp Heven x enjrl kcong tzdrrka'ngr nzmazlro-ngrm Heven. [Nzaelwapxng 12:7-12] Kzdung nzadwatrng mz presin mrkc Hxl x kzdu-kzng nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzvzne-krdr mz nrlc. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, enjrl lcong nzrpibzng 'mqngr kxdrka'-ngrng' o 'mqngr kxtrnzlqngiung.' A' mz Natq Gct mz Natqgu rpi-zvzku kx 'drka'. Drka' lcong nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. A' Gct pi-kzle da kx trlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzalengr. Setzn kz narlx-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x sc tqatrkatiatele leplz kx acive Gct. [Job 1:6-12; 2:1-7; Luk 22:31; 2 Pita 2:4; Jud 1:9; Daniel 8:9-12; Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4]

Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mz nztrngz-krbzku alwx, aelwapx-ngrgu kx trxplrkuu mz kzdung nzatalzng. X tr-rblxpwzu mz drka' nzatalz-mou-krdr nigu x nzbatr-krbzlr bagu nztao-mou-krgu mz alwx kcpwz. Gct rpwa'-ngrbzle mz nigu leplz nedeng mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz drka'ng nzokatr-krdr nigu, murde rlr-lzbqzbzku mz zmatq ngrdr. [Livae 19:31; 20:6, 27; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 King 21:6; 1 Be Ngrdr 10:13; Asaea 8:19]

Ngi da kxtrka kx vz-rbr mz nzng-ngrbz nabz mz drka' murde nidr enqmi r Gct. Jisz trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nim nzmu angioq drka' x rlxfibzme nzokatr-krdr nim. Namcpqx kx navz-nqblqq drka' x nqm qkrdrng o Gct. Murde Gct trpnzng nzrlr-krbzle bam nzngini-krm doa nede nzmu nanginim kzte enqmi rdeng. Doa neng Gct nzartxbzlr drka' x nqm qkrdr amrlx: nzng-ngrbz nabz badr, nzela-ngrbz badr, nzatungr mqngr drka', luekxpiz scdr, nzrlxti-ngrbz nzokatr-krdr, x da kxnmulr lcong. [1 Korint 10:20-22]

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kzdung mzli nzrpibz nzwzkr drka' mz nzbatr-krbzle kzdq namrlzu r zyagox o da kxtrka. Trkrizkuu kx nzmu namrlzur drka' lc bletipxng o nzmu kzdq drka' krlzle nzbatr-ngrbz nzmncngr amrlx kx trmlzlu. Trtakitrdcu murde nigu doa neng Gct rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzmazlrxpxng drka' amrlx mz drtq Jisz. Nzwzkr drka' lcong nidr seleng:

drka' kx batrpzle nradrtq nznngq-krde x doa trnzycmne-krdr [Mak 9:17-25],

drka' kx ayangrnga x abxplcti nrkrdrdq [Luk 13:11],

drka' kx batrpzle doa nzrkrz-kaingr nike navztrp kalr [Aposol 16:16],

drka' kx batrpzle zmwzlr [Rom 8:15; 2 Timoti 1:7],

drka' kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrzkr doa murde narblxbz bade nzmncgr x nzxlrng nzalvztrngr angidr [Rom 11:8],

drka' kc tqngi enqmi r Kxnmcp [1 Jon 4:3],

drka' kx vz-nqblql da kx vz-rbr [1 Jon 4:6],

drka' kx batrpzle nzdobungr [Nzkqlu-krdr 5:14, 30],

drka' kx batrpzle nzmwi-katongr [Asaea 29:10],

drka' kx batrpzle nzawma-lzbqng [Hosia 4:12; 5:4], x

drka' kx batrpzle nzglqr nimz [Matiu 17:15-18; Mak 9:38-42].

X kzdung leplz nznzkr drtwrdle mwz ngi drka' kx batrpzle nzyagoxng mz Luk 4:38-39 murde Jisz maszlrpx-ngrde nide.

17.3.1 kxnzeturng rdr drka'— (demonic hierarchy)

Kzdung drka' nzaclveg mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tqwai kzdung enjrl nzaclvelr enjrl kztedrng. Nar drka' ngi Setzn, a' trpnz-moung drka' kx nzpi drtdr mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Efisz 3:10, 6:12 x Kolosia 1:16, nzymntr-ngrdr drka' kxnzeturng, kxnzaclveg, x kxnzmatqng. Mz

Daniel 10:13, kzdung doa nznzkr drtwrdle kx mrlx king kc tqaclvele kandre kc Prsiz ngi kzdq drka'. Mz nzm-krde lc kzdung doa nznzkr kx kzdu lang drka' kx rngisc zmatq mz mztea, trmctu, x nrlarnrlc amrlx. Mc kz Efisz 1:21 x natq kxtpowz elr. Krlzku kx kzdung drka' nznrgiscng zmatq kxkqlu myaszle kzd-kzng drka' x rblx nznmaszlrpxngr drka' kxnzmldr lng mz leplz, murde drka' kxmule la nznmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nznkrka'ngr vzmi nznaxtngr dakxnzng. [Mak 9:29]

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

Setzn ngi drtq nar drka' kc tqngi kxetu r drka'ng amrlx. X drtqde kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Drtq lc 'Setzn' vzpxm mz natq lr Hibru x drtwr ngrde 'enqmi.' Mz natq Inglis 'devil' (dévól) vzpxm mz natq lr Grik x drtwr ngrde 'kx rpibqti leplz' murde Setzn pibqti-zvzle leplz neng Gct mz mzte. [Nzaelwapxng 12:10] Mz nzm-krde lc, mzli kx ycmne-atrkati-ngrgu kzdq doa ne Gct, wztrpzkz mz Setzn. Dekc Gct tqrpwa'-ngrmle bagu nznymne-atrkati-ngrgu kztegun.

Mz Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4, 7-12 Setzn nznzkr 'Mepwz' x krlc ycmnetr-ngrde nznzkrdrkrdr Gct badr kzd-kzng enjrl. Leplz nznzkr kx da lc kaputr-pnz mzlri kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. X nznzkr-kzlr kx Asaea 14:12-15 x Esikel 28:11-17 nznymetr-ngrdr nar enjrl nznzkr-kzlr kx Asaea 14:12. Mz Asaea 14:12 x 14 nznzkr-ngrdr drtqde mz Inglis, mz 'Lucifer' (Lusifz) kc drtwr ngrde 'kx tqyzlupx'. Nznzkr-kzlr kx Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4 drtwr ngrde kx enjrl kratq ngr enjrl amrlx kcng Heven (1/3) nznzkrdrkrdr badr Setzn x sc tznzngidr drka'.

Kzdu-kzng drtq Setzn x nznzkrdrkrdr nznzkrdrkrdr seleng:

Mepokia x nou nznzkrdrkrdr amrlx [Jon 8:44],

Beelsebol, kc drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq [Matiu 10:25; 12:24-27; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15-19],

kxetu r drka' [Matiu 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15],

kxetu r nrlc ka [Jon 12:31; 14:30; 16:11],

kxetu r drka' kcng tznzng mzlilxlr [Efisz 2:2],

enqmi r leplz kxmwati drtwrde nznzkrdrkrdr [Matiu 13:39; Luk 10:19; 1 Timoti 5:14; 1 Pita 5:8],

krkc Tqdrka'ngr [Matiu 5:37; 6:13; 13:19, 38; Jon 17:15; Efisz 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19] x

laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nznzkrdrkrdr natqde, [1 Pita 5:8].

Kxmule-esz' Setzn matq-esz'ngr, a' aovxitxo jisz kc tqkamle bagu zmatq mz nznzkrdrkrdr-kzkrdr murde ma tqatrkatile nigu. Setzn krlz-tpwzle nznzng me esz' mz mzli kxesz', x atwzlr-ngrbzle drka' nedeng mz nzale-krdr nznzkrdrkrdr. Nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx nznymetr-ngrdr Setzn badr drka' nedeng. [Matiu 7:22; 10:5-7; 12:28; 17:18; 28:18; Mak 1:34, 39; 3:14-15; 6:7-13; 9:38; 16:9, 17; Luk 9:1, 49; 10:1-20; 11:20; Jon 16:33; 17:15; Rom 16:20; 1 Korint 15:27; Efisz 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 2:13-14; 4:4; 5:4-5, 18]

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

Mqngrdr leplz kxnzbpeng nznzkrdrkrdr Heven o Hxl. Trnznzng mz nrlc ka x trpnzng nznzkrdrkrdr o nznzkrdrkrdr leplz o nznymne-krbzlr badr. Kzdung mzli mz nibr nznzkrdrkrdr, nznzkrdrkrdr leplz nznzng da kx nznzkrdrkrdr apule doa kc tqbz. A' krla nznzng kzdq drka' kc tqabzle nznzkrdrkrdr nznzkrdrkrdr. Gct tqzlr-ngrpwzleu mqngr doa kx nznzbpeng nznzkrdrkrdr-mou-krmlr x nznymne-krbzlr badr leplz mz nrlc ka. A' nznzkrdrkrdr li kc tqzlr-ngrbz Gct mz mqngr doa kxnzbpeng nznymne-krbzlr badr leplz kxnzkrdrkrdr. Nznzkrdrkrdr kc kai kaputr mzlri kx King Sol ycmetr-ngrbzle mz mqngr kxbz. [1 Samwel 28:8-19] A' profet Samwel ycmne-plztlr

Sol mz nzale-krde da lc tqtrka. Nzwrde krali kaputrp mzli kc Mosis x Elaeja tzadcp-x-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz newz. [Matiu 17:3; Mak 9:4; Luk 9:30] A' Jiszs pa-kzple bagu da kx kaputrpz mz leplz mzli kx nzbz-ngrdr mz be ngr Lasarus x ncblo kxrnngisc mz Luk 16:19-31. Mc kz Hibru 9:27. 18 **Kxnmcpx**— (*Christ*)

'Kxnmcpx' tekqtr natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'Kraes' x natq lr Hibru kc tqngi 'Mesaea.' Kraes x Mesaea drtwr ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz', mz nznngini-krde, 'kxnzaelu tolo.' X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Israel, nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz kzdq doa, mz nzmcp-x-krdrle mz nznngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Kxnmcp-x nide kxarlapx kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. [Nou 3:15; 49:10; 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 22; Sam 40; Sam 110; Asaea 9:14; 11:1-7; 40:3-11; 42:1-4; dckrlzdeng 49 x 53; Jeremaea 23:5-6; Daniel 9:25-27; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Hagai 2:6-9; Malakai 3:1] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzkqle-kzpz nide:

'nei Ebraam,' [Nou 22:18]

'laion,' [Nou 49:9]

'laion kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz' [Nzaelwapxng 5:5],

'profet,' [Lou Kcpwz 18:18]

'kxnzaelu tolo,' [Sam 2:2]

'king rnge,' [Sam 2:6]

'mrlxnge,' [Sam 2:7, 12]

'ncblo kxtr nem,' [Sam 16:10]

'kxetu rnge,' [Sam 110:1]

'pris,' [Sam 100:4]

'Imanuel,' kc drtwr ngrde Gct mncm bagu, [Asaea 7:14]

'kxokatr kxmyapxbz, Gct kc tqrninr, Trte kc tqmnc zvz, kxetu r nrwx,' [Asaea 9:6]

'king kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,' [Asaea 9:7; Jeremaea 23:5-6]

'Zluli r Yawe,' [Asaea 40:5]

'kxnzawz nenge,' [Asaea 42:1]

'natq Gct rgu,' [Asaea 40:8]

'mrlx leplz' [Daniel 7:13-14; 10:16-18].

19 **kxnzrmailzng r lr Jiu**— (*Jewish leaders*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmypxbzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai**— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam**— (*Abraham*)

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

19.1.4 **King Devet**— (*King David*)

19.1.5 **King Solomon**

19.1.6 **Elaeja**— (*Elijah*)

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqng drtwr**— (*judges*)

19.2 **lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*religious leaders in Jesus' time*)

19.2.1 **kansrl kx acleve nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin*)

19.2.2 **Nadr Pris x Kaefz**— (*High Priest & Caiaphas*)

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

19.2.4 **pris keng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical priests*)

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

19.2.6 **lrtlzlvng**— (*elders*)

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Scribes, teachers of the Law*)

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

19.3 king kcng mz Nzryrnrkxtr— (*kings in the Scriptures*)

19.3.1 king kcng drtqdr Herot— (*kings named Herod*)

19.4 pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe— (*temple guards*)

19.1 kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 Ebraam— (*Abraham*)

Be ngr nzlukur Ebraam sa tqycpxm mz Buk Ngr Nou 11:26-25:11. Mncpe kai, zbz esotrpz mz yiz kx siu-li (2000) yrkrpx x Jisz kc mzte tzmc-ate. Yawe mncpxe nide mz nzngini-krde trte leplz nedeng amrlx, murde brti drtwrde Gct nzrka-krbzle bade da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. Delc tqnginide melrmqdr lr Israel kcng amrlx. Nzrlxngitkr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nzrlxngitingr angidr.

Drtq Ebraam ngi kai Ebrzm. Gct ycmnebz mz Ebrzm mzli kc yiz ngrde tqngingr 75 le [Nou 12:4] x pibzle bade narlaszle kandre nyzde x navz mz kzdq kz nrlc kx nakabzle bade. Gct esalz-ngrde kx Ebraam na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nou 12:2-3]. A' mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc, mncpxm mz kzdq tent x trnginyzdeu drtc' lc tqmnc-ngrde. Ni-alode lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble. X Gct atutrlc da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade mzli kx kabzle drtc' lc mz lr Israel kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde, kxmule-esz' trmcleu nzngida-krde. [Nou 12:7]. Mz nibrde Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade nzrngine-krde neidung kxkqlu, rblx nzrlwxngr. [Nou 13:14-16; Nou 15:5-6]. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde kx nzesalz-krde, kxmule-esz' mz nzobq-krde rblx, murde olvz rde, Sarai vz-nrbalq tr-rngineu, x Ebrzm ngipe olman. X nzbkr drtwrde lc atubgtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, kxmule-esz' tryrplatitru narde kxnamu nzngida-krde. Nzrbtringr drtwr lc ngi nou Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nztubqkr kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx vzxpm mz nzabtrpzzl drtwrdr mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzbzkr Jisz. Delc Ebraam nzrpiab 'trte kxnzrlxngitng amrlx.'

Mzli kc Ebrzm yiz ngrde tqngingr 99 le, Yawe aelwapx-lzbqzb bade x yrlqle kzdq Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. [Nou 17:1-22] Mzli lcde, Gct tekqtrpzle drtqde Ebrzm, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte kx nzamyalz,' nangi Ebraam, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte doa kxnzkqlung.' Gct esalz-mou-ngrbzle bade nzka-krbzle neidu kxnzkqlung. X rkabz natq mz Ebraam x neidu lrdeng amrlx mz nzrpakrngr ngi dalr rkk ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr Ebraam x neidu lrdeng. Gct tekqtr-kzpzle drtq olvz r Ebraam, Sarai nangi Sera, x esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx Sera sa nangingede dq doa ncblo, mz nibr kzdq yiz abzo mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' yiz ngrde ngipe 90. Ebraam lxngitile natq Gct x sc tqpakr-lzbq x pakr-kzle ncblo kx awzlang amrlx mz ma nyzde. X abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde. (Sarai x Sera drtwr ngrdr esz', ngi 'inyx king.' Gct nztekqtr-kzbzle drtqde yctr mz nzrpingr kx sa na-alele da kx blepxbz mz nzlu-krde.)

Zbz Ebraam sc tqaenzlitipele yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalzngr lc. X nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct trngrgopeu, a' nzxplr-krde etunepx zvz. Dekc tqngini-ngrde lrpzki kx myalz kc navz-nqblqku mz nzbtringr drtwrgu Gct. Sera mikale mrlxde lc, x yrlqblzr drtqde ngi Aesak. Mz nibr Aesak nzetupe-krde mz nzngipekr doa ncblo, Gct abzpxle nzrlxngitkr Ebraam. Murde pibzle mz Ebraam nznibq-krde mrlxde nangingide blz. [Nou 21:1-19] Ebraam rlr-ngrbzle mrlxde x brti drtwrde kx Gct sa na-atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng, mz nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde kx nangi nede neidung kxkqlu kx navzpxmqng mz Aesak. Ebraam mz nzrlr-krbzle nzbzkr mrlxde mz Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu

kxmu Gct nzrlr-krbze mrlxde, Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nigu. Gct amrlz-zlwzle Ebraam murde brti drtwrde Gct x vqti drtqde nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdgeng. X aelwax-ngrmle bagu kxnamu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs amrlx nzmou na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct x da kx esalz-ngrdeng. Da kqlu mou nzyr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngitilr Ebraam mz Hibru 11:8-19.

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

Mosis nide kzdq lr Israel, x abzo mz nibr Ebraam krlzbzle mzli kc tzmengr mz Mosis yiz 600. X abzo mz Mosis krlzbzle nzrmengr mz Jiszs yiz 1400. Mosis mzte nzmc mzli kc lr Israel tzngini-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijipt. Be ngrde yzutr mz Buk ngr Nzrlaszng drckrlzde kc esz'. X da kcng tqprtllzng mz nzlu-krde nzyrtiong mz buk kcng tqyrle, krlcng Nzrlaszng, Livae, Nzqqlu-krdr, x Lou Kcpwz. Mosis yr-kzle Buk Ngr Nou. Dek buk lcng nzlvqn tzrpi-ngrbz 'Buk scng Mosis.' X Buk lcdeng nzrpi-kzpz 'Lou sc Mosis,' x 'Buk ngr Lou,' x 'Loukxtr', murde mz buk lcng nzycpxmqng elr natq kcng amrlx tqkabz Gct mz leplz nedeng kx navz-nqblq. Kzdu mzli sa naxlr-kzku buk lcng nzlvqn nzrpi-kzpzng 'Pentatuk' o 'Tora'. Murde mz natq lr Grik 'penta' drtwr ngrde 'nzlvqn', x mz natq lr Israel 'Tora' kc drtwr ngrde 'nzalvztr-ngrng'.

Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde tqkrlz-ngrbzle nzpnu-rtqgmz (80), nginide ncblo kx avzo-lqbg, myaszlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nzqqlu-krdr 12:3] Gct ycmnebz bade mz nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou, [Nzrlaszng 3:2–4:17] x pibzle bade namailzpxmle lr Israel Ijipt mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng, murde narlapxng x ma tzwz-nrbalq-zvzng. Gct nzobq-etrng mz Mosis mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbzle bade. [Nzqqlu-krdr 12:6-8] X mz nzmckr Mosis Gct, mz drtwr lr Israel Mosis nide profet kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr x myaszpxle profet kcng amrlx. X Mosis ni-kzde profet kc ayrrnngr tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. Wz-ngrde rlx x da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu. Vzmpixmle lr Israel Ijipt x mailztrleng lzke kc tzrpihb Saenae. Gct ycmnebz mz lr Israel elr x pibzle Lou scdeng mz Mosis. Gct yrqlle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr lr Israel. X sc tqesalzpebz badr kx sa nzamrlzle nidr, x namyalz nzmou navz-nqblqlr natqdgeng kcng tqpibzle mz Mosis. A' esalz-kz-ngrbzle kx napibqtile nidr nzmou naxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde lcng. [Lou Kcpwz drckrlzde 28.]

Mosis mailztile lr Israel myaszpxle yiz kx nzpnu-pwx (40), murde naprtng mz kandre kc tzrpihb Kenzn, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz lr Israel. Krlc kandre lcpwz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz ngvi lr Ebraam. Mz nibr nzesalz-krde, yiz esotibzle kx trtqki-esz'mz (600) x da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct sc tqatutpele. Mosis esz'-krde trprtr-pnzuz mz drtc' kc tqesalzng Gct murde kzdq mzli xpbqbrlr-ngrde natq Gct. [Nzqqlu-krdr 20:1-12; Lou Kcpwz 34:1-7] Krlc aelwax-ngrde kx kxmule-esz' ncblo ne Gct kx nzmyalzng, a' nzkrzlr nztaongr mz alwx. A' Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde x Mosis tresakiu mz nzngini-krde kxrmalil kxmyalz.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, Ebraam nidr mz Mosis nidr ncblo kcng nzling tzamlue zlwz lr Jiu.

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

Mz nibr lr Israel nzaovxio-krdr drtc' kc Kenzn, x tqngipe kandre nyzdr, Gct mcpxle kzdung leplz mz nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng kx naokatrllr nidr. Leplz lcng nzrpihbng 'kxnzryrlqng drtwr.' Mzli lcede lr Israel trgalr king ngrdr, murde Gct nide txpwz king ngr lr Israel, x adclveleng mz nzaclvekr kxnzryrlqng drtwr x profet nedeng. Samwel nide kxryrlq drtwr kx rmmnrpe-ngrbz, x ni-kzde profet. Buk lc tqngi 1 Samwel ycmnetr-ngrde nzlu-krde. X ngalrdeng kang kqlu mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nide. Yiz trtqki li o tq vztx mz nzrmengr mz Mosis, x Samwel kc mzte tzmca-ate. X esotibzle yiz kx 1100 mou x Jiszs kc mzte

tzmce kz. Gct kqlele Samwel mz nznngini-krde profet mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde doa ncblo.

Mz mzli nyz Samwel, lr Israel nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct nznngini-krde king rdr x suti drtwrdr kzdq ncblo kxngi king murde na-apu-kzlr kandre kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Kxmule-esz' Gct trabrtz-ngrdeu da lc, a' pibzle mz Samwel kx nakabzle dq king badr, mz nzpulio-krbzle tolo mz narde. Zbz sc tzpuliopbezlzr mz nar kzdq obla drtqde Sol, ncblo kxboi x nzobq-krde brngz, mz nznngini-krde king ayrrngr mrkc Israel. Tolo ngi rxx ngr Mqngrkxtr, x nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz nar ncblo ngi rxx kx Gct mcpzle nide nznngini-krde king ngr Israel x yrlqobzle Mqngrde bade. Lr Israel lcng nzabrtz-ngrdr Sol. A' Samwel rpi-kaipzle badr kx king rngisc zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle badr nzxpe-krdr takes, x mz ncblo ngrdrng nzprr-krdr mz ami nede. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, trna-abrtz-zvz-ngrdr king ngrdrng kalr.

Zbz Sol trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kr Gct mzli kxboi. X mz nzxpqbrlr-krde Gct, sc tqpxtxpxpengr Gct nide x Mqngrkxtr rlaszle nide. X mzli kc Sol tqnginibe-ngrde king, pibz Gct mz Samwel narpuliobz tolo mz nar kzdq kz king. Rpihzle kx namcpzle kzdq obla, drtqde David, mrlx Jesi, mz nznngini-krde king krali.

19.1.4 King Devet— (*King David*)

Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X be ngrde yzutr mz 1 Samwel 16 x sc tqvzpe krlzbzle me yrkrkixp buk lc. Buk 2 Samwel x Lou Kcpwz nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzlu-krde. 1 King 1:1–2:12 ycmnetr-ngrde nzbzkr King Devet. Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet krlzbzle nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, yiz 1000. Gct mcpzle Devet mz nznngini-krde king ngr Israel krali, murde nqm q krdeng nzapulr nqm q kr Gct. Devet avzo-lz bq, a' brti zvz drtwrde kx na-alele da ka matqting mz nzokatkr Gct nide. Drtqde trmyau mz nzmrlzti-krde Gct. Ni-kzde profet x yrle Sam kx kqlu. X ni-kzde kxrmalz kxmyalz. Mz nznngini-krde king, vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Gct x nzaclve-krde tubq.

Mzli kc Samwel tzpuliio-ngrbzle tolo bade mz nzmcpz-krde nide, sc tqnginibede obla. Mzli lcde Sol sc tqnginibede king. X kxmule-esz' mcpz Gct Devet mz nznngini-krde king kzble mou, a' mcpzpe-kai-kzle Sol. X Devet abrtz-ngrde nzaenzlingr krlzbzle mzli kx nayrlqngz Gct nide mz nzaclve-krde. X rblxbz bade nzotangr o nznribqngz Sol mzli lc tqaenzli-ngrde. Nzwrde li kx nanibq-ngrde Sol, a' trale-pnzleu, murde Gct kx yrlq-kaile Sol nznngini-krde king. X mzli lcde, Devet nide ncblo ngr vea kx xplr, x lr Israel kxznkqlung nzmrlztilr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, dobungz King Sol x sc tqrpile nanibqpele nide. Devet plctx, x yiz kqlutx kx ayctingz Sol nide x tqabzle nznribqngz.

Mz nibr nzbzkr Sol, Devet sc tqnginipede king x Israel nginide kzdq kandre kx xplr. Rpile nawztile kzdq Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, a' tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct bade, murde nide ncblo ngr vea. Gct pibzle bade kx mrlxde Solomon sa nawztile Mangr-nzangiongr lcde. A' Gct abrtzlvzle Devet x yrlqobzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct esalz-ngrde kx king kcng na-acivelr Israel nangi zvz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:1-16] Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet, king ngr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi nyzde. Mz nibrde profet nzpilr kx Kxnmcpz navzpx-kzp mz nqvi lr Devet. X Jiszs sc tqatutrpele natq lc murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x ni-alode king ngr leplz ne Gct amrlx.

Devet vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct. A' kzdq mzli tao mz alwx x pnatile olvz r kzdq ncblo ngr vea nede. Zbz rkabz natq mz kamadz kx, ncblo kc na-atupx kai mz nzotangr murde nanibq. [2 Samwel 11] Neitzn kc tqngi profet mzli lcde, sc tqycmne-plztitrle Devet mz alwx ngrde lc, x sc

tqtektqrpele drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx lc. Kxmule-esz' a' ayrplapx Gct nide mz nzkatxpx-krbzle nzlukr itoto nede kx mzte nzmc ate. [2 Samwel 12] Kzdg mzli mrlxde, Absalom, abzle nznngini-krde king x Devet plctx murde ma tqnibq Absalom. [2 Samwel 15-18] Devet trnzotaung ncd; murde lxngitile kx nangini-zvzde king nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrbz Gct le. Devet nide king ngr Israel kx myatxzl-esz'ngr; x aclvele Israel yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde Solomon tekqtrle nide.

19.1.5 King Solomon— (*King Solomon*)

Be ngr Solomon sc tqyc mz 1 King dckrlzdeng 2-11; x 2 Lou Kcpwz dckrlzdeng 1-9. Solomon nide obla mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king, x krlzle kx rblx nznngingr king kxbrngz. Gct adcpx-lzbqz mz Solomon mz nzrmwible-krde x rpibzle nakabzle da kx rlxtibzle. [1 King 3:5-15] Solomon avzo-lzbq x rlxtibzle nzyrplapxng; murde nanginide king kxmrlz. Gct abrtztx-ngrde trnzrlxti-krpwzleu nzrngiscngr o nzlungr kxboi o nznribqngr enqmi rdeng. Zbz kabzle bade nzyrplapxngr kc tqmyaszlze leplz amrlx. Batr-kzpz Gct nzrngisc-krde da x zmatq. Lepz nzvzmqng mz nrlc tulvzo murde naxlrlr natqde mz nznngini-krde ncblo kx yrplapx. Israel ngitx kandre kx xplr; kx rngisc. King Solomon mrlztile Gct x wztile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqrpinger trtede Devet kx nawztile.

Mzli lcde, ngi nqm q krdr kx nzrlrpx-ngrbz mz ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszle olvz kxesz'. X kxnznnginidr king olvz rdr kqlu. Solomon olvz rde kx yrlztile trtqki-rlimz (700) x olvz trtqki-tq (300) kx mwimiti-kzlng. [1 King 11:3] A' nzkqlukr olvz lcng nzmnc-mrbrng. Yrlzti-ngrdeleng nangi dalr nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr kzdung kz kandre. A' olvz rdeng nzangioldr gct kxtrznnginidru Gct angidr. Solomon wz-ngrde kzdung nrlc kx na-angio-ngrdr gct rdng. Zbz sc tqprtrpe-kzpz mz nzangio-krdeleng. [1 King 11] X Gct kc drtwrde tqngyape mz nzale-krdele, x rpile kx nakapxle kzdung nqvi lr Israel mz nzaclve-krde. A' aenzlipwz mz nzbzkr Solomon mz nzale-krdele murde trtede Devet nide ncblo kxmrlz. Zbz mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde, Reoboam tqnginipe king. Tryrplapxu x nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu nzesaprlr-ngrdr nide, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ncblo kc drtqde Jeroboam. X Jeroboam lc tqngipe king ngr kandre kc Israel. A' nqvi lr Judz nidr mz nqvi lr Benjamin, sc tzvz-nqblqbelr Reoboam, mz nznngini-krde king r kandre kc Judz, murde Reoboam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. Mc kz 'Israel,' 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,' x 'kandre kc Judz.'

Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli King Solomon tao mz alwx, a' mz kzdu-kzng mzli sc tqngini-kzde ncblo kx yrplapx. Yrle kzdq nrlar buk ngr Nzyrplapxng, x yr-kzle Nabz ne Solomon x Kxalvztr. Solomon aclvetile mz nznngini-krde king yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Trkrlzkuu kx tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x sc tqbz-ate, o trtingr.

19.1.6 Elaeja— (*Elijah*)

Elaeja ngi kzdq profet ne Gct kx myalz x alele rxx x da kxmatq. Yiz 75 otxpe mz nibr King Solomon nzbz-krde x Elaeja kc tqmncpe. Atwzlrngr Gct nide mz kandre kc Israel mzli kc Ehab tqnginipe-ngrde king elr. Ycmne-plztitile Ehab x lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr gct kxbleng. X be ngrde yclzm mz 1 King 16:19 vz-krlzle 2 King 2:12. X mou, mz 2 Be Ngrdr 21:12-15 pibzle mz King Jehoram ngr Judz kzdq nrpa kx vzpxm mz Gct. Elaeja trbz-pnz, a' Gct vzmilzle nide Heven mz kzdq sariot ngr nyr. [2 King 2:11] Kxnzawz nede Elaesa mcle da lc, x sc tqnginipe profet ne Gct mz nibrde. Yiz 400 otx, profet Malakai pipx-kzle kx Elaeja nayzlu-kaip x mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Yawe da mz leplz kc ate. [Malakai 4:5-6] Jisz

rpile kx Jon Kxawrkxtr atutrpele natq lc, murde alele nzwznḡr kcpwz tqale Elaėja. [Matiu 11:14; Malakai 4:5]

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

Be ngr Melkesidek yclzm̄z mz Nou 14:18. Melkesidek mncpe kai x Gct sc tqpi-atebzle drtqde lc tqngi 'Yawe' mz Mosis. Drtwr ngr Melkesidek nzyapwx-dalitipx mz Hibru 5:6-11 x 7:1-28. Mc kz natq kxnztopwznḡ elr. Nide king ngr taon kxetu Salem, (kc nangi Jerusalem kalr). Mz natq lr Hibru, 'salem' drtwr ngrde 'nrwx,' x mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide kxetu r nrwx. Drtqde 'Melkesidek' drtwr ngrde nide 'King ngr nztubqnḡr' x ni-kzde kzdq̄ pris ne Gct. Kxnzm̄cp̄x apule Melkesidek murde ni-kzde pris x king. Profet kcnḡ pnz nzrpilr kx sa nangini Kxnzm̄cp̄x Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] x king kc tqacleve leplz mz nqm̄q kxtubq. [Asaea 32:1; Jeremaea 23:5-6. Mc kz Nzaelwapxnḡr 15:3]

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqnḡ drtwr**— (*judges*)

Mosis mailzpxm̄le lr Israel mrkc ljipt krlz bzle nrlar nrlc kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct nakabzle badr. Zbz Josua mailzenḡ mz nzaovxio-krdr x nztwzlr drtc' lc. Buk ngr 'Kxnzryrlqnḡ Drtwr' ycm̄netr-ngrde mzli lc trgalr king ngrdr. A' Yawe nide king rdr. Mzli lcde, nzmu lr Israel trnzalelr̄u da kx pibz Yawe na-alelr̄, ayrplapx-zvzlenḡ mz nzrlr-krbzle mz enq̄mi rdrnḡ nzaovxio-krdr nidr. Zbz mzli kc lr Israel drtwrdr̄ tqyzlupe-ngrde, Gct mcpxle kzdq̄ doa mrkc Israel mz nzn̄gini-krde kxryrlq̄ drtwr, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krdr enq̄mi rdrnḡ. Doa lcn̄ḡ nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq̄ (13) mz buk lc nidr selenḡ: Otniel [Kxnzryrlqnḡ Drtwr 3:5-11], Ehud [3:12-30], Samga [3:31], Debora x Barak [4:1-5:31], Gidion [6:11-8:35], Abimelek kc tqngi kxryrlq̄ drtwr kx vz-rbr [9:1-57], Tola [10:1-2], Jaer [10:3-5], Jefta [11:1-12:7], Ibsan [12:8-10], Elon [12:11-12], Abdon [12:13-15], x Samson [13:1-16:31]. Mc kz Nzalvztrnḡr Kxmyapxbz mz Samwel kc tqngi kxryrlq̄ drtwr kx rnm̄r-ngrbz.

19.2 **Lr Jiu kxnzrm̄ailznḡ mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*Jewish leaders at the time of Jesus*)

19.2.1 **Kansrl kx acleve nqm̄q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin, Council of the Jews*)

Kansrl kc tzrpi bz 'Sanhedrin' mz natq lr Inglis, ngi dzbe lr Jiu kxnzrm̄ailznḡ mz mzli nyz Jiszs. Kandre ngr Israel yclz bzle mz zmatq̄ ngr king kxetu kc Rom. Pcntüz Paelzt nide gavzna kc tqacleve Provs̄nḡ ngr Rom kc Judiz, mrkc tqycngr Jerusalem. Provs̄nḡ ngr Rom kc Gzlili, mrkc tqyc-ngrnḡ mztea Naszret x Kzpz̄nizm̄, acleve Herot Antipas. A' Herot apupwzle kzdq̄ gavzna ngr Rom mz nzm̄nc̄lz-krbzle mz king kxetu kc Rom. Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu lc acleve lr Jiu mz kxmu navz-nq̄blq̄lr Lou sc Mosis. X leplz kcnḡ trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lr̄u lou lcn̄ḡ nzokotq̄nḡ mz Kansrl lc. Kxnzprtrnḡ mz Kansrl lc nidr Nardr Pris, pris kxnzmyapxbznḡ, kzdunḡ kxnzalvztrnḡ mz Loukxtr, kzdunḡ Farzsi x kzdunḡ kz lr Jiu kxnzmyapxbznḡ. Gzpm̄an ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle mz Kansrl kc nzyrlq̄-krdr drtwr mz Lou sc Mosis, x nzbatr-krbzlr̄ mz leplz nzxpe-krdr faen, x nzrpi-krdr kx leplz navipla, x nzadwatr̄nḡr leplz mz presin. A' trnzr̄nḡiscunḡ zmatq̄ mz nzayrplapxnḡr leplz mz nzbznḡr, murde Lou ngr Rom rpile kx gzpm̄an ngr Rom tpxwz kx nḡisc zmatq̄ lc. Mzli kc nc̄blo ngr Kansrl tzyrlwr-lxbl̄r-ngrdr̄ mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs vz-rbr, trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lr̄u Lou sc Mosis, murde rpwa'-ngrde da lcn̄ḡ tq̄: 1) nzyrlwr̄px-lxbl̄r̄nḡr̄ mz nr̄lckxbq̄ [Matiu 26:57-27:1], 2) nzyrlwr̄-lxbl̄r̄nḡr̄ mz zbq̄ kxtr [Luk 22:7 rpile nzyrlwr̄px-lxbl̄r̄nḡr̄ mz zbq̄ ngr Nzamyangr], x 3) nzayrplapxnḡr̄ doa mz zbq̄ kcpwz tq̄kot-ngrde. Pulis ngr Mangr-nzanḡiongr nzm̄nc̄lz̄bznḡ mz zmatq̄ ngrdr x nzrlolvznḡ leplz x nzayrplapx̄l̄nḡr̄ mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde natq̄ Kansrl lcde.

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefzs**— (*High Priest and Caiaphas*)

Gct kqlele ncblo mz nqvi lr Livae mz nzwzngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. A' lr Livae keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, tznginidr txpwz pris. Eron nide Nardr Pris ayrrngr. X Nardr Pris esz'txupwz mz mzli kxes'z'. Mzli kx nzryrlqngr kzdq ncblo nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, nzwzngr lc vz-krilzbzle nzbz-krde. Nide lr Jiu kxmailz kx myatxlz-zlwzwbz. X nizkde kc tqaclvele Kansrl ngrdr. Nide txpwz pris kc tzrlr-ngrbz nzprrt-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X vztr-ngrde mrlcde zbq esz'txu mz yiz kxes'z', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngr Alwx. King ngr Israel dekc tqrmcpxpwz Nardr Pris kzble mou mzli kx bzngr krkc kai. Nzmu nangingide king kx brngz, mcpx-kzle ncblo kx brngz mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' nzu nangingide kxdrka'ngr, da kc tqwai king Herot, mcpxle ncblo kx xpele nide mz trau kx kqlu mz nzrtwz-krde nzwzngr lc.

Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzman ngr Roman sc tqrtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-zbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzlr kzdode Kaefzs mz nztektr-krde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz mzli keng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide nardr Pris. A' Lou sc Mosis rpile kx Anas nzu nangingide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. X mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzqqlung, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde.

Nzryngrkxtr rpile kc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kzble abzo mz nzyzlupe-krde Heven. X nzlu-krde sa navz alo. [Hibru 7:11-10:22]

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

Mz pris ngrdr lr Jiu, kzdung nidr nzrmailzng, x krlcng nzrpiwb pris kxnzetzung keng. X nzmncng amrlx ngrdr Jerusalem x nzaclveng Mangr-nzangiongr.

19.2.4 **pris keng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical Priests*)

Mc 'nqvi lr Livae' x 'nqvi lr Eron' mz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz kc tqngi 'Livae.' [nabz 23]

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

Sadiusi keng tzmncng mz mzli nyz Jiszs ngi dzbe lr Jiu kx drtwrdr esz'ti mz kzdung da. Ncblo kx nzprrpqng mz dzbede lc nzayrputrpzng Farzi, murde nzrlxngiti-krdr blepx-ngrbz badr. Nzaolvz-tpwzlr buk sc Mosis keng nzlvqn tqngi Nzryngrkxtr x nzpctxpx-ngrdr buk keng kz mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Kai. Sadiusi lcngr trnzlxngitilru da lcde seleng: nzlungr mz nibr nzbzng, nzmncr enjrl x drka, kx Gct batrpzle da nzprrt-krdr mz nrlc, kx Gct ayrplaple leplz kxdrka-ngrng x kabzle da kxmrlz mz leplz kxnzmrlzng. X trnzlxngiti-kzlru kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpz.

Pris kxnzqqlung x Nardr Pris, x kzdung leplz kxnzrngiseng nzprrtng mz Dzbe Sadiusi. X kxmule-esz' nzkqlu-krdr pipz, krlzbzle trtqki li o tq, a' nznrgiseng zmatq kx xplr. Pris kang kqlu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrdr murde Sadiusi kxnzqqlung nzprrt-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr. Sadiusi lcngr nznginidr kzte gzman ngr Rom, x trsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr da kx natrkatile drtwr gzman kc Rom. Nzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kznike nangingide Kxnzmcpz, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzrkapx-ngrbz zmatq ngrdr. Dzbede lc esakitx mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr mz yiz 70 AD.

19.2.6 **lrtzlvzng**— (*elders*)

Lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu nidr kxnzetzung kx nzmyapxbzng. Kzdung nidr nzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kzdung nzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng. Kzdung kz nidr ncblo keng mz drtwr leplz nzngini-krdr

kxnzetung. Nzokatrng mz nzmmailzngr leplz x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. Nzrtxlvlzlbzlr nqm q kxkqlu kx nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr. A' nqm q lcng trnzycpxpqung mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzarsakrlmifr nqm q krdr Lou sc Gct x nqm q lcdeng arblxbzle nzlukr lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs pxtxpx-ngrde nzvz-nqblq-krdeleng. X lrtlvz kxnzkqlung nztrka badr nide.

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Teachers of the Law of Moses*)

Leplz kxnzkqlung mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzkrzlru nzrlwxngr x nzryrngr. A' kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzniginidr ncblo kx nzkrzlzlr nzrlwxngr x nzryrngr. Nzskul-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis x nqm q kcng tzrtxlvlz-mopwz lrtlvz ngrdrng, x nzalvztrpplr mz leplz. Nzryrng kzdung buk ngr Nzryrngrkxtr murde nangi kzdu kzble mounq. Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kxnzkqlung nzprtrng mz dzbe Farzsi, a' kzdung nzprtrng mz dzbe Sadiusi.

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

Dzbe Farzsi ngi dzbede kx etutxpxpebz mz lr Jiu. X nzprtrng elr ncblo kx siu-esz mz (6000). Tzsiklu-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr x nzmnc-krdr tubq zlwz. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr x nzotabltr-zvz-ngrdr. Kzdung Farzsi nzprtr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu. Nzlxngitilr nzlungr kxboi, nzmncr enjl x drka', nzbatr-krbz Gct da kc tqprtzbz mz nrlc, nzayrplapxkr Gct kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpk kalr. Nzamrlue leplz nidr murde drtwrdr pqr zlwz mz nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis. X nzryrlqzbng nqm q kx kqlu murde ncblo kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q krdrng, rblx nzxpqbrlr-krde Loukxtr. A' rblxtx nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q lcng amrlx.

Mz drtwr dzbe Farzsi lcng nztubq-krdr myaszpxle leplz kxkqlu, x nzobqszolr krkcng trnznginidru Farzsi. Nzaxtzbzlr dakxnzng nzwurde li mz wiki kxes'z, kxmule-esz' Loukxtr trpileu kx nzm na-alelr da lc. Mz drtwrdr, leplz natubq-tpwzng mz nike nzalelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kcng tzyrlq Farzsi lcng x Lou sc Gct. Nzrpilr kx nike pnz drtwr leplz trngiu da kx myapxzb, a' ngi tpxwz nike nzalelr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Farzsi kxnzkqlung nzaong mz alwx ngr nzglpx-lzbqng, x trnzmlrti-kzlr kztedrng x tryc-ngru mz drtwrdr nidr. Rpi-ngrbz Jiszs kx nidr blzpokiang, murde mz nzaotikr drtwrdrle kxnztubqtrpzung mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz nabzdr trnzmlrti-zpwxlru nide.

Aposol Pol prtr-kaipz mz dzbe Farzsi.

19.3 **king kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr**— (*kings in the Holywritings*)

Mz nzteqtr-krgr 'king', nzrpi leplz kx natq lc nzkxmupwzlr esz' badr 'bcnyr.' A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. Murde bcnyr nide ncblo kx ngisc, a' king amrlx trnzrngiscung. X bcnyr nide ncblo kxbrngz, a' king amrlx trnzmlzung. X bcnyr aclve-zpwxle leplz nedeng, a' kzdung king trnzacle-zpwxlru leplz nedrng. Leplz nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr king rdr. Mzbq ka king angidr kx nzmncng mz nrlc nzpipzng. Murde nzm nangi king mrkc lngln, king lc tr-rngiscu zmatq angidr mz nzkapx-krde natq kx navz-nqblq leplz. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, king ngisc zvz zmatq, x leplz namnczbzng bade x navz-nqblqlr natqde. Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde king rde, x pxtxpx-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqngr natqde, x pivxitile nide, nzm naktlzi king le, sc tqrpipele kx doa la nabz.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, 'king' drtwr ngrde ncblo kxmule lc. 1) Mailzle ami nede mz vea. 2) Mz mzli r nrwx, yrlqzbzle kzdung lou x ni-kzde majestret kc tqrpilr kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr. 3) Ngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngr kx leplz nabz. 4) Ngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx naxpeng takes. 5) Ngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx nawztrpplr bade. 6) X

mzli kc nabz-ngrde, mrlxde kxetu nide kc natekqtrle nide mz nznngini-krde king. Murde nznngini-krde king trvzpxpqu mz nzvotqkr leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng bade. A' nznnginikr ncblo king vzxpm mz trtede kc tqngi pnz ka, o mz nznibq-krde kzdq kz king mz vea x nztwz-krde zmatq ngrde, o mz nzmcpkxr king kxetu nide mz nznngini-krde king kxtpwz kx namncclzbz bade, o mz nzmcpkxr Gct nide mz nzpi-krbzlele mz profet nede.

Mz nztekqtrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis nzrpibz kzdung king mz drtq kx blepx-lxblrng. Murde king kxetu kc Rom nzrpibz Sisx x king ngr Ijijt nzrpibz Fero. King kc etu tqaclvele kandre kxnzkqlung nzrpibz Empzrz. X king kx mncclzbz mz king kxetu nzrpibz 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtekqtrngr natq lcong rpi-zvzku 'king' mz Natqgu. Mrlx king nzrpibz prins (prince) mz natq lr Inglis. X mz Inglis nzrpi-kzpz kx Setzn nide 'prins ngr nrlc ka.' A' mz Natqgu rpiku 'kxetu r nrlc ka.' A' trnzpipwzu 'king' o 'mrlx king' murde sc tqmncclzbepz mz zmatq ngr Gct.

Jiszs nide king x rngisc zmatq amrlx myaszlzle da amrlx x leplz amrlx. Mzli ka, da lc tropxpwzu mz leplz kxnzkqlung. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde king, leplz amrlx sa namncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde x narngisc zmatq amrlx. Mzli ka tryzluka-ngrmle, krkcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nide sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde krkcng tzmrlztlir nide x nzabrtzlvzlr nzmncclz-ngrbz bade nidr txpwz kx nzmnc-zpwz-krdr badr.

19.3.1 king kcng drtqdr 'Herot' — (kings named Herod)

Ncblo nzpwxng lang nzblep-xlbrng nzrpibz 'Herot' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate. Herot ngi drtq ngr neidu. Herot kc kai tzpi mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzrpibz '**Herot Kc Tqmyalz.**' [Matiu dckrlzde 2; Luk 1:5] Nide dalr Kandre kc Idumea kc tzrpibz 'Edom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. Kandre lc yckile mz ulu (south) ngr Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da. Lr Edom lcong nzvzpxmqng mz neidu lr Isc, mzle Jekop. X mz yiz 130 BC, nztekqtrlr drtwrdr murde nangini-kzdr lr Jiu x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Lou sc Mosis. A' lr Jiu mrkc Israel trabru drtwrdr nidr x nzkqle-ngrbzlr 'ncte ngr Jiu.' Kandre kc Israel mncclzbz mz king kxetu kc Rom, a' mcpxle kzdung kz ncblo mz nzacive-krdr provins nyzdr gzpman ngr Rom. Ncblo kxnzmulr lcong nzrpibzng 'gavzna.' King kxetu Agzstzs mcpxle Herot Kc Tqmyalz mz nzacive-krde Judiz provins. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Herot nzrpi-krde kx nide 'king,' a' mncclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu lc.

Herot Kc Tqmyalz wz-ngrde mzteadau, lrpalvc x ma nyz king kxkqlu x wz-mou-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc Jerusalem. A' nide ncblo kxdrka'ngr x atrkatile leplz kxnzkqlung. Herot lc Tqmyalz tqngi king mzli kc Jiszs mzte tzm-ngrde. X pibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nanibqlr itoto ncblo amrlx mrkc Betleem kx yiz ngrde li o kxycclzbz. Murde xlrle kx kzdq kz king ngr Israel mzte nzmc elr. Herot lc nibqle kzdung kz leplz kcng trabru drtwrde, kxmule-esz' olvz rdeng, mzledeng, x kzdq doa ncblo nede.

Mzli kc Herot kc Tqmyalz tqbzpe-ngrde, drtc' kc tqaclvele nzakipxbz mz mrlxdeng kcng nzpwxng. Mzli lc Taebirizs nide king kc etu mrkc Rom x pxtxpx-ngrde nzryrlq-krde king kzbble. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, mrlxng Herot trnztwzlr drtq 'king.' Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz 'king.' Mrlxdeng lcong nzpwxng nidr seleng: 1) Filip kc ayrrngr [Matiu 14: 3], 2) Herot Antipas, 3) Akelezs, [Matiu 2:22] x 4) Filip krali [Luk 3:1]. Filip kc kai, Filip krali, x Akelezs nzrtwz-kzng drtq 'Herot,' a' trnzrou da lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Herot Antipas nide 'Herot' kc tzpi zvz mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate. Acivele Gzllili provins mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx (40) mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. Krlc tqtwz-ngrde Herodizs mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde krali,

kxmule-esz' Herodizs yrlzti kai mzlede Filip. Zngyangr Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx ngi alwx, dekc tzlakipxngr narde. X Herot lc veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu. [Luk 23:6-12] Mc kz Matiul 14:1-10, Mark 6:14-27, 8:15, Luk 3:1, 19:20, 9:7-9, 13:31, 23:6-15, x Aposol 4:27.

Herot Agripz kc kai ngi mrlx Aristobulus kc tqngi mrlx Herot kc Tqmyalz. Aristobulus ngi kz mzle Herot Antipas, (lxedr ble-lxblr a' trtedr esz'). Herot Agripz lc tqngi 'Herot' kc tzipi mz Aposol dckrlzde 12. Acivele provins keng Judiz, Szmariz, Gzlili, Perea, Itiria x Trakonaetis x Abilin mz yiz 41-44 AD. King kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzrkqle-ngrbz kzdq king. Blrkqde ngi lr Jiu. Dekc tzmnc-zpwxng badr lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng. Opxm kx nzwzng badr kxnzrmailz lcng mz nzatrkatingr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Murde dekc aposol Jemes (mzle Jon) tznibq-ngrde x adwatrle Pita mz presin.

Herot Agripz krali ngi mrlx Herot Agripz kc kai. X tqngi kz Agripz lc tzipi mz Aposol 25:13, 26:1-7, x 19-32. Kxmule-esz' trnzpipwzu 'Herot' mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, a' drtq lc nzyrlqtrpz mz nzrtektqtrngr mz Natqgu, murde krlc drtqde atwrnr. Mzli lcde, King kc etu Rom, drtqde Klaodizs. X yrlqtlzpwzle Herot Agripz krali lc mz nzacive-krde provins esz', mz da lcng tq tqyclzbx mz trtede. Twz-ngrde inwede Bernis mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde. Mclc Pol mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz Agripz nidr mz gavzna Festz mz nzyapwxti-krbzle Jiszs badr. [Aposol 26] Agripz krali lc tqngi king mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz yiz 70 AD. Tqabzle nzlc-amnq-krde lr Jiu kx bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom. A' trnzlxngiti-pwzlr natqde. Zbz sc tqprkitrpele mz nrlarde nyz ami ngr Rom mz nzota-krdr badr lr Jiu.

19.4 pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe— (*Temple guards*)

Mz nabz lr Liva'e keng tzwzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr; kzdq keng dzbe ncblo sa tzmncng mz nzacive-krdrle nzrpibz 'pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' Nzkrizlr nzrlolvzngr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis o kx nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kx Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu pipxle kx kzdq ncblo na-ayrplax mz nzrviplangr, dzbe lc sc tzviplalr. Ncblo kc tqmailzle nidr nzrpibz 'Kxetu r Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' X zmatq ngr Nardr Pris txpwz kc tqmyaszpxle zmatq ngrde mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu amrlx.

20 kxnzrmailzng lr Rom— (*Roman leaders*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzacive-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom**— (*emperor; Caesar*)

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor; procurator*)

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander; tribune*)

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

20.7 doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz— (*Roman citizen*)

20.1 gzpman ngr Rom nzacive-krde nrlc— (*Roman empire*)

Mzli kc nzymnetnrgn 'lr Rom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr; drtwr ngrde tq. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz ngr mzteadau Rom. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz keng tzngineng Rom. A' mzli kang kqlu drtwr ngrde gzpman kc tqbatrpzle kandre amrlx nzmnciz-krbzlr badr. Murde mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz keng tzmncng Israel x Iurop trnzkriztilru nrlc atwrnrng. A' nzkriz-txpwzlr kandre keng tqyc-ngalelr Prla Meditrenia (Iurop, nort Afrika x mrkeng tzde-ngale-ngrdr Israel). Rom ngi mzteadau ngr Itali, kxmule-esz' Itali nzngini-krde kandre o provins. X mzli lcde, nzyrlqlr drtq lc tqngi, 'Rom,' mz nzymnetn-krdr mrkeng amrlx tzaclvelrng.

X mzli lcede, ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr kandre lang amrlx tzyengale-ngrdr Prla kc Meditrenia. X mrlcng amrlx tzaclveng nzrpi-lxblrbz 'Empaea ngr Rom' [Roman Empire]. Ami kcng Rom nzvz-ngrdr lrpzki kxmngni mrkcng amrlx, murde navz-aning mrkcng kqluti. Nzatwzlr-ngrdr ncblo ngr vea nedrng mrlcng kqluti mz nzacive-krdr kandre kc-kzng x mz nznngini-kzdr pulis ngr gzpman ngr Rom. Nzaesaki-anilr leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdr lr Rom x krkcng tzotangr. Mz nzacive-xplr-krdr lc, mrkcng kqlu nzyeng mz nrwx, x nrlc yc angidr kz mz nzvznengr.

Mzli kc lr Roman kcng trnzaciveka-ngrdr nrlc, kzdq kxetu r ami rdr lr Grik, drtqde Aleksada kc tqmyalz, aovxirole kandre kang kqlu x yrlqlc kzdq nzacivengr kxetu ('empaea') mrkc tqaclvele. Nzacive-krde nrlc mzli rboi-pnzui, a' atalvzpxle natq lr Grik mz nrlc tulvzo. Mzli lcede, natq lr Grik apule Pijin mz trmctu kcng Solomon, murde leplz amrlx nzalvztr-ngrdr mz nzymne-krdr. X natq lr Grik apu-kzle Inglis murde ngi natq kc tzamrlue leplz amrlx. Zbz mzli kc lr Rom tzaclve-ngrdr nrlc, nzymne-zvzng mz natq lr Grik, murde leplz amrlx nzxrlr natq lc.

Opxm kx Gct oliqtile nrlarnrlc lc mz nzvz-krm Jiszs, murde da lcng tq. 1) Leplz amrlx nzymneng mz natq kxes', kc tqngi natq lr Grik. 2) Lrpzki nyz lr Rom nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzvzve-ani-krdr. 3) X mzli lcede nrlc yc angidr mz nzvznengr. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, Nrpaqxmrz kx Jiszs vzm mz nzarlapx-krde nigu, krlzle nzvz-ani-krde mrkcng amrlx tzaclveng lr Rom.

20.2 king kxetu kc Rom— (emperor)

Lr Rom lcng nzkqle-ngrbzlr king kxetu rdr 'Sisz,' [Caesar], kx drtwr ngrde 'king.' Mz Inglis, king kxetu kx aclevele kzdq 'empaea' (empire) ngr kandre kxkqlu nzrpihz 'empzrz' (emperor). Lr Rom kcng nznnginyzdr kzdq Palament (Parliament), nzrpihz 'senet' (senate). Mzli kc lr Rom trnzaciveka-ngrdr nrlc, senet kc tqngibe gzpman ngrdr x trpnzng king rdr. A' mz nibrde, zmatq ngr kzdq kxetu r ami rdr etunepx, murde aovxirole kandre kqlutx x sc tqyrlqtr-lzbqpe mz nznngini-krde king. Drtqde Julizs Sisz. Abzo mzli lcede, Rom tqnginide kzdq 'empaea.' Senet kc tqprtr mz gzpman, a' zmatq ngrdr topwzng.

Lr Rom nzangioldr gct kqlu. Gct ngrdr nzapulr leplz kcng tzrngiscng zmatq kx xplr. Nzlxngiti-kzlr kx king kxetu ngr Rom ngini-kzde gct mz nibr nzbz-krde, x nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx tzaclveng nzangio-kz-krdr nide. A' lr Jiu nzrsaprlr-zvzng x nzota-zvzng badr ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom krlzlezle king kxetu mrkc Rom nzrlr-krbzle badr nzangio-krdr Gct rdr kc esz'txu. A' mzli kc kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlxngitilr Kraes, nzpxtxpx-kz-ngrdr nzangio-krdr gct rdr lr Rom lcng tqkqlu. Mz nzmu-krde lc, mz drtwr lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting nidr leplz kxrdrka'-ngrng murde trnzlxngitilru gct lcng. X mz nzpxtxpx-kz-krdr nzangio-krdr king kxetu, nzapulr enqmi rdeng. Dela gzpman ngr Rom sc tqatrkatigrde Kristin x tqnibqti-ngrde nidr. Kzduing king kxetu lcng tzdrka'tx-zlwzng x drtwrdr nzlukurnngr. Mz nzrngisc-krdr kc zmatq kxetu, nzkrzlr nizrka-ngrbz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng nznribqnglr leplz kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nidr. Kzdq king kxetu drtqde Niro, aclevele nrlc mzli kc Pol tzlolvz-ngrde x nzatwzlrngr Rom mz nzkotq-krde. Niro angle nctq taon kxetu kc Rom, x abetirle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzangio-krdrle.

Mzli lcede, Kristin nzatrkatigr mz kzduing yiz, x mz kzduing kz yiz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzangio-krdr Kraes. Mz mzli r nzatrkatigr lcng trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzrlxngiting. X nqmq krdr kxnzrlxngiting tubq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq kr Jiszs. Zbz nzkqlu-krdr x nzaprcti-krdr etunepx. X mz yiz 311 AD, king kc etu Rom yrlqzle lou

mz nzrlrpx-krbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-krdr Kraes mrkcng amrlx. X mz yiz 312 AD, king kc etu Kanstxntin lxngiti-kzle Kraes, x yrlqzbzle lou kx leplz amrlx keng tqaclveleng natekqtrlr drtwrdr x nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. Da lc trokatrleu lrmakxtr, murde leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nzrlxngiting, kxmule-esz' kxnzkqlung nzmnc-mrbrbeng. X abzo mzli lcde, nqmq kr kxnzmnc-mrbrng x nzaokr drtwrdr, sc tzaprctipeleng lrmakxtr, da kc tqwaile mrkang kqluti mzli ka. Murde mrkcng amrlx tzatrkatringr lrmakxtr, nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr x trpnxng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-kapqng mz mzlirdr. A' mzli kx tr-rblx-ngrpwzleu mz kxnzrlxngiting, tr-rblx-kzpwzu nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz nqmq krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-ngale-ngrdr nidr nzaprcti-krdr nidr.

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor, procurator*)

Gzpmn ngr Rom nzakiting mrkcng tzaclveng mz kzdung provins. King kc etu mrkc Rom, sc tqmcpxleng ncblo keng tzaclvelr provins lcng, x nzqkle-ngrbzng gavzna, da kc tqwaibz Pcntizs Paelzt mz nzaclve-krde Provins kc Judiz. A' kzdung ncblo keng tzmcpxng mz nzaclve-krdr, nidr king keng tzaovxiopeng lr Rom. Kzdung mzli king kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzqkle-ngrbz 'king,' mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. A' kzdung mzli king kc etu pxtxpx-ngrde leplz kc-kzng nzqkle-ngrbz nidr 'king,' x nzqkle-alzu-ngrbzng 'tetrak,' drtwr ngrde 'king kxtpowz kx mnczlbz mz zmatq ngr king kc etu.' Herot Antipas nide 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrteqtrng mz Natqgu rpiku 'king,' murde leplz trnzkrzlr drtq lc tqngi 'tetrak.'

Lr Rom kxnzaclveng amrlx nzrngineng ncblo ngr vea kxkqlu kx nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. Kxnzaclveng lcng nzapu-kzlr majstret. Nidr txpwz kx nzrngisng zmatq ngr nzrpingr kx ncblo narnibqng. Gzpmn ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu zmatq lc mz kandre keng tqaoxioleng.

Lr Jiu keng tzmncng mz provins ngr Rom keng Judiz x Gzlili nzngyati drtwrdr gzpmn ngr Rom, murde nzaovxiolr nidr x nzangiolr gct kzbleng kxkqlu, a' trnzamrluelru Gct angidr kc esz'txu. Dekk kzdung lr Jiu nzotang badr lr Rom. A' ncblo ngr vea nedrng trtakitdrue nzaovxiokrdr lr Rom, x gavzna keng Judiz x Gzlili sc tztqlvztrlr ncblo kxmule lc mz kros. X nzngyatikr drtwr lr Jiu nidr etunepx zvz.

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander, tribune*)

Kzdz ncblo kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzqkle-ngrbz 'kamadz ngr ami.' Trmyaszlzleu jenzrol, a' ngi ncblo kc tqaclvele mrkc tzmncngr ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung.

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

Kzdz kz kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzqkle-ngrbz 'senturizn,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)'. Nzmncz-kzpzng bade kzdung kz kxnzetung r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx nzpnu (10). A' krlcng trnzycmnetr-ngru mz Nzryrngkxtrng.

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

Gzpmn ngr Rom suti drtwrde trau mz nzxpe-krde ncblo ngr vea nedeng x mz nzwz-krde lrpzki x dalr lue nzyrle-krmle mz lue kxvo nayrletr mz taon kxnzetung. Mz nzm-krde lc, gzpmn ngr Rom nzyrlqzbzlr ncblo keng tzatakqting takes. Mrkcng Provins keng Judiz x Gzlili, nzamncz kzdung lr Jiu mz nzatakqti-krdr takes elr. A' mzli kang kqlu nznginidr ncblo kx nzangqngung. Leplz nzmwxlrtlir nidr murde nzm napxtxpx-ngrdr nzxpe-krdr takes, kxnzatakqting takes lcng nzrngisng zmatq ngr nzpi-ngrbz da lc mz lr Rom keng nalolvzlr nidr. Mzli kang kqlu kxnzatakqting takes lcng zbatr-ngrbzlr mz leplz naxpengr trau kxkqlu, murde gzpmn ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzatakqti-krdr takes kxyctrpz mz nzxpe-lzbq-krdr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng

nzngyati drtwrdr kztedrng kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzwztrpzng mz lr Rom kcng tzaovxiopelr nidr, x nzangqngutitrlr lr mrnyzdrng.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Jiu kc-kzng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nidr, myapxbz dzbede Farzi kcng tzbqqszo-ngrdr nidr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng trnzokatrllu nidr mz nzyzlu-krmrlr mz nqm q kxtubq. Mz nibrde tr-rblxpwzu badr kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde trpxtpx-ngrdeu nidr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide nqm q krdr natekqtrlr x bzqk nzangqngutitrpeng leplz. A' sc tzrlrbe-ngrbz nzwz-krdr mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Matiu, kc tzrpi-kzpz Livae, [Matiu 9:9] x Sakizs [Luk 19:1-8] nidr kxnzatakqting takes kcng tztekqtrlr nqm q krdr mz nznvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

20.7 doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz— (Roman citizen)

Natq Inglis 'sitiszn' (citizen) drtwr ngrde doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz. Kandre kang kqlu nzryrlqng lou mz nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng. Mz mzli r Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq lou scdr lr Rom rpile kx doa kxprtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz navzmi kai mz kot, zbz navibrting x nzadwatnrg mz presin kc ate. Mzli kc tqkotqpengr Pol, a' traolvzleu drtwr kc tqyrlq majzstret kc, krizle nzrlxtngr nzatwzlrngr nide mz taon kc etu Rom, murde kng kc etu nakapxle drtwr kc navz-nqblqlr. Pol vz-nqblqle lou lc mz nibr nzmncpx-krmle mz presin yiz tq. Mzli lcde, kzdung leplz mztr nzmeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai Pol. [Aposol 22:27] A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzayrbzqk-ngrdr trau kxetu mz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai kamadz mz Aposol 22:28. Gzpman ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz lr Jiu kxnzqqlung nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, x lr Jiu nzpxtpx-kz-ngrdr nzprtr-krdr elr. Mc kz Aposol 16:37-39.

21 kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz Nzryrngkxtr— (symbolism in the Bible)

21.1 **mepyr**— (blood)

21.2 **sip x nei sip**— (sheep and lamb)

21.3 **nc fiki**— (fig tree)

21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (vineyard)

21.5 **lue**— (water)

21.6 **yisti**— (yeast)

21.7 **bret**— (bread)

21.8 **zyzlr x nzlo**— (light and darkness)

21.9 **nrlar kxrtc**— (right side)

21.10 **lr nrlc**— (the world)

21.11 **nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx**— (flesh)

21.12 **toki r vea x dalr vea**— (sword, armor)

21.13 **gol**— (gold)

21.14 **nzvongr mz nzesangr**— (running the race)

21.1 **mepyr**— (blood)

Nzryrngkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx nzlukur doa x animol yctr mz mepyr ngrdr. [Livae 17:10-14; Lou Kcpwz 12:22-24] X nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngi nzbzng. Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai, mzli kx animol nznibq-ngrde mz nznngini-krde blz mz nzkrapx-krde alwx, pris ikrole mepyr ngrdrng mz olta, mz nzaelwa-krde kx animol lc tekqtrle doa mz nzbz-krde. [Livae 1:4-5, 10-11; 4:3-8, 13-18; 5:1-9; 7:1-2] Kzdung mzli mepyr nziklrobz mz leplz mz nzatnrgr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. [Nzrlaszngr 24:8; 29:19-21; Livae 8:22-30; 14:6-7, 14, 25]. X mepyr lc ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzbzkr animol, murde alwx ngr doa naipqpx. Nakrlzq kx mepyr trokatrleu

leplz nzmu animol lc trnabzleu. Mepyr trpnzng r scde zmatq, a' tu-ngrde nzbzkr animol. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai ngaldeng kcng tzcymnctr-ngrdr 'mepyr' nznngini-krde nzbzng nidr seleng: Lou Kcpwz 19:4-6 x Esikel 3:18, 33:4-6.

Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz leplz nedeng nzrmnq-krdr mepyr murde nzlukur animol yctr mz mepyr ngrde. [Nou 9:4; Livae 3:17; 7:26-27; 1 Samwel 14:32-34] Mz drtwrdr mepyr ngr animol ngi nabzde. Dekc tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nidr nznngq-krdr animol kx nznibq x nzasumi mepyr ngrde kcng tycpaxbep badr. X mou Gct yrlqzbzle mepyr mz nzkpaxngr alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lc, mepyr tr; x trtakitrdcu nznngini-krde dakxnzng. (Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nztrkr makxtr; trtakitrdcu leplz nzmwipx-krmlr elr mz nzapu-krde ma bzq nyzdr.) Dekc lr Jiu nzavzti-zvzlr nznribqng animol nedr mz nzlaki-krbzlr drtwr animol lcng x nzrlr-ngrbzlr mepyr ngrde amrlx nzyrlepax-krde x sc tzasu ate. Mz drtwr lr Jiu nzrmnqng mepyr ngi da kxtrka zlwz. Dekc mzli kc tqrpinger Jiszs nangqu nrkrdrdqde x namnqu mepyr ngrde, [Jon 6:53-56] lr Jiu nznxngitrlr nzcymne-krde lc. Mc kz Aposol 15:20.

Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnctr-ngrde 'mepyr' ngr Kraes nzarlaxp-krde nigu, o nzwztpx-krde alwx ngrgung, o nznngisc-krde zmatq. Krlc nzcymne-ebzpxngr. Mepyr tu-ngrde nzbzkr Kraes nigu, murde ma tqbzku. Ycmnctr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde nznngisc-krde zmatq. A' trngiu mepyr esz'-krde kx rngisc zmatq, a' ngi nzlukur Kxnmcpax kx rngisc zmatq. Murde mzli kc rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu, tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng lc. X ycmnctr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde, a' drtwr ngrde nzbz-krde. Bzq rpiq kx mepyr rngisc zmatq ngr dabo mz nide esz'-krde. Murde mepyr ngr nrkrdrdq Kraes kx yrleo mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrde mz nrlanc Getsemzni, x mzli kc tztartbi-ngrde, x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros, trpnzng zmatq ngrdr murde trbzka.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ngaldeng kcng tzcymnctr-ngrdr mepyr nznngini-krde nzbzng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:24-25; Luk 11:50-51; Aposol 5:27-28; 20:25-28; 1 Korint 18:6; Rom 3:25; 5:9; Efiszs 1:7; 2:13; Kolosia 1:19-20; Hibiru 9:11-14, 16-22; 10:19-22, 29; 12:23-24; 13:11-12, 20; 1 Pita 1:1-2, 18-19; Nzaelwapxng 1:5; 5:9; 6:9-10; 7:14; 12:11; 17:6; 18:24; 19:1-2] Mz Natagu kzdung mzli rpikr 'mepyr' x kzdu-kzng mzli 'nzbzng.' Mz Aposol 20:26 x 1 Korint 18:6; mepyr ngr leplz drtwr ngrde nzbz-krdr mz nzbzng krali mzli kc Gct na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzbzng krali ngi nzbz-alongr mz Hxl.

21.2 sip x nei sip— (*sheep and lamb*)

Sip ngi animol kx myapxzbz mz lr Israel x mz nibrde mz neidu lrd; lr Jiu. Nznngqlr sip, x nzkalz-kzpzlr mz Gct mz nznngini-krdr blz. Nzwz-ngrdr lrpz mz nrpnr sip kx apqzbzle nrkrdrdqdr mzli kx bao-zlwzng nrlc. Sip kxkqlu nrpnrdr prki, a' kzdung nzbopatp'ng.

Nei sip nzrlr-ngrbzng mz Gct mz nznngini-krdr blz. Blz lcng ngi animol kx myapx-esz'ng; kx trpnzng kx botapz', trsqkiu, tryc-ngru zyagox, trtxpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr. Mz Nzamyangr kc kai lr Israel nzkabzng mz Gct blz kc ngi nei sip. X mepyr ngrde arlapxle nidr mzli kc enjrl ngr nzbzngr tqlyco-ngrmle l'ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 12:21-23] Nzamyangr kc kai tqngi rxx ngr Jiszs nznngini-krde blz kx na-arlapxle leplz neng Gct murde ma tzbz-alongr mz Hxl. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nzrpibz kx Jiszs nide 'Nei sip ne Gct' x 'Nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznbq mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr.' [Jon 1:29, 36; 1 Korint 5:7; 1 Pita 1:19; Nzaelwapxng 5:6, 8, 12, 13; 6:1-7, 16; 7:9-10, 14, 17; 12:11; 13:8; 14:1, 4, 10; 15:3; 17:14; 19:7, 9; 21:9, 14, 22-23; 22:1, 3]

Sip x nei sip rblxbz badr nzatrkat-krdr leplz. Murde trpnzng nqngidr

kxmalc x trpnzng drkrvi rdr. Sip nidr animol kx nzavzo-lzbqng x nzvz-nrwx-ngrng. X mzli kc kxacleve sip tqpaki-ngrbze nrpnrde o nibqle mz nznrgqng; sip kc tqtu-lrpi x trkya'-pnzu x trabzleu nzdwangr. Jiszs apule sip mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde x nzvz-nrwx-krde. Murde rka-lzbqng mz nznngini-krde blz. A' trabzleu nzdwangr mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros, murde nakatpxle blz ngrngung.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, leplz neng Gct nzkqle-kz-ngrbz sip nedeng murde apu-kzku sip mz nqm q lde seng: 1) Rblxm bagu nzokatr-lzbq-krku. A' mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct nzokatr-krde nigu x nzrka-krmlc nagu dakxnzng, da kc tzwai sip nzmnc-xgle-krdr kxaclevele nidr nzmailz-krbze nidr mz dakxnzng nadrng x lue pqdrng murde ma tzbzng. [Sam 23:1-3] 2) Sip nidr animol kx nznngung x nzmrbne-anipwzng. Nzkrzlzr nzoprtanengr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzmrbng x nztaong mz gq x rblx nzdwalz-krmlr. Kxacleve sip navz mz nzrtangrti-krde sip kc murde narlapxle. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct mzli kc trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nznngini-krdr kxnmrbng. Murde trnzkrzpelru kxmu nzmrtcingr Gct x lrpzki mrnyzdr Heven. [Asaea 52:6] Mz nzm-krde lde, Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Jiszs mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde navzmlc nidr mrnyzdr Heven. Dekc Jiszs nide Kxacleve-angidrlc sip x nigu kxnzlxngiting apuku sip nedeng. [Jon 10:11-18]

21.3 **nc fiki**— (*fig tree*)

Fiki nidr nra nc fiki. Nide kzdq dakxnzng kx mrlz-zlwzbz mz leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr Israel. Nrade mqbq vz-krzlbze mzli kx plcp-xngrde. Mz ngmu-krde lc, rblx nzmrcngr kx nc fiki nrade nzyc-krbze o trpnzng; a' ngi tpxwz mz nzesotr-zpwx-krbzme bade x sc tqmc-ateq. Mrkc Israel nzdokr nra fiki ngi rkm ngr nzmnc-zpwxng. [Lou Kcpwz 8:8; 1 King 4:25; 2 King 18:31-32; Sam 105:33; Asaea 36:16-17; Jeremaea 5:17; Hosia 2:12; 9:10; Joel 1:12; 2:22; Emos 4:9; Maekz 4:4; Habakuk 3:17; Hagai 2:19; Sekaraea 3:10] A' nra fiki kx trnadoleu ngi rkm kx Gct drtwrde tresapxu. Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nc fiki ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng kx drtwr ngrde doa lr Israel. [Matiu 21:18-22; Mak 11:12-14, 20-23; Luk 13:6-9]

21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (*vineyard*)

Grep nidr kzdq nra nounc kxtpowz kx lue lrng; x etu kxpipzbz mz mabol kxtpowz. Nzryrblaomqng mz nqvi, a' nqvi lrde trkrzobzleu drtc'. Nqvi lr grep nzboilz-krde krlzmlc lomr nelz. Zbz nrlardeng nzpetrng mz kzdq nqvi kxboi trbxoleu drtc'. Ncblo kx rpe grep nalvaki-zvzle nrlardeng x napetr-zvzle ng mz nqvi lc. Lue lr grep nzrwzng waen. Namrlzu r grep kqlu. Kzdung mqbq, kzdung pc, kzdung prpol, kzdung blu. Kzdung mzli grep nztwztrp mz kandre nyzgu x nzamwa Honiara. Grep nzdong mz nablr ngrdr x nzdoomqng mz nqvi lrdr. Kzdung grep nzagl r mz nepi x sc tqrpna kipe. Mz Inglis nrlanc ngr grep nzkqlezb 'vinyzd' (vineyard) x grep kxnzaglqng nzkqlezb 'sultana' o 'raisin.'

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nrlanc ngr grep ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde leplz ngr Israel. X leplz kxnzwzng mz nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrdr kxnzrmailzng ngr Israel. [Asaea 3:14; 5:1-7; 27:2-6; Jeremaea 12:10-13; Matiu 23:33-46; Mak 12:1-12; Luk 13:6-8; 20:9-19]

21.5 **lue**— (*water*)

Lue x lue kxyrle nidr rkm ngr Mqngkxtr x zmatq ngrde. Dekc tzwrkxtrng leplz mz lue. [Asaea 12:3; 35:6-7; 41:17-18; 44:3; 55:1; Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13; Esikel 36:25-27; Sekaraea 14:8; Matiu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 3:5; 4:10-11; 7:37-39; 1 Pita 3:20-21; Nzaelwapxng 7:17; 22:17]

21.6 **yisti**— (*yeast*)

Yisti nzrpi-kzpz 'draebam.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yisti ngi rkk ngr da kx rlxpx x aetunepxle da. Kzdzng mzli nzetunepxkr da lc mrlz. [Matiu 13:33; Luk 13:20] X kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc trmrlzu. [Matiu 16:6, 11-12; Mak 8:15; Luk 12:1; 1 Korint 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9] Mz Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde lr Jiu nzkatxpxlr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzdr mz nznngini-krde rkk ngr alwx, x sc tqakaputr-atelr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krdr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde.

21.7 **bret**— (*bread*)

Bret ngi dakxnzng nadr lr Jiu, kx nzngq-zvzlr mzli kang kqlu. Mz nzm-krde lc ngi rkk ngr dakxnzng amrlx. Mz natqdr, 'nzdlopixngr bret' drtwr ngrde nzmungr. Nzmungr bret x dakxnzng, alule leplz. X ngi kz rkk ngr nzlungr. Jiszspile kx nide 'dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven' x 'dakxnzng ngr nzlungr.' [Jon 6:32, 35, 41, 48, 51, 58] Krla drtwr ngrde kx nznngqngr nide kabzle mz leplz nzlungr kxboi Heven. Nznngqngr nide drtwr ngrde nznngqngingr nide. Mz Nzmungrkxtr, rpiku kx bret ngi ncvr Jiszsp, mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros, murde naluku.

21.8 **zyzlr x nzlo**— (*light and darkness*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr zyzlr x nzlo ngi rkk ngr da kxmrlz x da kxtrka. Mz Nzryrngr Kc Kai, zyzlr ngr Gct drtwr ngrde nznpxng: 1) Zyzlr ngi rkk ngr zmatq ngr Gct kx mcku mz zyzlr ngrde. [Matiu 4:16; 5:14-16; 6:22; Luk 2:32; 8:16; 11:33-36; 16:8; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 11:10; 12:35-36, 46; Aposol 13:47; 26:18, 23; Rom 2:19; 13:12; 2 Korint 4:4-6; 6:14; 11:14; Efisz 5:8-14; Kolosia 1:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 2 Timoti 1:10; Hibu 10:32; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 1:5-7; 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxng 21:23-24; 22:5]

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, zyzlr drtwr ngrde nznpx-kzng: 1) zluli r Gct, 2) zmrlz ngrde, 3) nznrlzngr da kx ngi da angidr, myapxbz kxnamu leplz nznrlapx-krdr, x 4) nznmailzkr Gct leplz. [Matiu 4:16; 5:14-16; 6:22; Luk 2:32; 8:16; 11:33-36; 16:8; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 11:10; 12:35-36, 46; Aposol 13:47; 26:18, 23; Rom 2:19; 13:12; 2 Korint 4:4-6; 6:14; 11:14; Efisz 5:8-14; Kolosia 1:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 2 Timoti 1:10; Hibu 10:32; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 1:5-7; 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxng 21:23-24; 22:5]

Nzlo drtwr ngrde nznvqn: 1) da kxtrka, 2) alwx, 3) nzmnc-mrbrng, 4) nzmncz-ngrbz mz zmatq ngr Setzn, 5) nzmncngr Hxl. [Matiu 4:16; 6:23; 8:12; 22:13; 25:29; Luk 1:79; 11:34; 22:53; Jon 1:5; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35, 46; Aposol 26:18; Rom 13:12; 1 Korint 4:5; 2 Korint 4:6; 6:14; Efisz 5:8, 11; Kolosia 1:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 2:17; 1 Jon 1:5-6; 2:8-11; Jud 6, 13] Mz nznrtkqtrng 'nzlo' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'da kx akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabz leplz.'

21.9 **nrlar kxrtc**— (*right side*)

Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde mq Gct kxrtc. Mq kxrtc ngi mq kxmyapxbz. [Nou 48:12-20] Mq Gct kxrtc tu-ngrde zmatq ngrde murde malele toki r vea scde mz mqde kxrtc. [Nzrlaszng 15:6, 12; Job 40:14; Sam 17:7; 18:35; 20:6; 21:8; 44:3; 45:4; 48:10; 60:5; 63:8; 74:11; 78:54; 80:15; 89:13, 25, 42; 98:1; 108:6; 118:15-16; 138:7; 139:10; Asaea 41:10; 48:13; 62:8; Nzyrngr 2:3-4; Habakuk 2:16; Nzaelwapxng 1:12, 17, 19; 2:1; 5:7]

'Nrlar king kxrtc' ngi me matq-esz'ng mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrm ncblo kxmyapxbz kx mnczlbz mz king. X drtwr ngrde kz kx king la abrtzlvzle kxnzwxubzng mz nrlarde kxrtc. [1 King 2:19; Sam 16:11; 45:9; 80:17; 110:1; Mati 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; 16:19; Luk 20:41; 22:69; Aposol 2:33-34; 5:31; 7:55-56; Rom 8:34; Galesia 2:9; Efisz 1:20; Kolosia

3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2; 1 Pita 3:22; Nzaelwapxng 5:1] A' leplz kng tzmncng mz nrlar king kxmc, trabrtzlvzleu nidr. [Matiu 25:33; 41]

Doa kx tu mz nrlarm kxrtc, na-acivele nim, murde da kxtrka ma tzprtzbzng bam. [Sam 16:8; 73:23; 109:31; 110:5; 121:5; Asaea 41:13; 45:1; 63:12; Aposol 2:25]

21.10 **lr nrlc**— (*the world*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate 'leplz ngr nrlc ka,' o 'lr nrlc,' o 'nrlc' drtwr ngrde 'leplz kxnzaleng alwx,' o nqm q nr drtwr leplz kng trnzrlxngitiung, o nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x Setzn. Mz nzryrngrng Jon, drtwr ngrde kxmule lc. [Matiu 5:14; 18:7; 26:13; Mak 14:9; Jon 1:9-10; 1:29; 3:16-19; 4:42; 6:33, 51; 7:7; 8:12; 9:5, 10, 36; 11:27; 12:46-47; 13:1; 14:17, 19, 22, 27, 31; 15:18-19; 16:8, 20-21, 28, 33; 17:6, 9, 11, 13-18, 21-25; 18:20, 37; Aposol 17:31; Rom 3:6; 1 Korint 1:20-21, 27; 2:12; 6:2; 7:31; 11:32; 2 Korint 1:12; 5:19; 10:3-4; 11:18; Galesia 4:3; 6:14; Efisz 2:12; 1 Timoti 1:15; 6:7; Hibru 10:5; 11:7, 38; Jemes 1:27; 2:5; 4:4; 1 Pita 1:1; 2:11; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; 1 Jon 2:15-17; 3:1, 13; 4:4-5, 9, 14; 5:4-5; Nzaelwapxng 11:15]

21.11 **nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krngu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx**— (*flesh*)

Mz kzdung ngaldeng kxnzpipzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, natq lc tqngi 'the flesh' trngiu drtwr ngrde nrkrdrtg. A' drtwr ngrde 'nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krngu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx.' [Rom 7:5; 8:3-13; 13:14; 2 Korint 10:2-4; Galesia 5:16-24; 6:8; Efisz 2:3; 2 Pita 2:10; 1 Jon 2:16] Mzli kc tr-rlapxka-ngrngu, mqngng, nabzgu x drtwrgu nztrkang x nepun drtwrgu nztrka-kzng. A' mz nibr nzrlapx-krngu, rngispegu mqngng kxmerna kxlqngi x tr, kx suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. Kxmule-esz' nabzgu x drtwrgu nzalqngipe x trpe-kzng x suti drtwrgu nzvz-nqblq-krngu Gct, a' mzli lcpwz sutibe drtwrgu da kxtrka, kc tqmailzbepzle nigu mz lrpzki kc mzli kc tqikzti-ngrngu mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx. Murde nrkrdrtggu x nargu tr-rblxpwzu badr nzaoti-ani-mou-krdr alwx kng ena tqaleti-zvzkung. A' mzli kc nrkrdrtggu nabz-ngrde x navdz-ngrngu Heven, da kng amrlx tqvectitrle nigu mz alwx sa nayrkrpxbzng. Mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krngu nqm q lng mzli kc kxmule-esz' rlapxpeku, mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzpibzlr, 'nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krngu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx.'

21.12 **toki r vea x dalr vea**— (*sword, armor*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli dalr vea nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nzota-krngu badr Setzn x drka' nedeng, x kzdu-kzng mzli drtwr ngrde nzacivekr Gct nigu. Mz Sam, Devet rpi-zvzle kx, 'Gct, nim lrpalvc nyzngne,' x 'Nim temz ngr lomrnge.' [Sam 3:3; 5:12; 7:10; 18:2, 30, 35; 28:7; 33:20; 59:11; 84:9, 11; 91:4; 115:9-11; 119:114; 144:2; 149:6; Asaea 59:127; Luk 11:22; Rom 13:12; Efisz 6:10-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Nzaelwapxng 1:16; 2:16; 6:4; 19:15]

Mz nzota-krngu badr Setzn x drka' nedeng nakrlzku da lcde seng: 1) Nakrlzku Nzryrngrkxtr, murde nzkrz-krngu da kx ngi da angidr na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krngu. 2) Na-abrtprzku drtwrgu mz nztubqkr Nzryrngrkxtr x nzesalzkr Gct, kxmule-esz' nige xngibzku. 3) Mzli kx drka' yrlqtr-ngrbzle nzpokianger mz drtwrgu, krzku nzipixng da angidr kng tqycpxm mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelwapx-ngrde nzpokianger lang, da kc tqwai Jisz mzli kc tq tamitingr Setzn le. [Matiu 14:1-11; Luk 4:1-13] Nzrkrzng x nzrlxngitingr Nzryrngrkxtr ngi da kc tqacivele nigu mz nzayotikr Setzn nigu, mzli kx tqabz-ngrde nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngititr-krbzku mz Gct. Mzli kx trka-ngrbagu nigu esz'-krngu,

nakrlzku kx Gct mrlztile nigu x atubqtipele x atrpele nigu. Nzkrzl-krgru da lcngr na-arlapxpele nigu mz nzyrþz'kr drtwrgu.

21.13 **gol**— (*gold*)

Gol ngi kzdq mrlzu r rplz kx trau rde kqlutpxbx mz nrlc ka. Trau rde kqlu murde rblx nzmctxnengr, mrlzvx i trpnzu mepyr ngrde. Gol kx nzmcngr mz drtc' trngiu gol kxlqngipx. A' na-ayrleningr mz nyr nzwrdde kqlu mz nzrkatzpxngr zblqki ngrde. Mzli lcnge, da kcngr trnznginidru gol nzlvabetineobzng mz wq gol x nzkrzl nzrkatzpxngr. X gol kc tqycope mzli kc tqlqngipe-ngrde, trau rde mcyzpxle mzli kc kai. Gol ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde da kx trkrzlzeu nzyrkrpxngr, apule nzrlxngiti-krgru. Nzprtr-krgru mz nzcxpungr x mzli kx rblx alqngipxle x axprle nzrlxngiti-krgru, da kc tqwai nyr alqngipxle gol mz nzyarlenigr. [1 Pita 1:7; Nzaelwapxng 3:18; 4:4; 21:18, 21; Sam 19:10]

21.14 **nzvongr** mz **nzesangr**— (*running the race*)

Mzli kqlu aposol Pol ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde nzvongr mz nzesangr nzapukrde nzrvz-nqblqngr Gct x nqm q krdeng. Mz 'nzyrkrpxngr nzesangr' drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q kr Gct krlzbzle mzli kx nabzng. X da kxmrlz kx twzku mz nzyrkrpx-krgru nzesangr lc ngi nzlungr kxboi. [Aposol 20:24; 1 Korint 9:24-27; Galesia 2:2; 5:7; Filipae 2:16; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibu 12:1-3; Sam 102:23]

22 **lepz**— (*leprosy*)

Lepz ngi kzdq zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq. Mz Inglis zyagox lc tqngi drtqde 'leprosy,' ncblo kx ycne bade nzrpi-alzubz 'lepz.' Drtq zyagox lc mz medikol nzrpi bz 'Nzyagoxkr Hanson.' Mzli ka zyagox kc tzrpi bz lepz blepzbz mz lepz kc tqyc mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Lepz mz Nzryrngrkxtr drtwr ngrde zyagox ngr be drtq kc blep-xlblrng, vzmi lepz kc tqrpi-ngrbzku 'lepz' mzli ka. Zyagox lcngr nzkrzlzr nzprc-ngrbz mz leplz kzbleng. Mz Lou sc Mosis, rpile kx doa kx ycngr lepz x zyagox ngr be drtq trtakitrtleu nide nzprtrngr mz nziangiongr x trtakitrtleu nzmncr-lxblz-krdr badr kx nrkrdrdqdr mrlz.

Lou ngr zyagox lcngr yclzm mz Livae dckrlzde 13-14 x Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-4 x 12:10-15. Mz drtwr lr Israel, zyagox lcngr tqngi nzyarplapxngr kc tqvzom mz Gct. [2 King 5:27; 15:5; 2 Be Ngrdr 26:20-21] Doa kx ycngr zyagox lcngr, lrpz scde na-abxplibz, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx drtwrde vz. Mzli kx nzvzne-ngrdr mz mzli r leplz kxnzqqlung, nzm nakabominedr kx 'Nigr kxnzngangrng! Nigr kxnzngangrng!' murde leplz bzqk nzvz-eso-aeztrpzngr badr. Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzymne-krdr badr doa. Trpnzngr kx naesotrpz o nabxtrpzle nrkrdrdqdr.

Doa kc tqmrlzlpzpe-mople la mz nzyagoxngr lc, navzbz mz pris, kx napwxlitibzle nrkrdrdqde mz nzkrzl-angidr-krdele kx mrlzpe. Zbz doa lc sc tqrka-atebz blz mz Gct, x pris kc sc tqqipxpebzle kx nrkrdrdq ncblo lc mrlzpe x takitrtpele nzmnc-krdr badr leplz kxnzmrlzng.

23 **Livae**— (*Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Livae ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26] Mc kz nzymnetrngr Israel. [nabz 10]

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Livae nznginipedr nqvi lr Livae, mz nabz nqvi lr Israel [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 1:47-54; 3:14-39] Lr Livae nzkalzbzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct mz Tentkxtr, x trpnzngr nyzdr drtc'.

Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr nznginyz-krdr taon kxetu mz drtc' ngr kzdu-kzng nqvi lr Israel. [Josua 13:14; 14:3-4; 21:1-42] X rpile kx nqvi lr Israel lc-kzng nakabzlr nqvi lr Livae kranzpnu ngr da kx nzpetilr amrlx x animol kxmRNA amrlx, murde nzwztrpznz mz Gct x trpnzngr nyzdr drtc'.

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

Eron mnpcxm mz nqvi lr Livae, x ni-kzde mzle Mosis [Nzrlaszng 4:14] Eron ngi kxokatr ne Mosis kxmyapxbz. X Gct mcpble nide mz nzngini-krde Nadr Pris ayrrngr. Mz nibrde pris amrlx ngr Israel nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, (kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae). [Nzrlaszng 28-30] Mz Livae dckrlzde 21; nzryrlqng lou kx navz-nqblq pris lcng. Lr Livae nztwzlr kranzpnu ngr da mz nqvi lr Israel amrlx, x nzka-mopwzlr kranzpnu ngr da lcng mz nqvi lr Eron, mz nzngini-krdr pris. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:20-28]

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq ncblo kc tqvz-nqblqle Jiszs ngi Livae, mrlx Alfizs. Kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Nide ncblo kxatakqti takes x nide Matiu kcpwz tqryr buk lcde 'Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu.'

24 **Irmakxtr kxnzrmailzng**— (*church leaders*)

24.1 **kxnzwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

24.2 **aposol**— (*apostles*)

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

24.4 **kxnzrlepzngr Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

24.5 **kxnzavlelr dzbe Irmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (*teachers of God's word*)

24.7 **kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr**— (*deacons*)

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

24.1 **kxnzwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

Mz Efiszs 4:10-11 ycmnetrngr Pol nzwzng nzlvgq keng tqkabz Gct mz leplz mz nzmilz-krdr x nzokatr-krdr Irmakxtr. Nzwzng lcng nzlvgq nidr seleng: 1) aposol, 2) profet, 3) nzrlepzngr Nrpakxmrlz, 4) nzavleleng dzbe Irmakxtr, x 5) nzalvztrngr Natq Gct. X Aposol 6:3-5 x 1 Timoti 3:8-13 nzcymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzwzng kraesz'mz mz nzaclveng dalr makxtr.

24.2 **aposol**— (*apostles*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate 'aposol' drtwr ngrde tq. Murde mz natq lr Grik, drtwr ngrde menrpa kc tqatwzlrngr kxetu rde mz nzrpipxngr nrpa. Sc tqvzpx mz zmatq ngr kxetu rde x mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Luk, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde 'ncblo keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li tqmcpz Jiszs'. [Luk 6:13; 24:48] Zbz mz buk keng Aposol x kzdung letz, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' nidr badr Pol x leplz kc-kzng tzmclr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzngr, tqatwzlr-ngrde mz nzlep-x-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. [Aposol 14; Rom 16:7; 1 Korint 15:7]

Ncblo keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpz kai Jiszs nzprtrng mz nzwzng kc tqmyapxbz tzrpibz 'Aposol.' Aposol kc-kaing nidr seleng: Saemon Pita (nzrpi-kzpz Sifzs), Adru mzle Pita, Jemes (mrlx Sebedi), Jon (mzle Jemes kx topwzlbz), Filip, Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kx mwz nzrpi-kzpz Natznial), Matiu (nzrpi-kzpz Livae mrlx Alfizs), Tomas, Jemes (mrlx Alfizs), Saemon (kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel), Judzs (mrlx Jemes, kc tzrpi-kzpz Tadizs), x Judzs Iskarlot kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng. [Matiu

10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:14- 16] Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'krkcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li', kxmule-esz' Judzs Iskariot nibq-lzbq x ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) kcnq tzmncpwzng. Mz Aposol 1:21-26 nzmcpxlr Mateas mz nztetektr-krde Judzs. Rpi Pita kx ncblo kc natektrle Judzs nangi doa kx prtr-zvzbz badr mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr Jiszs, abzo mzli kc tqawrkxtrngr Jon le, krlzbbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. [Aposol 1:21-22] Zbz mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz Sol dalr taon Taszs, x kqle-kzle nide mz nzngini-krde aposol. [Aposol 9:1-16] Mz nibrde drtqde sc tzrpi-kzpz Pol. Jiszs esz'-krde sc tqkqle-tpwzle aposol lcnq.

Nzryrngrkxtr trpipleu bagu da kxkqlu mz kxmu nzlu-krdr aposol mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Krlzku da kx kqlupxbz mz Pol x Pita mz 'Da Kcnq Tzaleting Aposol.' Rngine-kzgu kzdung be ngr kzdung aposol kx tryclzppu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, trkrlzkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr. Leplz nzkglung nzrpilr kx nznibqng amrlx ngrdr murde nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Jon kc tqbz mzli kc tqrltvlzpe-ngrde.

Pita - Kzdung nzryapwx-ngrng nzrpilr kx Pita nztqlvztr mz kros mrkc Rom. X nzadongr nide, narde nzapwxo x nanycde nzapwxlz wq murde mz drtwrde traktirdeu nzbz-krde nz-apu-krde nzbzkr Jiszs.

Adu - Nzryapwxtrngr mz Adu blepx-lxblrng x trkrlzkuung nike da angidrng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx ryapwpx mz kandre kc Sitiz. Kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx ryapwx mz provins kc Akaia, x kzdu-kz-moung nzrpilr ryapwpx mrkc Esia x Tres. Kzdung nzrpilr kx abzole makxtr kc Konstantinopol mrkc Trki. Kzdz kc be rpile kx sc tqvzpe Patae taon mz Provins kc Akaia x gavzna mrlcde rpibzle bade nzprtr-krbzle mz nzungiongr gct rdr lr Rom. Pxtpx-ngrde, x sc tzviplapelr, x sc tzadoopemlr mz kros mz nzpetr-krbzlr mz nqvi, murde na-aboipxbzlr nzbz-krde. A' trnztqlvztrlr mz nilz. Nzrpilr kx dotile mrkc zbq li, sc tqglqlzle Gct, x tqryapwpxxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcnq tzaokztilr nide. Nzrpi-kzlr kx kros kc tqbzle apule letz 'X', x mzli ka kros kxmule lc nzrpibz 'Kros Ngr Adu Kxtr.'

Jemes, mrlx Sebedi - Krlzku mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jemes, mzle Jon nibq King Herot Agripz kc kai. [Aposol 12:1-2]

Jon - Krlzku mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jon lc tqngi mzle Jemes, mnc krlzbbzle nzngini-krde lrtvlz. Mz nzryr-ngrng kx trycpxpqung mz Nzryrngrkxtr krlzku kx Jon mnc krlzbbzle yiz kc 100 AD.

Filip x Batolomiu - Be kx nzymnetr-ngdrdr Filip x Batolomiu nzrpilr da nzling o nztqng kx drtwrdr tr-esz'tiung, x rblx nzrkrlzng be kxtubq x be kxvz-rbr.

Matiu - Be kx nzymnetr-ngdrdr Matiu nzrpilr kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Judiz twztilele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) o mwz krlzbbzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). Zbz vz ryapwpx kz Nrpakxmrlz mz kandre kzbleng.

Tomas - Tomas drtwr ngrde 'kxlipxm,' a' trnzkrzlu neke nzlipxmng ncd. Kzdz be kx ycmnetr-ngrde Tomas rpile kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Partia o Prsiz x nzyrtzmq mz taon kc Edesz. X kzdung kz be nzrpi-kzlr kx Tomas vz-krlzbbzle Indiz x nznibq mz spiz.

Jemes, mrlx Alfiz - Mwx nzrpibz 'Jemes kc tqtopwzbz' murde topwzlbz mz Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Sebedi. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxede yrlztibz Kleofzs kc tqngi mzle Josip, ncblo ngr Mxri kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Nzmu nangi da zpwx le, Jemes ngi kave kr Jiszs, apule mzlede, mz ile lxede. Trpnzng be kx yapwxtile nike alele o kxmu nzbz-krde.

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngdrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel - Trpnzng be ngrde.

Judz, mrlx Jemes - Trpnzng r be kx ycmnetr-ngrde nide.

Judz Iskariot - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx Judzs Iskariot ado-lzbyq.

Pol - Kzdzng be nzrpilr kx Pol vz mz nzryapwpxng r Nrpakxmrlz Spen x sc tqyzlu-atem Rom. Pol rpilr kx suti drtwrde nzalengr dalc, Rom 15:23-28. A' leplz amrlx drtwrdr esz'ti kx nznibq mrkc Rom.

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

Mz nzkrlzng r dalr profet kcng mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai, mc Mosis x Elaeja mz nibr 'kxnzrmailzng r lr Jiu'. Profet lcng nzplzpxbzlr mz lr Israel nrpa kc tqkabz Gct badr: Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Profet kc Tqmyalz-esz'ng r tqapule Mosis kc navzm. X Jiszs Kxnzmcp x sc tqatutrpelr natq lc. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate nzymnetr-ngrdr profet kxnzmlr lcng, nidr badr lrmakxtr kcng tztwzlr nzwzkr profet mz dzbe lrmakxtr x doa kcng tzngrngscng zmatq ngr nznrlzpxng nrpa kc tqkabz Gct. Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai rpi-kzle kx nzm kzdq natq profet kx tratutr-ngrdeu, takitrde nznribqng r nide, murde pokia mz nznri-krde kx natqde kabz Yawe. [Lou Kcpwz 18:20-22]

Mz Efiszs 4:11 mcku nzwzkr profet mz nzokatnng r lrmakxtr. Pol rpilr kx Gct mcpyle leplz kx nznrlzpx-zpwxng nrpa ngrde mz nznprtr-krdr mz nzwzkr 'profet.' Nzvz-kzpzng mz nibr aposol mz zmatq ngr nzaclvengr, murde aposol kx myatxlz-zlwzby. Mz 1 Korint 14:29, Pol rpilr kc kzteng profet x kzteng leplz kc-kzng tznrlzpxng nrpa kc kabz Gct naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcng mz nzmncng kx nztubqng amrlx ngrdr o mxw kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr trnzrsaklr-ngru mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. Mc kz 'nznrlzpxng nrpa kc kabz Gct' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzngr.

24.4 **kxnzrlep xng Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

Mz Efiszs 4:11 Pol pi-kzle kx Gct mcpyle kzdung leplz mz nznrlzpxng r Nrpakxmrlz. Kxnzrlep xng Nrpakxmrlz lcng nzalvztrng x nzyrapwpxzngr nrpa mz leplz kx trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 8:4-13, 26-40, x 21:8 rlxwku nzwzkr Filip mz nznrlzpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, kx ni-kzde kzdq ncblo kcng nzmcp x-kaing mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. [Aposol 6:5-6.] Timoti rlep x kx Nrpakxmrlz. [2 Timoti 4:5] Kxnzrlxngitng amrlx nzkqleng mz nzpi-krbzlr mz kztedrng Nrpakxmrlz x da kcng tqmrlz tqalebz Jiszs mz nzmnc-krdrng. A' kzdung leplz nzmcp xng mz nzwzkr nznrlzpx-zvz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol kc-kaing ngini-kzdr kxnzrlep xng Nrpakxmrlz, a' leplz kxnzrlep xng Nrpakxmrlz amrlx trnzngini-kzdru aposol.

24.5 **kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde doa kznike takitrde nznngini-krde kxacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:1-7 x Taetus 1:5-11. Mz nznrtkqtrng r 'kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr' drtq kx nzyrtiolr nidr seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtlvz. A' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate nzaalr nzwzng r kcpwz. Mrka mz trmctu nyzgu, nzkqle-ngrbzng nidr pris, x mama, x pasto. A' mz natq pris lc, kxmule-esz' nztwzlr drtq kcpwz, a' pris mz makxtr nyz Kraes mzli ka nzwz-krdr blepx lxbllr mz pris rdr lr Jiu mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. Da lc akqlutibzle drtwr kzdung leplz. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq aposol o mrlx kx nzwz-zvzng badr kzdq aposol, da kc ztwai Timoti x Taetus, dela namcp x-zvzle leplz kxna-acvlelr kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. [Taetus 1:5] Kzdung mzli ncblo kx li o tq nzaclve-lxblrlr dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz'. Ncblo lcng nzwz-krdr nzaclvengr x nzalvztrng r dzbe lrmakxtr neder murde nznrlxngiti-krdr naxplr vzv x na-ale-kzlr nzwzkr Gct. X takitr-kzde lrmakxtr nznpe-krdr krkcng tzaclvlelr nidr. [Luk 10:7; 1 Timoti 5:17-18] Nzwzkr Bisop kc tqybz mz COM mzli ka, trycu mz yiz kcng trtqki li

mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. A' nzwzngr lc nzyrlqzbz mz nibr nzbzpekr aposol kc-kaing amrlx, mz mzlr yiz 100-200 AD.

Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx lrmakxtr navz-nqblqlr natq kxnzacvelr nidr [Hibru 13:17], x bzkq nzalztqgbzng mz da kx nzymne-atrkati-ngrde nidr. A' leplz nali o natq namc-kailr nzvz-rbrkr kxacivele nidr, x lrmakxtr sc tzaolvz-atelr nzvz-rbr-krde lc. Murde ma Setzn tqatrkatile nidr badr leplz kcng tzacvelr mz nzatrkati-rbr-krde kxnzrmailz lcdeng. Trngiu da kx rblx-zlwz nzrpinger kzdung da mz nzymne-atrkatingr kxrmailz. A' nzmu kx tqmc-zpwx kzdq doa kx dalc ngi da angidr x mc-kzle esz'-krde nzvz-rbrkr kxrmailz lc, nzmu doa lc vz-rbr nzrlene-krde natq kxtrka. [1 Timoti 5:19]

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— *(teachers of God's word)*

Mz Efisz 4:11 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde Gct nzmcpk-krde leplz kx nzalvztr-zpwx-ngrdr mz Natqde, murde naokatrlr lrmakxtr. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, leplz nzklung nzvzng mz nrlc mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting mz natq Gct x Nrpakxmrlz, da kc tzwai Banabas x Timoti x Taetus. A' kzdu-kzng kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct nzmncng mz kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Kzdung nidr nzngini-kzdr kxnzacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr x kzdung trtingr. Kxnzalvztrng mz Natq Gct nzblepxbzng mz kxnzrlpxng Nrpakxmrlz murde nzalvztr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

24.7 **kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr**— *(deacons)*

Aposol 6:1-6 ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpk-kaing mz nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr. Nzwz-krdr lc tqngi nzaki-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nra-nzlu ngr leplz. Mz makxtr nyzgu mzli ka, krkcng tzrpibz srs kipz, srs kmciti, x kxacivele trau nzalelr nzwzngr kcpwz tzale kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr kcng pnz. Pol pibzle mz Timoti leplz kx nztakitrdr nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13. X mz Rom 16:1, Pol ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq olvz, drtqde Fibi, kc tqtwzle nzwzngr lc. Delc nzwzngr lc nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz olvz.

Mz nzrtektqrngr 'kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr,' drtqdr kx nzpibz x nzyro 'dikon' mz natq l' Grik. A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nzwz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr, a' dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr. Mc kz natq kxtpwz mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13.

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzngini-krdr pris**— *(priesthood of believers)*

1 Pita 2:5, 9 alvztr-ngrde nigu kx kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznginidr pris. A' drtwr lc blepxbz mz nzwzkr pris o pasto mz nzaclve-krdr kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Murde mz nzngini-krdu pris nzwz-krdu nide sele. Okatrku nzrvzmi-krm leplz mz Gct. Blz kcng tqtwzngu trngiu dalr nzrkapxng alwx, a' ka-alzupwzku nzlu-krdu mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, x kalzbzku bade nzrglqlzng. X krka'-ngrgu leplz. Pita rpi-kzle kx nigu pris kxnztrng x king. Mc kz 2 Timoti 2:12 x Nzaelwapxng 20:6 kc tzrpilr kx sa napaku king badr Kxnzmcpk.

25 **lrpalc**— *(fortress)*

Lrpalc ngi kzdq nrlc kxmngi kx nzmnc-kapqngr leplz mz mzli r nzvo-krmqng enqmi rdng. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr lrpalc lc ngi ma kxetu x drkq ngrde nzwzngr mz rplz, murde trpnzngr milogo x tri kx natakitrde nzdwatr-krdr elr mz nzribq-krde leplz. Mz kzdung Sam, Devet rpile kx Gct nide lrpalc nyzde. Nzymne-ebzpxngr lc drtwr ngrde kx mnc zpwx murde abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzaclve-krde nide, murde ma enqmi rdeng tzatrkatilr nide.

Mz nqmq krgu, lrpalcv ngi kzdq nrlc kx nzwzng r peto mzli kc, mrkc leplz narlape-ngdrd m z nrtqkr tri sc enqmi ngrdrng. Kzdq lrpalcv lcnq tqblzlo-ngrng sa tqctyibe peto.

26 mana— (*manna*)

Mana ngi dakxnzng kc tqkabz Gct mz lr Israel mz zmatq ngrde mz yiz kcnq nzpnu-pwx (40) tzmnc-ngdrd lzke. Nzycmetr-kpwpzle mz natq lr Hibru kc tqvzpx-ngrmle, mana drtwr ngrde 'da kx memulengr lc' o 'da kxnzrkangr.' [Nzrlaszng 16:15-35; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:7-9; Lou Kcpwz 8:3, 16; Josua 5:12; Sam 78:24-25] Mz nourla kang kqllu, yctpxpwx Sabat, mana adcpv-lzbq mz drtc' x lr Israel nzatamuti-lxblrng. Mana lc tqngi da kxtpwzne, kx aolzbq x prki. Nilwzde apule wefz kx ycmi hane. Lr Israel nzoligtir dakxnzng lc mz nzbi-krdrle o mz nzasu-krdrle mz lue kxpq, o mz nzrylx-krdrle, x sc tzngqpel. Mana kcnq tzyrlqtilr krlzbzle zbq kzble, sc tqtrkape-ngrde nzveakr be leng. A' mz zbq kranzlvqn nzatamuti-krdr mana nakqlu murde natakitrde zbq kxli mz nznngq-krdrle, krlc zbq kranzlvqn x Satqde kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. Murde mz Sabat trpnz-moungr mana kx yrbqne mz drtc'.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzung mzli lr Jiu nzymnetr-ngdrd mana kx nznngqdr melrmdrng nznnginikr 'bret kx vzom Heven.' [Jon 6:31-35, 48-51] Ycmnetr-kzngr Jisz 'Mana kc tqyc-kapq'. [Nzaelwapxng 2:17]

27 mrlzu r leplz— (*kinds of people*)

27.1 kxnzrlxngiting— (*believers*)

27.1.1 kxnztrng— (*saints*)

27.1.2 leplz neng Jisz— (*disciples*)

27.1.2.1 ncblo neng Jisz kcnq 12— (*the 12 disciples*)

27.1.3 kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jisz— (*followers*)

27.1.4 nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcpv— (*body of Christ*)

27.1.5 lrmakxtr— (*church people*)

27.1.6 olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, olvz kralz

Nei Sip— (*bride of Christ*)

27.2 kxtrnzrlxngiting— (*unbelievers*)

27.2.1 kxnzmnc-mrbrng— (*pagans*)

27.3 lr Szmariz— (*Samaritans*)

27.4 kxtrngiulrjiu— (*Gentiles*)

27.5 kxnzrtekqtrng trau— (*money changers*)

27.1 kxnzrlxngiting— (*believers*)

Doa kx nzlxngitir kx Jisz nide mrlx Gct x nzabrtrpplr drtwrdr bade mz nzipq-krbzle alwx ngrdrng x mz nzvzmi-krde nidr Heven, nidr kcnq tzrlxngiting. Nzsutu kx drtwrdr nzalengr da kx pibz Gct nzale-krdrle, a' trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr alwx. Kzung lang leplz nznpir kx nzrlxngiting, a' nqmq krdr aelwapx-ngrde kx trnzngini-zpwxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Mz Nzryrngrkxtrng, kxnzrlxngiting nzqklebzlr badr drdq kqlu kxbletipx. Nzqklebzng kxnztrng, leplz neng Jisz, leplz neng Gct, kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jisz, nrkrdrdq Kraes, lrmakxtr, x olvz r Kraes. Drdq lcnq kqlu pi-tpwzle doa kcpwzng.

27.1.1 kxnztrng— (*saints*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kxnzrlxngiting nzqkle-zvzbzng kxnztrng. Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nidr leplz kx nzmrlztxpxbzng mz kzung kz leplz. Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr kxnztrng mz nzobqkr Gct. Natq lc 'kxnztrng,' drtwr ngrde leplz kcnq tqmcpv Gct x akipxbzle nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngiting, murde nanginidr leplz nedeng kx bletxpxbzng, kcnq tzwztrpznq bade. Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz, kzung leplz nzmrlzpxbzng mz kzdu-kzng, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nztwzpelr nztubqkr

Jiszs mz nzobqkr Gct. X mz nzmu-krdr lcde, nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Vz-rbrku mz nzrpi-krngu kx leplz kxnztrng drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr xplr, x kx nzmyaszpxlr leplz neng Gct kc-kzng. Murde drtwr lc tzyrlqblzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr leplz trngiu drtwr ngrde mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

Mz Inglis ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:52; Aposol 9:13, 32, 41; 26:10; Rom 1:7; 8:27; 12:13; 15:25-26, 31; 16:2, 15; 1 Korint 1:2; 6:1-2; 14:33; 16:1, 15; 2 Korint 1:1; 8:4; 9:1, 12; 13:13; Efiszs 1:1, 15, 18; 2:19; 3:8, 18; 4:12; 5:3; 6:18; Filipae 1:1; 4:22; Kolosia 1:2, 4, 12, 26; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; 1 Timoti 5:10; Filimon 5, 7; Hibru 6:10; 13:24; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxngr 5:8; 8:3-4; 11:18; 13:7, 10; 14:12; 16:6; 17:6; 18:20, 24; 19:8; 20:9]

Mz Natqgu ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 6:16; Rom 15:31; 1 Korint 6:11; Efiszs 1:4, 15; Filipae 1:1; 4:21; Kolosia 1:22; 3:12; Taetus 2:3; 1 Pita 3:5; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxngr 18:24; 19:08; 22:11; 22:21]

27.1.2 leplz neng Jiszs— (*disciples*)

Kxnzrlxngiting nzqkle-zvzbzng leplz neng Jiszs. Mz Natqgu, 'leplz neng Jiszs' tekqtrle natq lr Inglis lc tqngi 'disciple.'

27.1.2.1 ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li— (*the 12 disciples*)

Kzdung mzli Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), mz nzpi-krdrle 'ncblo neng Jiszs.' Mz Natqgu natq lcng drtwr ngrde ncblo nznpu-esz'-nrade-li kcng tzmnc-aepztrpzng mz Jiszs, a' trngiu leplz amrlx nedeng.

27.1.3 kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs— (*followers*)

Leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs drtwr ngrde li. Murde kzdung mzli nzpinger leplz neng Jiszs, a' kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkang kqlu tqvzkile, a' trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting angidr. Kzdung mzli rblx nzrkrlzng kx Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzrlxngiting, o kxnzrvz-nqblqng kcng trnzrlxngitiung, o drtwr lcng li.

27.1.4 nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcpx— (*body of Christ*)

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc Heven badr krkcng mz nrlc ka, nzqklebzng nrkrdrdq Kraes. [1 Korint 6:15; 12:12, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27; 15:16; Efiszs 3:6; 4:12, 16; Kolosia 1:18, 22] Mqngrgung nzaxvctr-lxblrng murde nzaxvctrpzku mz Mqngrkxtr kc tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Jiszs. Nzngini-krngu nrkrdrdq Kraes lc trapuleu nrkrdrdq lcng mz nrlc ka, a' ngi mz nrlarde nyz mqngr.

27.1.5 lrmakxtr— (*church people*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, natq lc 'church' trngiu drtwr ngrde makxtr, a' drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng me esz' mz nzangio-krdr nide. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka. Trngiu drtwr ngrde leplz kx nzvzmqng mz makxtr, a' trnzrlxngiti-angidrug.

Mz Natqgu, nzycmnetr-ngrdr 'lrmakxtr' myaszlzle nzwrde trtqki-li (200). Kzdung ngaldre lcng nidr seleng: [Matiu 16:18; 18:17; Aposol 5:11; 8:1-3; 9:31; 11:22, 26; 12:1, 5; 13:1; 14:23; 15:2, 22; 18:22; 20:17, 28; Rom 16:1, 3-4, 23; 1 Korint 1:2; 4:17; 5:13; 6:4; 10:32; 11:18, 22; 12:28; 14:2, 4-5, 12, 19, 23, 35; 15:9; 16:19; 2 Korint 1:1, 13; Efiszs 1:22; 3:10, 21; 5:23-32; Filipae 3:6; 4:15; Kolosia 1:18, 24-25; 4:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; 1 Timoti 3:5, 7, 15; 5:16; Filimon 2; Hibru 12:23; Jemes 5:14; 3 Jon 6, 9-10; Nzaelwapxngr 2:1, 8, 12, 18; 3:1, 7, 14]

27.1.6 olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip— (bride of Christ)

Kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka nzqkqlebz 'olvz r Kraes,' o 'olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile,' o 'olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr,' o 'Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip'. [Matiu 11:11; Luk 7:28; Jon 3:29; Efisz 5:27; Nzaelwapxng 19:7; 21:9; 22:17]

27.2 kxtrnzrlxngitiung— (unbelievers)

Kxtrnzrlxngitiung trnzlxngitilru Jisz nznigini-krde Mrlx Gct, x trnz-abtrtpwzlr drtwrd bade mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. Rblx nzrpi-angidrngr nekeng kxnzrlxngiting. Murde leplz kxkqlu nzvzng mz makxtr, a' trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct. Opxm kx trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting.

27.2.1 kxnmnc-mrbrng— (pagans)

Kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz Natqgu, rpiku kx leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzapulr Ir Kwaio. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kxnmnc-mrbrng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjiu kxtrnzrlxngiting. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz amrlx mrkc Santz Krus keng trnzlxngitilru Jisz, ni-kzdr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng. X mz nzkrka'-krgu kxnmnc-mrbrng, krka'-kz-ngrgu kzdung Ir mrnyzgu, murde kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx nzmnc-mrbrng.

27.3 Ir Szariz— (Samariz)

Leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Provins kc Szariz mz mzli nyz Jisz trnzngini-angidru Ir Jiu. Murde kxmule-esz' melrmqdr nzniginidr Ir Jiu, a' nzylztilr kxtrngiulrjiu x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Ir Jiu. Nzlzngiti-tpwzlr buk keng nzlvqn tqyr Mosis nzniginir natq Gct. Nzptxpx-ngrdr buk kc-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. Nzangiong x nzkabzng blz mz newz Gerasim, a' trngiu mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe Jerusalem. Mz nzmu-krde lc, Ir Jiu nzptxpx-ngrdr Ir Szariz, nzngyati drtwrd nidr, x nzobqszolr nidr. X Ir Szariz nzngyati kz drtwrd Ir Jiu. Provins kc Szariz yc mz mzlr Provins keng Gzlili x Judiz. X kzdung mzli Ir Jiu nzkawilr Szariz. A' mzli kang kqlu nzvz-ngale-ngrdr, kxmule-esz' nzvzne-krdr naboitxpxbz, murde nznangr-ngrdr Ir Szariz.

27.4 kxtrngiulrjiu— (Gentiles)

Leplz kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx nzqkqlebz 'Gentiles' mz Inglis. Ir Jiu trnzxku drtqdr kandre kznike, o nqvi kx vzpx-ngrm doa, nzmu kx nidr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu. Mz drtwr Ir Jiu, kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzangiulr get kzbheng. Mz nzmu-krde lc nqm q krdr trka. Mz drtwrd, Ir Jiu tpxw kx ngi leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mz drtwr kxtrngiulrjiu, Ir Jiu nidr leplz kxznzngqngung x nzbletxpxbzng. Nzmncpxbeka-zvzng mz kxtrngiulrjiu. Trnzangiolr get kxkqlu, a' nzangiulr Gct esz'txu pwz kx trpnzngr doa kx rkriz kxmule. Mz nzmu-krde lc, kxtrngiulrjiu nznzkr drtwrd le kx Ir Jiu nidr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, murde trnzangiolru get kxnzqqlung da kc tzwai leplz keng tzmrlzng. Nqm q krdr Ir Jiu nzbletxpxbzng x nzotabl-zvzng x nzotang nzm doa nzatrkatibzlr nqm q krdrng. Mz nzmu-krde lc, kxtrngiulrjiu nzobqszolr Ir Jiu x nzatrkatizvzlr nidr.

27.5 kxnzrteqtrng trau— (money changers)

Jiu nzqqlung nzmncrtpng mrkzbheng. Nzvzkiio-zvzlr Jerusalem mz nzkra-krdr blz x nzxp-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiong. A' mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr Jerusalem, trau scdr ngi krsedr kzbheng ycittrng mngnr nar king kc etu x kzdu-kzng da kxtrka mz nzobqr Ir Jiu. Mz nzxp-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiong, Ir Jiu lng nzsuti drtwrd trau scdr Ir Jiu kx takitrd nzkatrng Mangr-nzangiong. Murde trau scdr Ir mrkzbheng traktitrd. Ncblo keng tzrteqtrng trau nzwxbuong yz mz Mangr-nzangiong mz nzale-krdr nzwzng' lc. Mz mzli lc, trpnzng trau kx ngi pepz, a' trau amrlx ngi srlrni kx apule aian.

Nzwrde li kx Jisz maszlrpx-ngrde kxnzrtekqtrng trau mz Mangr-nzangiongr. [Nzwrde kc ayrrngr mz Jon 2:13-16; x nzwrde krali kc mz Matiu 21:12-13 x Mak 11:15-17.] Makoa nyzdr kxtrngiulrJiu yc mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X Gct suti drtwrde kx leplz keng trngiulrJiu nakrka'bzng bade elr. A' krkeng tztetekqtrng srlrni x kxnzamwang animol kxnangi blz nzapusr-ngrdr makoa lc mz nznginikrde me nzamwangr da, x rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzkrka'-krdr elr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Jisz alznubzle tebol nyzdr x rlxtzbleng trau scdr. X maszlrpx-ngrde ncblo lcong. Mz Matiu 21:13, Jisz rpilē kx ncblo lcong tzungnguti-ngrdr leplz.

28 nqm̄q kr lr Israel x lr Jiu— (*customs of the Israelites and Jews*)

28.1 nqm̄q keng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 nzrpakngr— (*circumcision*)

28.1.2 da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

28.1.3 animol kx trnangqu— (*Unclean food*)

28.1.4 nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzmikangr doa— (*purification from childbirth*)

28.1.5 kxnamu nzalengr blz— (*sacrificial system*)

28.1.6 nctq nqvi kxmrbc keng tzdōitrng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtix— (*tassels*)

28.1.7 bokis kxtpowz ngr rtrlmz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryngrkxtr— (*phylacteries*)

28.1.8 kx-xpex kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzszle nidr— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

28.1.9 yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng— (*sabbath years and the Year of Jubilee*)

28.1.10 nzrpivxitingr Gct— (*blasphemy*)

28.1.11 nzrvæbqngr mz rplz— (*death by stoning*)

28.2 kzdu-kzng nqm̄q kr lr Jiu— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 dakxzngr nadr— (*food the Jews ate*)

28.2.2 nzaelung mz tolo— (*anointing with oil*)

28.2.3 nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa— (*laying on of hands*)

28.2.4 trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnzbszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc— (*widows can't own land*)

28.2.5 nqm̄q ngr nzyrtzmqngr namz— (*burial customs*)

28.2.6 drtq Gct x nzrlxtng **mz drtq Jisz**— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

28.2.7 Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

28.2.8 nzwrtzng **mq**— (*washing of hands*)

28.2.9 trnzpidx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

28.2.10 nzrpesalingr lrpz— (*tearing clothing*)

28.1 nqm̄q keng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 nzrpakngr— (*circumcision*)

Gct yrlqbzle nzrpakngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr mz Ebraam. Rpibzle bade kx nrkrdrdqde x nrkrdrdq ncblo amrlx mz ma nyzde x nrkrdrdq

kxznawz nedeng kx ncblo ngr napakrng. Nzrpakrngr ngi kzdq r kx kzdq ncblo nepe Gct. [Nou 17:1-14] Zbz mz nibrde, mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Lou mz Mosis, pile kx ncblo x doa ncblo amrlx kx nzmnczlbzng mz Lou scde napakrng. [Livae 12:1-3] Nzrpakrngr rbatrpzleu mz ncblo nznginekr Gct le, a' ngi tpxwz r kx mz nrkrdrtg ncblo.

Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrpakrngr nabz leplz. Drtwr ngrde Mngnrkxtr batrpzle mz nabz leplz nzrtekqtrngr murde nanginidr doa angidr neng Gct. Nzrpakrngr angidr mzli ka ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr r kx lc mz nrkrdrtg ncblo kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka. [Lou Kcpwz 10:16; 30:6; Jeremaea 4:4; 9:25-26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:11; 1 Korint 7:18-19; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosia 2:11; 3:11] Mc kz nzymnetrngr Ebraam x nzes'tikr drtwr Gct badr mz nzrpakrngr.

28.1.2 da kx batrpzle mz doa trntzakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis— (ceremonially clean and unclean)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, Gct suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde leplz nedeng kx nide Gct kxtr, x rblxbz mz kxnzaleng alwx nzesotr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Loukxtr kc tqkabzle mz Mosis, rmctiku da kqlu kx batrpzle mz leplz trntzakitr-krdrnzprtrngr mz nzangio-krdr nide. Nzbxttr-krdr nrkrdrtg kxbz, kxsqki r nrkrdrtgdr kx yrlebz, x ncblo nzmwimi-krde olvz rde, da lcng nzbatrplzr mz leplz trntzakitr-krdrnzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mz Inglis nzrtekqtrngr da lc nzrpihz 'unclean,' a' trnginiu dalr nzlqngikr nrkrdrtg. Loukxtr yrlq-kzle nqm qqlu kx navz-nqblq doa murde natakitrde nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr. Mz kzdung da, doa na-aenzlile nzkrzlpwxbzle me esaki ngr zbq la x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr. A' mz nzbxttr-krde nrkrdrtg kxbz, trtakitr-ngrdeu nide mzbq rlimz, x doa la na-alele nzwztingr kxtr mzli kc tqyrkrpx-ngrbz zbq lcng, murde naprtr mou mz nzangiongr. [Livae 5:2-3; 7:19-21; 10:10; 11:29-47; dckrlzde 12-15; 17:15; Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-3; 19:14-22; Lou Kcpwz 23:19-11]

28.1.3 animol kx trnanggu— (Unclean food)

Lou sc Mosis pi-kzle kx kzdung namrlzu r animol takitrde nzmungr x kzdu-kzng rpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrleug. [Livae 7:19-27; dckrlzde 11; 20:25-27; Lou Kcpwz 14:1-21] A' mzli ka jiszs rpile sa tqmrlz nzngqkr doa nedeng namrlzu r daxnzng kcng tzipwa'ngr mzli kc. [Mak 7:19] Gct pi-kzpzle da lc mz Pita mz nzobq-rmwible-krde. [Aposol 10:9-15]

28.1.4 nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzmikangr doa— (purification from childbirth)

Mzli kx kzdq olvz lr jiu rmika-ngrde, na-aenzlile zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa ncblo, x zbq nzpnu-rtqgmz (80) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa olvi. Zbz nakabzle kzdq blz x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzangiongr. [Livae dckrlzde 12; Luk 2:22]

28.1.5 kxnamu nzalengr blz— (sacrificial system)

Mz Livae dckrlzde 1-7; Gct yrlqle namrlzu r blz nzlvqn. 1) nzkabzng animol kx na-angc, [Sam 40:6] 2) nzkabzng dalr wit, bali, o kzdu-kzng nra nabr, [Sam 40:6] 3) blz kx nabatrplzle leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx, 4) blz ngr nzalqngingr x nzatrngr da, 5) blz ngr nzayzlu-ngrbz nzvz-rbr-krgr. Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 x Sam 54:6 nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr 6) blz kx nzka-nrbalqng. Mz nzka-krbzlr blz lc, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrdr mz drtc'. X mz buk ngr Sam nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr 7) blz ngr nzawingr mz nzkra-ngrbz waen. [Sam 116:13, 17]

Alwx amrlx naxpe mz nzbzng. Mz nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Lou sc Mosis, Gct rlr-ngrbzle leplz nznibq-krdr kzdq animol nznigini-krde blz mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Namrlzu r blz kqluti kx nzale mz namrlzu r alwxng. Zbz nzwrd kxes' mz yiz kxes' Nardr Pris kapxbzle blz murde lr Israel amrlx naipng mz alwx ngrdrng kx trnzkrzlzru kx nzalelr. Gct pibzle mz leplz nedeng nzkapx-krdr blz lcng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx pxtpx-ngrde alwx x alwx amrlx na-ayrplapxng mz nzbzng.

Blz lcng naokatr-kzlr nidr nzrkrlzng nike mrlxde, Jiszs, bz-ngrde mz nztwz-krde nzayrplapxng kx takitrd alwx ngrgu. Nzbzkr Jiszs xpe-ngrde alwx amrlx. Murde mz nzkapx-krdr animol kx ngi blz trxpex-ngrdeleu nidr, a' Gct yrlqtxple alwx mz nzxpe-alzu-krbz nzbzkr Jiszs kalr. [Rom 3:25-26] X mz nzbzkr Jiszs, trtakitrdpedu nzrkangr animol kx ngi blz. X mou, nzrlrtx-ngrpzw nza-ngrbzlr blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem kx nzodatingr mz 70 AD.

Mc kz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz mz 'mepyr' x mz 'sip x nei sip,' vzmj Nzryrnrkxtr lde seng: [Nzrlaszng 20:24-26; 29:38-42; Livae dckrlzde 3-7; 14:1-32; dckrlze 16; Hibu dckrlze 9-12]

28.1.6 nctq nqvi kx mrbc kcng tzdoritng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtipx— (tassels)

Lou sc Mosis rpile kx lr Israel na-adotrlr nctq nqvi mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx mz lrpz scdrng. Nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqtipx mz nqvi nkralodr mama ngr COM, a' topwzbz. [Nzkqlu-krdr 15:38-40; Lou Kcpwz 22:12; Matiu 23:5] Nqvi lcng kala ngrdr naprki x kzdq nablu. Mzli kx kzdq lr Jiu mc-ngrde nqvi lcng, na-adcpxpwzle natq Gct kx navz-nqblqle. Nqvi lcng aopx-kzpze mz leplz kx doa lc tqrxingr nide kzdq lr Jiu.

28.1.7 bokis kxtpwz ngr rtrlmz x mq, tqyctrng Nzryrnrkxtr— (phylacteries)

Lr Israel nzpctr-zvzlr bokis kxtpwz mz rtrlmztr o mqdr kx yclz-ngrm pepz yctingr ngalr Nzryrnrkxtr elr. Bokis lcng nzrpibzng 'filxktari' x nzpxi-ngrdr murde na-adcpxpwzlr natq Gct kx navz-nqblqle. Nqm q krdr lr Israel lc vzpxm mz natq Gct kc tqkabzle mz leplz nedeng mz Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, x Lou Kcpwz 6:8 x 11:18. Jiszs ycmntr-kz-ngrde bokis lcng mz Matiu 23:5 mrkc tqycmnetr-ngrde Farzsi nzaetunepx-krdr bokis scdr murde leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Mzli ka kzdung ncblo lr Jiu nzpctr-ngrdr bokis lcng mzli kx nzkrka'-ngrdr.

28.1.8 kx-xpepx kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzszle nidr— (kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage)

Mz Lou sc Mosis kzdq kc lou nzrpibz 'lou ngr mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzszle nidr.' Mz Inglis nzrpibz 'Leviraet' (Levirite) murde natq lc 'levir' drtwr ngrde mzle ncblo mz natq Hibu. Mz nznzkr drtwr lr Israel nzyrkrtrkr nqvi lr kzdq ncblo ngi da kxtrka. Mzli lc, nzrlr-ngrbz mz kzdq ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszle kx esz'. Mz nzm-krde lde, nzm kzdq ncblo nayrlzle x sc tqbzpe, trtxpnzngr nede doa, e lou lc rpile kx mzle ncblo lc krizle nzyrlzti-mou-krde olvz kc tzbzsz. Zbz mz nzobqkr leplz, doa ncblo ayrrngr kx nanginedr sa nanginepe ncblo kc tqbzpe. X doa ncblo lc na-aprcbz bade drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqbzpe, x nqvi lrde sc tqvz zvz. Ncblo kx nayrlzile olvz r mzlede nanginide kxnginide kx esotrpz mz ncblo kc tqbz. Nzmu rblxbz bade nzyrlzti-krde olvz lc, kzdq kz kxnginidr nayrlzile nide mz nzxpe-krde drtc' nyz ncblo lc tqbz murde na-aprcbzle mz mrlxde kc x nqvi lr ncblo lc ma tqmztr.

Nzyrlzngr kxmule lc nzvz-nqblq lr Israel mz nqm q krdr kc pnz, x Lou sc Mosis sc tzka-ate. Mc Nou 38:8-26 x Lou Kcpwz 25:5-128. Be ngr Rut

tuo mz nqm̄q lc. Ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz mzlede kc tqbzpe nzrpibz 'kx xpex kxnginide.' Mc 'Natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz buk ngr Rut,' mz nzkrly-mou-krm kzdung da mz kx-xpex kxnginide. X mc kz Matiu 22:23-28, Mak 12:15-23 x Luk 20:28-33.

28.1.9 yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr — (*sabbath years and the year of Jubilee*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zbq krarlimz mz wiki kxes'z' nznngini-krde Sabat, Lou sc Mosis yrlyq-kzle yiz krarlimz ngr yiz rlimz mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Mz yiz krarlimz lc, lr Israel trpnzngr nzyaboti-krdr drtc' x nzpe-krdr da mz lc nyzngr; murde drtc' nyzdr nayctxng mz yiz lcde. Mz yiz kraesz'mz lr Israel nzyrlyq-bekalr dakxnzng murde narnginang mz yiz krarlimz x krartqmz. Kxmule-esz' kzdung dakxnzng nalvcputing mz yiz lc kx trnzpetiung, a' dakxnzng lc nayc-angidrng murde nangina kx trpnzngr scdr da x animol kzpetong. [Nzrlaszng 23:10-11; Livae 25:1-7; 18:22] Kzdzq kz da, mzli kc mz yiz kx ngi Sabat, kaon amrlx nzayrkpzbz, [Lou Kcpwz 15:1-11; 31:10-13; Nemaeva 10:31] x lr Israel kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzarlapxng. [Nzrlaszng 21:2-10; Lou Kcpwz 15:12-18; Jeremaea 34:14-20]

Kzdung nzkrlzngr kx suti drtwr Gct natwzlr mz yiz kx ngi Sabat nidr seleng. 1) Drtc' amrlx nyz Gct, trnginyzu leplz. 2) Drtc' lc nakalz'bz mz Gct x natr, da kc tzwai-zvzbzlr mz leplz. 3) Drtwr ngr nzlkr leplz trngiu nzwzngr mzli kang kqlu, a' nzbilvz-kzngr da kxmrlzting kx kabz Gct. 4) Kxmule-esz' trnzpeung da, a' Gct nakabzlr da badr nzmu navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqyrlqzle mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr.

A' lr Israel trnzvz-nqblqlru natq Gct mz yiz kraesz'mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Murde 2 Be Ngrdr 36:2 rpile kx yiz kcng nznpu-rilmz (70) kx nzmncng Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzteqtr-ngrdr yiz kx ngi Sabat kcng amrlx trnzvz-nqblqlru. Zbz mz nibr nzyzlu-mou-krdr Israel, nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr lou lc.

Zbz mz yiz kranzpu-nzlvqn (50) amrlx, nzyrlyqr yiz kxmyapzbz nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr.' Yiz lc kaputrp mz nibr yiz kx ngi Sabat kraesz'mz. Drtwr ngrde yiz esz'mz nzwrd' esz'mz mz nzkrly-krbzle yiz kcng nznpu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49), x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr kc ate. Natq lc mz Inglis nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Jubili' (year of Jubilee). X Jubili drtwr ngrde 'nrvxutrngr trpu mz nzabrtzngr.' Mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc, drtc' kcng amrlx lr Israel tzxpebzlr mz kzdung kz lr Israel mz yiz kcng nznpu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49) tqvztxpeng, nzayzluti-mopwzng kxnzrnginyzng angidr. Murde Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa kxpipz nznrginyz-krdr drtc' kxkqlu x leplz kx rblxbz badr da trtxpnzng nyzdr drtc'. [Livae 25:8-34; 27:14-25; Asaea 5:5] Mz Esikel 46:17 yiz lc nzrpi-kzpz 'yiz ngr nzarlapxng leplz,' murde kxnzawz-nrbalqng amrlx nzarlapxng mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr. [Livae 25:39-55] Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc ngi kz yiz kx ngi Sabat, x drtc' trnzyabotiung x trnzpetiung.

28.1.10 nzrpivxitingr Gct— (*blasphemy*)

Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-nrgbzle mz lr Israel nzrpivxitingr Gct x kxnzrmailz rdngr. [Nzrlaszng 22:28] Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde lou lc nanibq mz nzvaebq-krdr nide mz rplz. [Livae 24:10-23; Nzqqlu-krdr 15:30-31]

28.1.11 nvrvaebqngr mz rplz— (*death by stoning*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, lr Israel x lr Jiu nznibqlr kx nzaleng da kxtrka mz nzvaebqti-krdr nidr mz rplz. Da kxtrka kx takitrd nznibqng leplz kx nzyrtiong mz Livae 20:27 nidr seleng: nzrlr-ngrbz doa kxnztopwzng kx ngi blz mz gct kzbheng, nzymcnebzng mz drka' o kxaycmne drka', nzrpilzngr trte o lxe, nzmwimngr doa kx

trngiu krnalzde, ncblo nzrmwimi-krde ncblo, olvz nzrmwimi-krde olvz, nzyrlztkr ncblo kzdq olvz ncdr lxede, x nzrmwimingr kzdq animol. Nzrlaszng 21:28-32 ycmntr-ngrde nzvaebqng kzu kxnclongr kc tqnibqtile leplz.

Livae 24:10-23 ycmntr-ngrde nvrvaebqng ncblo kx pivxitile Gct. Nzklq-krdr 15:30-36 ycmntr-kz-ngrde nvrvaebqng doa mz nvrpivxit-ingr Yawe x mz nzwzng mz Sabat.

Lou Kcpwz 13:6-11 ycmntr-kz-ngrde nvrvaebqng doa kx tamitile kztede mz nzangiongr gct kc-kzng.

X Lou Kcpwz 21:18-21 ycmntr-kz-ngrde nvrvaebqng ncblo o obla kx rnzlvzole natq trtede x lxede.

Mz Jon 8:59 x 10:31-33 leplz nvrpivr navaebqlr Jisz. Mz Aposol 7:57-60 Stivin nzvaebq.

Mz Aposol 14:19 Pol nzvaebr, a' trbz-pnz. Mc kz Josua 7:24-26 x 1 King 21:8-16.

28.2 kzdu-kzng nqmq kr lr Jiu— (other Jewish customs)

28.2.1 dakxnzng nadr— (food the Jews ate)

Lr Jiu nzmu-zvzlr bret kx nzwzng mz nra wit o bali. Wit ngi nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Wit nzpeti mz Novembz o Diseba x nzqk mz Eprol, Mei o Jun. Rtq deng ngi dakxnzng nzbzlu x sc tzngqpe, x nztamyrtng mz nzwzng flawa kx nangi bret. Flawa kc tqxpeti mz sto mrka mz Solomon nzwzpx-ngrm mz rtq wit.

Bali ngi kzdq kz nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Bali nzpeti mz Oktobz x Novembz mz nibr 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.' (Mc kalendz scdr lr Jiu ycmntr-ngrde 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.')

Nzrkqng bali abzo mz Eprol x nzrkqng wr kc ate. Rtqde ngi dakxnzng x nztamyrtng mz nzwzng flawa kx nangi bret. Bret kx nzwzng mz bali kc tqmenepe nznqdr kx trnzrgiscung. [Jon 1:9] Rtq bali nzapu-kz-ngrdr animol nedrng, kx apule hcsi x dengki. Nra wit x bali lng nzyc-angidrng mz toplu x botol kx nzwzng mz drt' bla tqtakitr yiz kxkqlu x tr-trka-pnzung murde mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr mingr x tewa trdc-zvzu elr.

Nzmu-kzng dalr nrlanc kx nzapulr bin, kukaba, onyon, salot, lentil, galik, olivi, fiki, det, apol, x pcmzgrxnt. Nzmu-kzng dakxnzng kx nzwzng mz nei pq gout. Mz kzdung mzli kx myapxbzng nzmu-kzng ncvr animol kxnzapulr nc, sip, gout, kzu, diz x kzdung utc. X nzrmnq-zvzng waen kx ycmi lue mzli kx nzmu-ngrdr ncvr. A' lr Jiu trpnzng nzmu-krdr poi murde nvrpwa'ng. X trpnzng nyzdr raes o dakxnzng lng tqvztipxm mz dzbrde nzapulr lxxq, nesrkr, nya, x kumara. Trpnzng nyzdr bznyapq, brpi o nzlu.

28.2.2 nzaelung mz tolo— (anointing with oil)

Kzdung mzli nvpuliobz tolo mz doa mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Gct mcpyle nide mz nzngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Tolo lc ngi kzdq rxx ngr Mqngrkxtr x zmatq ngrde. X tolo ngi kz rxx ngr nzatrng da. [Nou 28:18; 35:14; Nzrlaszng 29:7, 21; 30:22-33; Livae 8:10-12; 14:15-18, 23-29; 21:10; 1 Samwel 10:1; 16:13; 2 King 9:1-3, 6; Sam 35:7; 133:2; Asaea 61:3; Hibru 1:8] Nzryrkr Jemes rpimle bagu nzrkitr-ngrbz tolo mz leplz kxnzyagoxng, nangi rxx ngr Mqngrkxtr x zmatq ngrdr mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng. [Mak 6:12; Jemes 5:14]

28.2.3 nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa— (laying on of hands)

Mz Nzryrngkxtr, nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa nzwz-krde kqlu. Nzalelr mz nzamrlz-krdr leplz. [Nou 27:22-29; Matiu 19:14-15; Mak 10:16] Kzdung mzli kxrmailz krلزle nzamrlz-krde dzbe leplz nedeng mz nzglalz-krbzle mqde badr, apule nzamrlz-krde nidr rpnapxm mz mqde vzbz badr. [Livae 9:22; 1 King 8:54-55; Luk 24:50-51]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzaprcngr alwx ngr leplz mz kzdq animol. [Nzrlaszng 29:10-21; Liviae 4:15-20; 8:14-21; 16:20-22; Nzklqu-krdr 8:12; 2 Be Ngrdr 29:23-24] Nzale kz mz nzaprcngr nzrpilzng o nzayrplapxng. [Liviae 24:13]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzryrlqng kzdq doa mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct. Mz COM aleku mz nzlolvzongr nar doa. [Nzklqu-krdr 8:10; 27:22-23; Lou Kcpwz 34:9; Aposol 6:6; 13:1-3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 5:22]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa kxnzyagoxng mz nzkrka'-ngrbzlr mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. [Mak 6:5; Luk 4:40; 22:51; Aposol 28:8; Jemes 5:14]

X nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa mz nzaprcbz bade Mqngrkxtr; x zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. Kzdung mzli nzrpibz zmatq lc mz nzalengr nzwzkr' Gct 'Nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr.' [Aposol 8:17-19; 19:6; 2 Timoti 1:6]

Nzwzng lcngr amrlx mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz leplz ngi da kx takitrde nzalvztr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. [Hibru 6:1-2]

28.2.4 **trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnzbszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'**— (*widows can't own land*)

Mzlr lr Israel x Jiu, trpnzng olvz nzmu rnginyz drtc'. X nzmu kzdq olvz nayrlzle x ncblo ngrde kc tqbzpe x trpnzng nede doa kxtpwzng, olvz lc nzmu sc tqnipede nra-nzlu x trpnzng kx na-aclevele nide. Nzamwale drtc' nyz ncblo ngrde (nzmu kxtrnzpnatipwzleu bade) a' rblx nzacleve-krdele. [Rut 4:3, 5]

28.2.5 **nqmq ngr nzryrtzmqngr namz**— (*burial customs*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mzli kx bzng leplz, namz la nzmu mz lrpz, sc tzyrlqtrpe mz ngrtqbr; yz mz nibrd ngr mztea, mz nabz nabznepi kx 24 mz nibr nzbzng.

Mz mzli nyz Jisz, lr Jiu trnzrkqtilru gq mz drtc' mz nzyrtzmq-krdr kxbz. Nzmcrlr butqbr o nzlzl butqbr mz rplz mz nrlar newz. Mz nabzde nzklzlr nzalengr me mnzpz' mrkc nayrbq-ngrm namz kc. Nzbxtlir namz kc mz lrpz vzmi spaes x bqlr nounc x tolo kx mnrte rpnaki kqlu murde namz kc bzqk brtu. Zbz sc tzakqlvztrpelr mrkc tzdwakitprz mz butqbr kc mz rplz kxwzpx, murde trpnzng animol kx nadwatr elr x mnrte navztxpxpu elr. Kzdung doa kxnzbpzng mz nabz ma nyzdr nzklz-kzlr nzyrtzmq-krdrle mz butqbr kxes'. [Matiu 27:59-60; Mak 15:46; Luk 23:53; Jon 11:44; 19:38-42; 20:3-8; Aposol 5:6; 10]

28.2.6 **drtq Gct x nzrlxtng mz drtq Jisz**— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

Mzli kx rpingr Nzryrnrkxtr kx 'drtq' Gct o 'drtq' Jisz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx ngi tpxwz drtq la esz'-krde. 'Drtq' lc tu-ngrde nqmq kr doa lc x zmatq ngrde, nzamrlz-krde x doa lcpz me nide esz'-krde. [Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 13:18; 1 King 5:3-5; 2 King 21:4, 7]

Mzli kx krka'-ngrgu 'Mz drtq Jisz,' krlc drtwr ngrde kx rlxtibzku mz zmatq ngrde, nzamrlz-krde x nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu narlxbzme nzokatnrg mz kzdq kxefu, a' trnginideu kxnginim o kzdq kztem, mwz sc tqrpibzle, 'Trtingr.' A' nzmu kx tqnginim kzte mrlxde angidr, x pibz mrlxde, 'Vz xlrbz mz trtenge. X pibz bade kx pibo bam nzrlx-krbzme,' zbz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzme mz trte, rlxbzme 'mz drtq mrlxde kc ma.' Apule kx mrlxde esz'-krde kc tqrlx, x rpibz Trte kx 'eu' murde ngi da kx suti drtwr mrlxde. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, mzli kx rlxtibzku da mz Gct Trte mz drtq Jisz, Trte kc xlrmlle nigu apu-txpwzle Jisz esz'-krde kc tqrlx. X rpimle kx 'eu' nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwrdele. Nzmu kx tqrlxtiku da kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct, tr-rlxtipwzku 'mz drtq Jisz.' Yctxtrpwz mz nzmu da kx tqrlxtiq yctr me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu kx tqrlxtibzme da kx krlzq kxtrka o trngiu me pnz drtwr Jisz, x

sc tqpihbzme, 'rlxtibo mz drtq Jiszs,' e nim kc tqpokiatxpeq, murde krlzq kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Mzli kx rlxtx-angidr-ngrgu 'mz drtq Jiszs,' trte xlrle Jiszs nzrpi-krde kx drtwrde esz'ti mz nike tqrlxbzku. [Mark 16:17; John 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23-26]

28.2.7 Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

Drtq nrlc nyzdr kxnbzng yc-ngrde nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, nrlc nyzdr kxnbznpeng nzkqlebz 'Seol' mz natq lr Israel. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nrlc lc tzkqle-ngrbz 'Hedis' mz natq lr Grik. A' Hedis lc nzlvalio nrlc li, kzdq drtqde 'Paradaes' kx nzvzkilr leplz neng Gct, [Luk 23:43; 2 Korint 12:4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7] x kzdq kx drtqde Hedis kx nzvzkilr leplz kxntzrkang. Jiszs pile kzdq be ngr Hedis x Paradaes mz Luk 16:19-31. A' mz be lc kqlebzlle Paradaes 'nrlar Ebraam.' Mz kqlu mz nzrteqtrngr mz Inglis x mz Natqgu pile kx ncblo kc tqrnngisc vz mz Hxl, a' mz Grik rpile vz mrkc Hedis. Hxl mz natq ngr Inglis ngi 'Gehena' mz Grik.

Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kzdzung nznznkr drtwrdrle Heven x Paradaes kxmldr esz' x Hedis nidr ncdr Hxl kxmldr esz'. Kzdzung nznznkr drtwrdrle mzli kc Jiszs trbzka-ngrde, doa nzvzng mz Paradaes o Hedis mzli kc tzbz-ngrdr, x mz nibr Jiszs nzbz-krde, kx Paradaes sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Heven x Hedis sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Hxl. X kzdu-kzng nznznkr drtwrdrle kzdq Paradaes sc tqyc mz Seol, mrkc tzvzkilr kxnbzng, x kx kzdq 'Paradaes nyz Gct' sc tqyc mz Heven.

Doa amrlx nzaolvzlr kx mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzbz-ngrdr, nzvzng mz kzdq me kxmldr, mwz kzdq Paradaes kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Heven, o mwz Heven nide esz'-krde, x kx mz nibr Jiszs nzyzlu-krmle sc tzmnc-trlxblr-zvzpeng badr Gct Heven. Krkcng tzdrka'-ngrng nzvzng mz kzdq nrlc kxtrka mrkc tzayrplapxngr nidr, mwz kzdq Hedis kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Hxl, o mwz Hxl esz'-krde, x mz nibr Jiszs nzyzlu-krmle sc tzmnc-zvzpeng amrlx ngrdr Hxl.

Mz nzrteqtrngr Hedis mz Natqgu rpiku kx 'Me Mncngr Gct.'

28.2.8 nzwztingr mq— (*washing of hands*)

Kzdq lou mz Lou sc Mosis ycmnetr-ngrde nzwztingr kxtr kx batrpzle leplz x da nzlqngi-krdr x nztr-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lrzlvzng ngr lr Jiu nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr kcng lou ngr nzwztingr kxtr. Mz kzdq lou lcng doa nawztile mqdeng mz nzwztingr kxtr x sc tzmua-ateng. Krlc leplx mz nzwztingr nrkrdrdq mz nzkrapxngr zblqki. Ayrnrngr wztiq mz nzkrapx-krm zblqki, zbz sc tqalepeq nzwztingr kc tqtr. Lou lc trkapwzu Gct, a' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ngi da kx myapxbz nzwz-nqblqngr lou lc, da kc tqwai nzwz-nqblqngr Lou kc tqka Gct. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzpi-krdr kx lou kc tqyrlq leplz rsakrlrmile lou kc tqyrlq Gct. Mz nzmua-krde lc trvz-nqblqleu lou ngr nzwztingr mq kxtr lc x leplz kc tqmu ate. [Matiu 15:1-20; Mak 7:1-23; Luk 11:37] X Farzsi lcng nzpdxpx-ngrdr Jiszs murde nzobqszo-krde lou lc tzalelr x trvz-nqblqleu nidr.

28.2.9 trnzpidx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

Mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzpidxlru drtq Gct, kc tqngi 'Yawe.' Mzli kc nzrlwx-ngrdr natq lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mztr namcpwzlr drtq 'Yawe' a' nzpilar 'adonai,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Trnzpidx-kzlr natq lc 'Gct,' a' nzpi-alzlr 'Heven.' Nzalelr da lc murde nznpir na-amrllucl Gct x trnzsutiu drtwrdr nznpingr drtqde mz kzdq nqmđ kxtrka. Nzkqle-kzpzlr 'Krkc Tqmyalz' o 'Krkc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr,' 'Krkc Tqnrnir' mzli kc nzpi-

ngrdr Gct. Mzli ka lr Jiu nzpilr 'Ha Shem' mz nzpi-alzu-krdr drtq Gct. 'Ha Shem' drtwr ngrde 'drtq kc' mz Hibru.

28.2.10 **nzrpesalingr lrpz**— (*tearing clothing*)

Ngi nqm̄q krdr lr Israel x lr Jiu kx mzli kx drtwrdr vztz-ngrde o drtwrdr ngyatx-ngrde, nzaelwaxp-ngrdr da lc mz nrzpesali-krdr lrpzdr. [Nou 37:34; 44:13; Nzkqlu-krdr 14:6; Josua 7:6; Kxnrzryrlqng drtwr 11:35; 2 Samwel 1:11; 3:31; 13:31; 1 King 21:27; 2 King 2:12; 5:7; 6:30; 11:14; 19:1; 21:11; 2 Be Ngrdr 23:13; 34:19, 27 Estz 4:1; Esra 9:3; Job 1:20; 2:12; Asaea 37:1; Matiu 26:65; Mak 14:53; Aposol 14:14] A' nzrpwa'ngr mz Lou Nardr Pris nrzpesali-krde lrpz scdeng. [Livae 10:6; 21:10]

29 **nrpr ngr leplz**— (*generation*)

Nrpr ngr leplz o nrpr ngr ncblo drtwr ngrde tq kx blepx-lxblnrg. 1) Leplz amrlx kx nzlung mz kzdq mzli. 2) Leplz kx yiz ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Trtemung x lxemung x mzledrng x inwedrng nidr nrpr kxesz'. Mzlemqng x inwemqng x kave krmung nidr kzdq kz nrpr. Doa nemqng x doa ne mzlemung x inwemung nidr kzdq kz mou nrpr. 3) Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nrpr kxesz' ngi yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Mz nzm-krde lcede, nrpr kx nznpu-esz' krlybzle yiz trtqi-pwx (400).

30 **nzamrlzngr leplz**— (*blessing people*)

Kzdq doa, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, drtwr ngrde kx pibzle natqdeng kx suti drtwrde da kxmrlz nzkaputr-krbzle badr. Nzamrlzngr lc ngi kzdq nzkrka'ngr, murde da kxmrlz rblx nzngida-krde, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzbatr-krbz Gct nzngida-krde. Kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx doa kx tqamrlzle leplz kcng tzmnclybzng bade, zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr lc myaszlyle nzamrlzngr kx kabz kzdq doa kx traclvelru nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcede, mrlz pasto x mama ngrngung nzamrlz-krdr leplz nedrng. X mrlz kz trte x lxe doa nzamrlz-krdr doa kxnztopwz nedrng. Nzmu nzamrlz-krm kzdq doa vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, Gct sa na-angida-kzple bam. Kxnzrlxngiting nznrgidrlvz-ngrbz badr nzamrlz-krdr leplz x bzkq nzrpilzngr. [Luk 6:27-28; Rom 12:14]. Krkcng tzrpilzngr leplz neng Gct, sa na-atwemzsz Gct. [Nou 27:29; Nzkqlu-krdr 24:9] Nzrpilz-krm kzdq doa drtwr ngrde kx tripqwg nide. Jiszs rpile kx nzm trnaipqwg leplz, Gct trpnz-kzngr nzipq-krde nim. [Matiu 6:14-15] X nzm alwx ngrm trnaipqle, sa navzq mz Hxl. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilzngr, nzapulr kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Gct, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, alebzle da kxmrlz badr x kabzle da kxmrlzting. Da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Leplz Kc Kai, nzyrtio mz Lou Kcpwz 28:1-13. Nzamrlz-krde leplz okatr-zvzle nidr, murde rngisz zmatq ngr nzangidatingr da. A' kzdung mzli rblxbz mz doa nzmc-krde nzmrlzngr kx vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Murde mz drtwr Gct myapxbz kx nike bade na-amrlz-zvzle nide kalr, a' trngiu mzli kxmrbcnepwz. A' mz drtwrgu, suti drtwrgu da kxmrlz mzli ka, a' pxtpx-ngrgu nzaenzli-krgu da kxmrlzting lcng. Nzamrlz-krde nim nzm vztr-kzpz mzli kx rblxngr da, kc tqbatrpzle nzesotr-krbzme mz Gct. Krlc okatrlc nim, kxmule-esz' mzli kx xngi-ngrbzlele kx trmrlz-ngrdeu.

Mz Inglis Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx leplz nzamrlzlr Gct. A' drtwr ngrde kx nzglqpxlr nide o nzawibzng bade. Mz nzrtektrngr mz Natqgu ngi 'nzrglqpxngr' x 'nzawingr' a' trngiu 'nzamrlzngr,' murde trpnzngr scgu zmatq mz nzokatrngr Gct.

31 **nzesz'tikr drtwr**— (*covenants*)

31.1 **nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng**— (*covenants between people*)

31.2 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai**— (*old covenant*)

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (new covenant)**31.4 nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng— (covenant of marriage)****31.1 nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng— (covenants between people and their companions)**

Mz Nzryrngkxtr, nzesz'tikr drtwr ngi kzdq nzesalzng kx xplr-esz'ng m z mzlir leplz kxli, o mz mzlir doa lr ma kxli. Nzesz'tikr drtwr kxmldr lc rblx nzrtekqtrng. Leplz kxnzling o lr ma kxnzling kx nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr nzaolvz-lxblrng mz nzesalzng kx naokatr-etrngr mz da amrlx. Nzmu kzdq enqmi nzayotibzle kzdq doa mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc, e doa kx nzryrlqng badr nzesz'tikr drtwr sc tzokatrpeir nidr. Leplz kcong nzling tzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwr nzesalz-etrng. X nzrpilzng kx naztitrle doa kx esz' mz nidr kx trangidaleu natqde kc tqpile mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc.

31.2 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai— (old covenant)

Mz Nzryrngkxtr, Gct prtr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Ebraam mz nzesalz-krbzle bade nzrgine-krde neidung kx kqlung [Nou dckrlzde 15] x mz nzryrlq-krdr nzrpakrng [Nou 17:1-14]. X mz nibrde prtr mou mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Mosis x leplz nedeng, lr Israel. Mzli kc Mosis tqmailzpx-ngrmle lr Israel Ijpt, nzvzng mz Newz Saenae, mrkc tqkabz Gct natq kcong nzpnu-esz' x Lou kxtr, nzrpibz 'Lou sc Mosis.' Mzli lde, prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x esalz-ngrbzle kx na-adeleng, na-amrlzeng, naokatleng, na-amnc-zpwxleng, x na-alu-zpwxbzle dakxnzng kx nzpetilr x animol nedrng. [Lou Kcpwz 28:1-14] X lr Israel nzesalz-ngdrd nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Gct amrlx. Gct esalz-kz-ngrde kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqru Lou scdeng amrlx, ztrkangr nzrpilzng sc tqkaputpele nidr. [Lou Kcpwz 28:15-68] Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate, Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzrpibz 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kc kai' o 'Lou sc Mosis.' Gct prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:1-38]

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (new covenant)

Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai Gct batrpzle profet nedeng nzymntr-krdr kzdq 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate' kx sa naprtr-kzpz mz leplz nedeng. X krkc tqate blepxbz mz krkc kai mz Lou sc Mosis x myaszlz-kzle. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Hibru dckrlzdeng 7-8] Buk ngr Hibru aopx-kzle kx Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai yrkrpxpe x nztektprpengr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx naprtrbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, a' na-aenzlile nakrlzlbzle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx, Jiszsz Kraes. X mzli kc Jiszsz tqvz-ngrmle, kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct x nzprtrng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate. A' lr Jiu kxnzklung trnzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct, a' sc tqabrbe drtwrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. A' rblxbz badr nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou kcong amrlx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. X Gct rpilz kx nzmu leplz rblx nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr x rblx kz nzrlapx-krdr, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszsz. Mzli ka, kzdung lr Jiu sa tzlxngitipelr Jiszsz Kxnzmcpx x sa tzprtrpeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Nzryrngkxtr rpilz kx lr Jiu kxnzklung sa nalxngitilr kx Jiszsz nide Kxnzmcpx kalr, x yype pipz nyzylu-mou-krmlle.

31.4 nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng— (covenant of marriage)

Mz Malakai 2:14-16 rpi Gct kx leplz kcong tzyrlzng nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr. X trkabade nazxtx-lzbnqng, murde ngi da kxdrka'ng n zpxqbrlringr nzesz'tikr drtwr.

32 nzmnc-zpwxngr— (peace)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszsz leplz nzrpilr 'Namnc-zpwxg,' mz nzrpi-krdr kx 'nim la' o 'nim lape.' Krlc kzdq nzkrka'ng kx mrbcne kx drtwr ngrde kx,

'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nim.' Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis nzyr-tpwzlr 'nrwx'. A' drtwr ngrde 'namnc-zpwxq,' a' trngi-tpwzu 'nrwx.' Mc Mak 5:35, 9:50, Luk 24:36, Jon 14:27, 20:19, 21, 26, x Aposol 16:36. A' mz Luk 14:23 x Aposol 24:2, 'nrwx' drtwr ngrde 'trpnzngr nzotangr.'

33 **nzsakrlngr**— (*equality*)

'Nzsakrlngr' drtwr ngrde kx da li kxmu tpxwzle esz'. Kzdg trmyaszpxleu kzdg kz. Mz Tqtrbz, Gct Trte nzsakrlngr mz Mrlxde. X Mqngkrkxtr nzsakrlngr mz Mrlx Gct. Nidr rtqlrdr nzsakrlr-ngrng mz zmatq x zluli rdr. A' nzblepzbzng mz nzwz-krdr.

Mz nzobqkr Gct, leplz nedeng nzsakrlr-ngrng amrlx ngrdr. Nzsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlz-krdr x nztubq-krdr, murde nztubqkr Jiszs nznngisc-krdr. Nzsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlzti-krde nidr. Nzmyapx-krdr rsakrlr-ngrbz bade. Nzrngiscng nzlu-alongr kcpwz. Nzblepzng mz da kxmrlz kx natwzlr Heven, murde da lcng navz-nqblqlr nike nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

34 **nzrlwxngr yiz mz AD x BC**— (*dating AD and BC*)

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate**— *BC*

34.2 **mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Mc # 39; murde aelwapx-ngrde yiz lcng tqkaputr-ngrbzng kzdung da kxmyapxz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x mz yiz kcng 2000 tqyrbqtxpxpeng, mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven.

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate**— *BC*

Letz kcng tqngi BC vzm mz Natq lr Inglis 'Before Christ,' drtwr ngrde yiz kcng amrlx tqyrkrpxpeng x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Mz nzmu-krde lc, yiz kc tqngi 1000 BC, drtwr ngrde yiz kcng 1000 tqyrkrpxpeng, x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Trpnzng yiz siro (0). 1 BC ycbz x yiz kx yc-mop ngi 1 AD.

34.2 **mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Letz kcng tqngi AD vzm mz Natq lr Rom drtqde 'Latin'. Mz natqdr, 'Anno Domini' drtwr ngrde 'mz yiz ngr Lod rgu.' Mz nzmu-krde lc, 2000 AD drtwr ngrde yiz 2000 mz nibr Lod rgu, Kraes mzte nzrmcngr. A' trngiu mz nibr nzbz-krde.

35 **nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven**— (*ascension of Jesus to Heaven*)

Jiszs sc tqmnc mz nrlc zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi badr ncblo nedeng. X mzli kc tzaukz-ngrdrng, batrpz Gct nzvzdz-krde Heven, mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. [Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50; Aposol 1:9]. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven mz Sam 68:14 x mz Efisz 4:8-10. X nzymcnetr-ngrdr nzwxbuo-krmle mz nrlar Gct kxrtc mz Sam 110:1 x Hibru 1:13. X Jiszs esz'-krde ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzyzlu-mou-krde Heven mz Jon 6:62 x 20:17.

Mz nazvzdzkr Gct Trte nide Heven x nzatulz-mou-krde nide aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vz-nqblgle me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Gct ayzlu-mopwzle bade zmatq x nzamrluengr x zluli kcpwz tqrngiscde mzli kc, x sc tqvz-atem mz nrlc ka. Nzalvztrngr lc myapx murde axvctr-lzbqzbku mz Jiszs x mncku badr Heven x wxbuku badr mz nrlar Trte kxrtc. Mc Efisz 2:6, Matiu 28:18, Aposol 7:55-56, Filipae 2:9-10, Kolosia 3:1-4, 1 Timoti 3:16, Hibru 12:2, 1 Pita 3:22, x Nzaelwapxng 1:9-18 nzymcnetr-kz-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mnc Heven mz nrkrdrdqde, a' sa tqmnc-zvz-kzp bagu mz Mqngkrkxtr. [Matiu 28:20]

36 **takes**— (*taxes*)

Takes ngi trau kx nzxpbez leplz mz gzpman. Leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo nzxpbezng takes mz gzpman o king. Trau lc avz gzpman mz nzxpengr pulis x ncblo ngr vea mz nzacive-krdr leplz nedeng. X

krlzle nzwzngnr lrpzki x me vzkim lue x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcong mz nzokatr-krdr leplz nedrng.

Mz mzli nyz Jisz, gzpman ngr aclevele lr Jiu kcng tzmnczbzng mz king kxetu kc Rom, badr gavzna ngrdrng x ncblo ngr vea nedrng. Nzmpxlr kcng ncblo mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Yiz kang kqlu olvz kxes' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (65), x ncblo kxes' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (65) naxpeng takes. X ncblo kxnzrtwztrppng kzdung da mz kandre kzbleng naxpe-kzng takes mz da lcdeng. Jisz x Pol nzrpilr kx leplz naxpetrpzng takes mz gzpman. [Matiu 22:15-21; Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-25; Rom 13:5-7]

Lr Jiu naxpe-kzlr takes mz yiz kang kqlu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, murde kxnzetung naxpelr leplz mz nzalqngingr x mz nzwz-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr lc. [Matiu 17:24-27] Mnztr mz srlrni sc lr Rom mqngr nar king kxetu kc Rom. A' Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu lr Jiu naxpe-krdr dalr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau kxmule lc. Mz nzmu-krde lc, lr Jiu trnaxpelru takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau scdr lr Rom, x nzingineng kxnzrtekqtrng trau scdr lr Rom mz trau scdr lr Jiu.

Mc kz nzymnetrngr kxnzatakqting takes (27.6) x kxnzrtekqtrng trau (27.5).

37 zmatq— (authority and power)

Mz Natqgu kzdq natq 'zmatq' drtwr ngrde li mz natq lr Inglis. Natq kx ngi 'power' drtwr ngrde kx ncblo rngisc nzrkrlnzng x nzxplnrng mz nzalengr da. Mz natq lc, Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, murde krlzle nzale-krdele x nzxplr-krde takitride nzale-krdele. A' natq kx ngi 'authority' drtwr ngrde kx kzdung doa nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Mz natq lc, drka' nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jisz, murde mnczbzku mz Jisz. Trpnzngr scgu ngrkrlnzng mz nzrtultr-krbzku mz drka'ng nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq kx kapxbzku, murde nzxplr-krdu trtakitrideu nidr. A' nzxplnrng x ngrkrlnzng yctrpz mz Gct. Jisz aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krdu leplz kxnzyagoxng, mz nzmnczbzku bade. [Matiu 10:1] Nzrkrlnzng x nzxplr-krdu trtakitrideu nzale-krdele, a' Gct aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzale-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Kzdung mzli ncblo kcng tznrgiscng nzxplnrng nzrtultr-ngrbzng mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kxmule-esz' leplz lcong trnmnczlpwzng mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzobqkr gzpman, x nzxpqbrlr-ngdr lou ngr gzpman mz nzrtultr-krdr leplz lcong. Mz natq lr Inglis, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcong nznrgiscdr nzxplnrng kc tqngi 'power', a' trtakitrideu nzale-krdrle murde trpnzngr scdr zmatq kc tqngi 'authority' kx aprcbz kxnzetung badr. Nzaprcbz mz pulis zmatq ngr nzrlolvz-krdr leplz. X rngisc-kzng ngrkrlnzng x nzxplnrng mz nzale-krdrle murde nznrgiscng pu. A' pulis kxes' trpnzngr scde nzxplnrng kx takitride nzaesakingr ncblo kxnzklung kxtrkang kxnznrgisc-kzng pu, kxmule-esz' nzaprcbzlr bade zmatq ngr nzrlolvzng ncblo.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr scgu, nike drtwr angidr ngr 'zmatq', aelwp-xngrde mz natq x ngalrdeng kcng tzyc-aepztrpzng.

38 zmatq ngr nzwzngnr kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr— (Spiritual Gifts)

38.1 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzngnr kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatrng Irmakxtr— (the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church)

38.2 nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng— (word of wisdom)

38.3 **nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng**— (*word of knowledge*)

38.4 **nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct**— (*prophecy*)

38.5 **nzrmcng namrlzu r kxnmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz**— (*discernment of spirits*)

38.6 **nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng**— (*speaking in other languages*)

38.7 **nzrpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng**— (*interpretation*)

38.8 **nzalvztrng natq Gct**— (*teaching*)

38.9 **nzrmailzng lrmakxtr**— (*leading*)

38.10 **nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*administration*)

38.11 **nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr**— (*faith*)

38.12 **nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng**— (*healing*)

38.13 **nzalengr da kxmatq**— (*miracles*)

38.14 **nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr**— (*helps*)

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr**— (*servicing*)

38.16 **nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr**— (*encouragement*)

38.17 **nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnzngiscung**— (*giving*)

38.18 **nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzryckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr**— (*mercy*)

38.19 **nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm**— (*hospitality*)

38.1 **Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblng mz nzokatrng lrmakxtr**— (*the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church*)

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblng mz leplz neng Gct. Aposol Pol rpil kx suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzaok-rdr drtwr leplz nedeng naopx. [1 Korint 12:1] X krlc kz drtwr ngr Nzalvztrng Kxmyapxbz lc. Murde kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli kxnrlxngitingr nzaki-lzbqng mz zmatq lcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnrlxngitingr, a' Jiszs suti drtwrde leplz nedeng amrlx nzmncntr-lxblz-zpwx-krdr. [Jon 17:20-21] X na-actvetio-lzbqgu murde ma tqycmne-atrkatiku Mqngrkxtr. [Mak 3:29-30] Kabz Mqngrkxtr zmatq esz'pwz mz kxrlxngiti kxesz'. Pnz drtwrde esz'-krde doa kx narkane bade. [1 Korint 12:11] A' aposol Pol rpimle bagu kx mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu zmatq kxnmzyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krng lrmakxtr. [1 Korint 12:31] Krlc drtwr ngrde kx krlzku nzrlxng Mqngrkxtr nzka-krmle zmatq kx trtwzkaku, x mwx sa nakamle. Rpi-kzle kx nigu lrmakxtr apuku nrkrdrdq, mz nznngini-krng nrlar nrkrdrdq Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X nawztr-lxblrku mz nzwzng lcng tzblepx-lxblng murde na-atutr-ngrgu nzwzkr Gct mz nrlc ka.

Zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr lcng yclz-ngrmle buk pwz: [Rom 12:3-8; 1 Korint 12:27-30; Efiszs 4:11-16; 1 Pita 4:9-11] Mzli kc tqyrlqtr-lxblz-ngrgu ngalrde lcng, krlzble zmatq ngr nzwzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). Kzdung kxnzetung mz Nzryrgrkxtr nzaki-ngrbz zmatq lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz mz zmatq ngr nzymncnpxng rpwxmz x zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr rpwxmz. [1 Pita 4:11]

Zmatq ngr nzymncnpxng nidr seleng:
nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng,
nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng,
nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct,
nzrglxng namrlzu r kxnmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz,
nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng,

nzrpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq,
nzalvztrng natq Gct,
nzmailz-zpwxng leplz, x
nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli lrmakxtr.

Zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr nidr seleng:
nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ng,
nzamrlzng nkrdrtrq kxnzyagoxng,
nzalengr da kxmatq,
nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,
nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz,
nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz,
nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz,
nzrycng drtwr leplz, x
nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr mz ma nyzde.

Mz nzawz-krqu zmatq lcnq, nadcpz mz drtwrgu 'Nzycmne-ebzpxng Kxnzawz Kcng Tq' mz Matiu 25:14-30. Natq lc alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Gct suti drtwrde nzawz-krqu zmatq kcng tqkamle bagu. Murde zmatq lcnq naetunepx-zvzng mz nzokatr-krqu kztegunq. Nzmu trna-awzwq zmatq scmng, sa napipzne, apune-kzpwzle sate ngr mq. Murde nzmu na-awzqleng, sa naxplrng. A' nzmu kx tqama-zvzq, sa nayangrngang. Mzli kc ayrrngr tqtwz-ngrn zmatq ngr nzwzng lc ngi da kx topwzbe o pobe. Murde nzmu kx tqrngiscm zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, mz nzabzokr nzawz-krm zmatq lc, doa trnakqluung kx namrlzng mzli kx krka'-ngrn nidr. A' zmatq lcnq nzapulr rtq da kx nzlvcung. Mzli la tqkrka'-vz-ngrn leplz, zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzme mz Gct sa naetunepx x nzklukr doa kx namrlz-moung sa naetunepx kz.

Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:19, Aposol Pol pile kx, "Bzkq abaoamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr." X mz Efisz 4:30 rpi-kzle kx, "Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr." Drtwr ngrde kx nalalztqamu mz nate mz nabzmu x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzawz-krdr zmatq kx kabzle badr. Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:20 pi mou Pol kx, "Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq kx aelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda." Murde Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq lcnq mz nzokatr-krqu kztegunq kxnzrlxngiting. X suti drtwrde kx leplz neng Gct namnctr-lxblr-zpwx-krdr x nzrlxngiti-krdr naetu. Doa kc tqrpwa'-ngrbz zmatq kcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr vz-rbr. [1 Korint 14:29]

38.2 nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng— *(word of wisdom)*

Mzli kc kxnzrmailz ngrdr mz makxtr mrkc Jerusalem tzrmcti-lzbq-ngrdr mz Aposol 15:1-29, nzpilir mz ngalrde 15:28, 'Drtwr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepuz bamu.' Opxm kx kzdung leplz lcnq nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr lc. Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, mrlx kx rngisc zmatq lc krlzle nzokatr-krde kztedeng mz nzipx-krbzle badr kzdung natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. [1 Korint 12:8] A' vz na-abzpx-kailr nrrpa lc kx vz-zpwxm mz Mqngrkxtr o trtingr. Murde kzdung mzli vz-rbrku mz nzxlr-krqu natq Mqngrkxtr. Nrrpa amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz Nzryrngkxtr.

38.3 nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlnzgr— *(word of knowledge)*

Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlnzgr lc, Mqngrkxtr pibzle mz doa da kx trkrlz-pnzleu murde naokatrle o atubqtile kztedeng mz nzrkrlnzgr lc. Kzdung mzli mrlx lc pipxle ngalr Nzryrngkxtr. Na-abzpx-kaiku nrrpa lcnq, da kc tqwaiku mz nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng. Pita rngiscde zmatq lc mzli kc tqkrzle kx Ananaeas x Safira nzpokiabzng mz Mqngrkxtr. [Aposol 5:1-11]

38.4 nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct— (prophecy)

Nzalvztrngr mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct yclzm mz ngalrde lcede seleng: [Aposol 2:16-18; Rom 12:6; 1 Korint 11:4-5; 12:10; 28-29; 13:2; 8-9; 14:1-6, 22-25, 29-32, 39; Efiszs 4:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 4:10] Pol nznznkr drtwrdele zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct ngi zmatq kx myatxpxbz mz zmatq amrlx keng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting. [1 Korint 14:1; 39] Nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct drtwr ngrde nzpitzpx-pnz-krbzle nrpa lc mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde naxprle nznrxngiti-krdr; apqtrle x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. [1 Korint 14:3] Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nznzrlzpxngr kxmule lc mz ngalrde lcede seleng: [Aposol 11:27-28; 13:1; 15:32; 19:6; 21:9-11; Efiszs 3:5; 1 Timoti 1:18; 4:14] Kzdung leplz keng tznrgiscng zmatq lc, nzkrizlr nzplzpx-ngrmpowz da kx nakaputrp kalr murde pi-pnz-kaipz Gct. [Aposol 11:28; 21:11]

A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, opx angidr kx kzdu-kzng la profet kxnzalvztr-brng x kxnzapokiang. [Matiu 7:15; 24:11, 24; Mak 13:22; Aposol 13:6; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Nzaelwaxpxngr 16:13; 19:20] Nidr enqmi ngr Gct. X kzdung mzli nznzrlzpxng da angidr murde napokiati-ngrdr leplz kalr. Krlzq nznzrlzpxng kx ngi da angidr o trtingr mz nqm q ngr nznzrlzpxng-ngrdr Jisz x Nzryrngrkxtr. Nzmu kzdq doa pi-zvzle da kx tresz'tiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nide profet kxpokia mz nznzrlzpx-krdeng.

38.5 nzmcngr namrlzu r kxnzmneng mzlixlr kc tqwz— (discernment of spirits)

Mz zmatq lc, doa krlzle nznzrlzpxng nzm Gct kc tqwz o drka'. [1 Korint 12:10] X krlz-kzle kx nrpa kc tqplzpx ncblo vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. X krlz-kzle nzm kzdq rlx kxmatq vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. Jisz nngisc zmatq lc mz Mati 16:23; murde krlzle kx natq Pita trvzpxpuu mz nide esz'-krde, a' vzpxm mz Setzn mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm nr nrlc. Rpihzle bade kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nznzrlzpx-krdeng bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nznzrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

38.6 nznzrlzpxng-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng— (speaking in other languages)

Zmatq ngr nznzrlzpxng-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng drtwr ngrde natq lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka x natq kz kx trpnzng kx rkriz, a' ngi tpxwz Gct x krkc tqrnngisc zmatq ngr nznzrlzpxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz 1 Korint 13:1 ycmnetr-ngrde leplz nznzrlzpxng-ngrdr mz natq enjrl. Pol pimle bagu kx, 'Bzkq nznzrlzpxng-ngrde zmatq lc!' [1 Korint 14:39] X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kxnamu nazwz-krngule mz ngalrde seleng: [Aposol 2:4-6; 1 Korint 12:10, 30; 14:2, 6-19, 27-28]

38.7 nznzrlzpxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng lcng— (interpretation)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngr nznzrlzpxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng mz 1 Korint 12:10, 30, 14:5, 13, 26-28. Mzli kx kzdq doa ycmne-ngrde mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nznzrlzpxng-ngrde kxnamu nazwz-krngule mz ngalrde seleng: [Aposol 2:4-6; 1 Korint 12:10, 30; 14:2, 6-19, 27-28]

38.8 nzalvztrngr natq Gct— (teaching)

Leplz keng tznrgiscdr zmatq lc nznzrlzlr nzalvztr-zpwx-krdr leplz kc-kzng, kxmule-esz' leplz nznzrlzpxng o nznzrlzpxng mz Sade Siklu o mz nznzrlzpxng-ngrde doa kx li o tq mz nznzrlzpxng x nznzrlzpxng-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Kxnzrnngiscde zmatq lc, mrlz nzalvztr-krde kxnzrlzpxng-ngrde murde nakrlz-kzbleng nzalvztrngr amrlx mz nznzrlzpxng-ngrdr Jisz. Mc kz 'nzalvztrngr mz Natq Gct' mz nibr 'Irmakxtr kxnzrnmailng' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzb.

38.9 nzmmailzng lrmakxtr— (leading)

Mrlz kxnzrmailzng amrlx nzrngisc-krdr zmatq ngr nzmmailzng lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' nzmmailzlr lrmakxtr amrlx o leplz kxnzpipzng. [Rom 12:8] Leplz kx nzsuti drtwrdr nzmmailz-krdr leplz neng Gct nadctipx mz drtwrdr nike tzpi-ngrdr Jiszs, Pol, x Pita mz leplz keng tztakitrdr nzmmailz-krdr lrmakxtr. [Matiu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45; Luk 22:25-27; 2 Korint 1:24; 1 Timoti 3:2-7; 4:11-16; 5:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:14-16, 22-26; 4:2; Taetus 1:6-9; 2:1-15; 3:9; 1 Pita 5:1-3]

38.10 nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr— (administration)

Zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28 drtwr ngrde nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr, x nzrpiix-ngrbz mz kxnzrmailzng murde naokatrle nidr mz nke pnz drtwrdr.

38.11 nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr— (faith)

Kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. A' krkcng tgycneba zmatq lc, nzxplr-zlwzkr nzrlxngiti-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kztedrng. [1 Korint 12:9; 13:2] Jiszs rpibzle mz kzdung leplz keng tqamrlzpebzle ng zyagox kx nzrlxngiti-krdr amrlzle nidr. [Matiu 9:22, 29; 15:28; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 18:42; Aposol 14:9; Jemes 5:15] X mou, mz Matiu 17:20-21 Jiszs pi-kzle kx nzrlxngitingr kxtpowz krlzle nzalengr da kxpipz, a' nzrlxngitingr kx xplr krlzle nzalengr da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr krlzle nzokatnrgr doa nzale-krde da kxmatq, nzyatr-krbzlr mz da kx rblxng x nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr kztedeng mz nzaetunepx-krde nzrlxngiti-krdr.

38.12 nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng— (healing)

Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng. X zmatq ngrde etu-esz'ngr murde kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung nzmrlztx-pnzng mzli lcpwz. A' trngiu amrlx ngrdr. [Mak 8:22-25] Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr atwrnrng [Jon 3:34]. Mz Mak 6:5-6 amrlznepwz Jiszs kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng. X opx angidr kx kzdung mzli rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxnzkctipxng x nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng murde leplz trnzlxngitilru nide. Mz Jon 5:2-8, Jiszs tramrlzleu krkcng amrlx tzyagoxng mrkc, a' amrlz-tpwzle ncblo esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx pibz Trtede. Mz Aposol 19:11 x 28:8-9, mcku kx Pol rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, a' tryatr-zvzpwzu nzamrlz-aningr kxnzyagoxng. [Filipae 2:25-27; 2 Timoti 4:20]

Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kx ycneba zmatq ngr namrlzng kxnzyagoxng trnzkrzlru nzamrlz-zvzng. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz badr nzamrlz-krdr doa amrlx, a' leplz kxkqlu nzmrlz-moung. Kzdung mzli doa trmrlztx-pnzuz mzli lapwz, a' mrlz mz kzdung zbq. Mz Mak 8:22-25 mcku nzwrdde esz'txu kx Jiszs tramrlzleu doa mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrbzlele. X nakrlz-kzku kx nzamrlzng amrlx trnzangidaung mzli la txpnz o mzli kc ayrrnrng tqkrka'-ngn. A' nalxngiti-zvzku kx Jiszs sa na-atutr-ngrde natqde mz Jon 14:12 kc tqpile kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rrx lcnq tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rrx kx namyapxbzng, murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nzyzlu-krmc Trtenge."

38.13 nzalengr da kxmatq— (miracles)

Rpi Pol kx Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq lc mz leplz. [1 Korint 12:10, 28-29] Doa kx tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq trkrzlzleu nzalengr da lc mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle bade da kx na-alele. Mzli kang kqlu, da kxmatqng nzkaputrpzng mzli kx Nrpakxmrz nzyapwxtipx-ngrbzle mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. [Mak 16:17-18] Murde Gct alele da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz

kx nide Gct angidr x Nrpakxmrlz ngi da angidr kx takitrde nzlXngiti-krdrle. Ngalrde lcdeng seleng nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nzkkrka'-ngrbzku mz Gct nzale-krde da kxmatq, Matiu 7:7-11, 21-23, Mak 11:24, Filipae 1:15-18, x Jemes 4:2 3.

Jiszs x aposol nedeng nzaleting da kxmatq kxkqlu. [Aposol 2:43; 5:12] Pol x Banabas nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq. [dalr Pol mz Aposol 11:1-12; 19:11; Rom 15:18-19; x 2 Korint 12:12 - x dalr Banabas mz Aposol 14:3 vzmi 13:50; x 15:12]. X kzdung kx trnznginidru aposol nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq, drtqdr seleng: Filip (kzble kx trngiu aposol) [Aposol 8:5-13], Stivin [Aposol 6:8], x kxnzrlXngiting kcng Galesia Provins [Galesia 3:5]. Kzdung mrlzu r nzamrlzngnr kxnzyagoxng nzrpi-kzpzng da kxmatq. [Aposol 3:6-8; 4:16, 22] A' kzdung da kxmatq nzvzpxmqng mz zmatq ngr Setzn. [Matiu 24:24; Mak 13:22-23; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxngnr 13:13-14; 16:13-14; 19:20] Krkcng tzaleng da kxmatq mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr sa naglqlz-kzlr Jiszs x nazavzo-lzbqng.

38.14 **nzokatr-zlvzngnr lrmakxtr**— (*helping*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc nazavzo-lzbqng mz nzokatr-zvz-krdr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx. Trnznginidru kxnznetung mz nzobqkr leplz, a' zmatq lc rlr-ngrbzle badr nzokatr-krdr leplz x kabzle badr nabztq kxetu mz nzokatrngnr nidr, x nzabrtzngnr kxetu mz nzokatr-krdr nidr, murde nzkabzlr zmrlz ngr Gct badr krkcng tzokatrle.

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr**— (*serving*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz Rom 12:7, Efiszs 4:12 x 1 Pita 4:11. Zmatq lc blepxbz mz nzokatrngnr murde okatrkku leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx o kx suti drtwrdr da, a' wztrpzku mz lrmakxtr amrlx mz nzale-krgru da kx na-amrlzle nidr amrlx ngrdr. Leplz kcng tzmmailzng mz nzngrngnr nabz kxtrng nzwztrpzng mz lrmakxtr amrlx, a' trngiu dalr nzokatrngnr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx.

38.16 **nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr**— (*encouraging people*)

Mcku zmatq lc tqmyapxbz mz Rom 12:8. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc, nzmrlz-angidrng mz nzapqtrngnr drtwr kztedrng x nazaxglrngnr nidr. Mrlz nzm lrmakxtr kxnzkqlung nznrgisc-krdr zmatq lc. Gct rkam bagu natq nzapqtr-krgru drtwr kzteung. [2 Korint 1:3-7]

38.17 **nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnzngiscung**— (*giving*)

Gct pibzle mz doa nedeng amrlx nzrka-krdr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau mz krkcng trnzngiscung. A' leplz kx nznrgiscng zmatq lc nzabrtz-zvz-ngrdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. [Rom 12:8] X mz zmatq lc, Mqngkrxtr kabzle badr nzyrplapxngnr murde nakrlzlr kxnamu nzkabzngnr dztudrng. X amrlz kz Gct nidr murde nznrgisc-krdr da natakitrde nzrka-nrbalq-zvz-krdr da. [2 Korint 8:1-15; 9:6-12]

38.18 **nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzryckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr**— (*mercy*)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz Rom 12:8. Krkcng tznrgiscng zmatq lc nzkrzlzr nznngi-ngrbz nzetqkr drtq kztedrng x nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzryckr drtwr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzetqkr drtqdr vzpxm mz nzale-krdr da kx vz-rbr o trtingr.

38.19 **nzadwatr-zvzngnr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm**— (*hospitality*)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz 1 Pita 4:9. Doa kc tqngiscde zmatq lc, sutitx zlvz drtwrde nzamnctx-zpwx-krde lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz nzadwatr-zvz-krde nidr mz ma nyzde.

39 Nzyokaetipxng Yiz Kcng Tqkaputrpqng Kzdung Da

Mz nzyokaetipxng yiz kcng tzkaputrpqng kzdung da, rblx nzpi-angidrng x kxnzeturgt drtwdr tresz'tiu. Maki kxmule lc drtwr ngrde kx yiz lncg trkrlz-zpwkkuu. A' krlzku kzdung yiz abzo mz da kcng tzkaputrpqng mz buk kcng Nou x Nzrlaszng. Kzdung da tzkaputrpqng Mz nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc (MNN). X kzdu-kzng da tzkaputrpqng x Nubla Nzetu Kc Ate (NKA) o Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu (MNK). Nzryrong yiz nzling mzli kx lr Jiu nzrlaszlr Ijpt, murde tropx-angidru yiz kznike tubq. Abzo mz mzli nyz King Sol, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lncg trmyaszpxleu yiz kcng nzpnu-esz' o nzpnu-li. X abzo mz lr Israel nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng Asiria, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lncg trmyaszpxleu yiz kx li o tq. Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzmcngnrl mz Jiszsz, murde nzvz-rbrng mzli kc tzvzngnrl kalendz scgu. A' opxm kx mzte nzmc mz yiz 7 BC, murde krlzku kx King Herot kc Tqmyalz bz mz yiz 4 BC, zbz Josip, Mxri x Jiszsz sc tzrlaszlr Ijpt mz nyzylu-krdr Israel. Trkrlz-angidr-kzku yiz kc tqbz-ngrm Jiszsz, a' mwz nangi mzli yiz 27-33 AD. Mz pepz lc, vz-nqblqku kxnzkrkrlzng kcng tzpipxlr tqbzpe mz yiz 30 AD.

-	MNN	Mz Nibr Nzrwzngnrl Nrlc	-
-	NKA	X Nubla Kxetu kc Ate	-
-	MNK	Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu	-
-	BC	X Jiszsz kc mzte tzmc ate	-
-	AD	Mz nibr nzrmcngnrl mz Jiszsz	-
-	YNJ	Yiz nyz lr Jiu (mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kalendz ngr temz scdr)	-

MNN	NKA	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp	Natq Gct
0	1657	4000		Nzrwzngnrl nrlc	Nou 1:1-31
239	1418	3761	1	*	
931	726	3075	687	Adam bzpe mzli kc yiz ngrde 930.	Nou 5:5
1057	600	2950	812	Noa mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:282-29
1559	98	2447	1315	Sem mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:32
1657	0	2349	1413	Nrlc boope.	Nou 6:1-8:22

MNN	MNK	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1950	293	2056	1706	Ebraam mzte nzmz.
2007	350	2000	1762	Noa bz. Yiz ngrde 950.
2049	392	1957	1805	Nzes'tikr drtwr Gct badr Ebraam mz nzrpkarng
2050	393	1956	1806	Aesak mzte nzmz.
2110	453	1896	1866	Jekop (Israel) mzte nzmz.
2125	468	1881	1881	Ebraam bz. Yiz ngrde 175.
2159	502	1847	1915	Sem bz. Yiz ngrde 600.
2201	544	1805	1957	Josip mzte nzmz.
2230	573	1776	1986	Aesak bz. Yiz ngrde 180.
2231	574	1775	1987	Josip wzlzbz mz King kc Ijpt mz nzaclvengr dztu
2240	583	1766	1996	Jekop x lrmanyzde amrlx nzvzng Ijpt.
2257	600	1749	2013	Jekop (Israel) bz. Yiz ngrde 147.
2311	654	1695	2067	Josip bz. Yiz ngrde 110.
2590	933	1416	2346	Mosis mzte nzmz.
2670	1013	1336	2426	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nou x N

BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1446	2326	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Nzrlwx-teblqngr abzo mzli nyz Sol
1400	2362	Nztwzkr Josua Kenzn, mz vea, x nzabzokr mzli nyz kxnz
1060	2702	Samuel - Kxrjzs kc tqrmnr-ngrbz.
1040	2722	Nzaelungr nar Sol tolo mz nznngini-krde King ayrnrngr Is
1000	2762	Devet nginide king
960	2802	Solomon ngi King
920	2842	Drtc' lvali Israel x Judz
723	3039	Lr Asiria nzaovxiolr lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-r
586	3176	Lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Judz mz nzodati-krdr Mangr-nz
536	3226	Nzabzokr nzrwzti-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
520	3242	Nzrwztingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe sc tqvzpe
516	3246	Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe krali yrkrpx
480	3282	Estz nzmcpz mz nznngini-krde kwin ngr Prsiz
458	3304	Esra yzlu Judz
444	3318	Nemaea yzlu Judz
333	3429	Aleksada kc tqmyalz (Grik) aovxiole Palestaen (prtr kz Ju
300-200	3462-3562	Nzryrngrkxtr mz Hibru nzrteqtrngr mz natq lr Grik (Se
63	3699	Rome aovxiole Palestaen
37	3725	Herot kc tqmyalz nzmcpz mz nznngini-krde king (wzlbz
8	3754	Nzrpiplx-ngrbz mz Mxri kxmncamelr
7	3755	Nzrmcngz mz Jon Kxawrkxtr x Nzrmcngz mz Jiszs
6	3756	Nzrprmitrngr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe / Josip, Mxri
4	3758	Nzbzkr Herot kc tqmyalz

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
6	3767	Mxri, Josip x Jiszs nzvzng Jerusalem mz nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
27	3788	Jiszs abzole nzvz-krde
30	3791	Nzbzkr Kraes, Nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng, Nzvzdzkr Kraes Heve
33	3794	Nznibqng Stivin x Pol sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
40	3801	Pita wztrpz mz kxtrngiu lr Jiu (Konilias)
44	3805	Nzrnibqngr Jemes (mzle Jon)
46	3807	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde ayrrngr mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrl
50	3811	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde krali mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
53	3814	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde kratq mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
57	3818	Pol nzlolvz Jerusalem
59	3820	Pol nzatwzlrngr Rom
64	3825	King Kxetu Niro angle Rom x tetitrle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes
70	3831	Ami ngr Rom odatile Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
95	3856	Jon nzatwzlrngr mz trmctu Patmos mz nzayrplapxngr nide

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
100	3861	Aposol Jon bz
311	4072	Nzabzokr nzrlr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-nrbalq-krdr Jiszs
312	4073	King Kxetu Kanstxntin sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
325	4086	Kansrl mrkc Mztea Naesiz - nzabzokr nzalvztrngr mz Tqtrbz
327	4088	Drtwr kxnzetzung esz'ti mz buk kcng naptrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr K
380	4141	King Kxetu Flevizs Teodosizs rtultrrbzle mz leplz amrlx nzngini-k
387	4148	Agostin Kxtr sc tqlxngitile Jiszs. Mz nibrde sc tzmcpz mz nzngini-
398	4159	Jon Krisostom Kxtr nginide Bisop mrkc taon kxetu Konstantinop
400	4161	Jerom tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Latin, natq lr Rom. Buk lc nzrpil
1000	4761	-
1054	4815	Makxtr Kc etu nzakipx-lzbqng. Zbz Makxtr ngr me prkilzm nepi
1209	4970	Fransis Kxtr sc tqabzole dzbe ncblo kx nzvztrpzng mz Kraes kc
1384	5145	Jon Wiklif nzatrkatl murde tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis.
1454	5215	Nzrwzngr masin mz nzryrngr letz kcng kqlu mz pepz mz nzwrde
1517	5278	Maten Lutz mrkc Jemeni sc tqbatrpzle mz kzdung leplz nzyrlqpx-
1534	5295	King Hedri Krartqgz kapx-lzbq mz Makxtr kc Rom x atulzle Mak
1549	5310	Asbisop Kranmr sc tqyrle Buk ngr Nzkrka'ngr (Book of Common
1611	5372	King Jemes sc tqbatrpzle nzrtekqtrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, KJ
1727	5488	Makxtr ngr Moravia mrkc Iurop sc tqatwzlrpxng kxnzrlpaxng N
1735	5496	Lr Merika kxnzklung nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz da kc tzipibz, "Nzdwal
1906	5667	Nzabzokr nqmq ngr nzangiongr kc tzipibz "Pentikostol"
1948	5709	Kandre kc Israel nzyrlq-moung mz nrlc.
1960	5721	Nzabzokr nqmq ngr nzangiongr kc tzipibz "karismatik"
2000	5761	-
2008	5769	Buk ngr Rut, Buk ngr Sam, x Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Nztekqtrng mz

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Aposol	62 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-
-	1 Korint	54-55 AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	2 Korint	55-56 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Jon	90-95 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	2 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	Nzaelwapxng	90-97 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	-	-	-

41 Buk ngr Nzryngrkxtr abzo mz krkc tzyrti-kaing

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-	Aposol	62 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	1 Korint	56 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	2 Korint	56 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	1 Jon	85-95 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	2 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	Nzaelwapxng	90-97 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	-	-	-

42 Kxmu zbq nyz lr Jiu

Kzdq zbq nyz lr Jiu nzaking mz ncte kcng rtqzm.

-	Mz nrlckxbq:	-	-
-	Nzobqng	kc kai	- nzaokr nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz
-	Nzobqng	krali	- nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz krlzbzle aurnrlc
-	Nzobqng	kratq	- aurnrlc krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc tq mz nourla
-	Nzobqng	krapwx	- nabz-nepi kc tq krlzbzle nepi kxprtzm
-	Mz nrlckxngrlx:	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi	kc kai	- nzprtzm-krm nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz
-	Nabz-nepi	kratq	- nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea
-	Nabz-nepi	kraesz'mz	- bea krlzbzle nabz-nepi kratq milzpq
-	Nabz-nepi	krarpwxmz	- nabz-nepi kratq milzpq krlzbzle nepi kxtao

Zbq nyzdr yzutr x yrkrpx mz nztaokr nepi, mzli kx wx-nzlotrngr nrlc x rblx nzmrcngr kala ngr kzdq da.
 Sabat ayzutr mz nztaokr nepi mz Zbqkranzlvqn x vz-krzlbzle nztaokr nepi mz Satde.
 Nrlckxbq vz-kaip x nrlckxngrlx kc ate. Mz nzm-krde lc Satde nyz lr Jiu abzo mz nrlckxbq ngr Zbqkranzlvqn nyzgu.
 Mz nzm-krde lcde "nabz-nepi kratq" mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq mzli abzo mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krzlbzle bea.

43 Nzboikr Kzung Nrlc Mz Nzryrnrkxtr

Nzboikr	Nabx	Santa Krus X Trmctu Ngrng Solomon
1 mita	1/2	-
66 mita	36	
100 mita	54.7	@nzboikr sokz fil
1 kilomita	-	Nzboikr ezfil nyzgu, x Uta → Lwepe, x Mrnzu → Yc
2 kilomita	-	Uta → Nep, x Uta → ezfil, x Vxngz → Lata
3 kilomita	-	Bznwz → Palr, x Uta → Balo, x Uta → Lwcvz
8 kilomita	-	Uta → Mzkyo mz nanyc, x Vxngz → Nycli, Uta → Dxi m
11 kilomita	-	Luesalo → Lwcvz mz nanyc, x Palr → Noole, x Lwcvz -
300 kilomita	-	Honiara → Kia, Isabel, x Kirakira → Visale, Guadalcana
900 kilomita	-	Santa Krus → Ghatere, Isabel, x Star Harbor, Makira →
2400 kilomita	-	Tiokpia → Port Moresby, PNG, x Santa Krus → Samoa, x